













THE  
**EAST-INDIA REGISTER**  
AND  
DIRECTORY,  
FOR  
1819;

CORRECTED TO THE 28th SEPTEMBER 1819;

CONTAINING

*Complete Lists of the Company's Servants,  
CIVIL, MILITARY, AND MARINE,*

*With their respective Appointments at the different Presidencies  
in the East-Indies;*

*With Indexes to the same, and Lists of Casualties since the  
last Publication*

TOGETHER WITH

**LISTS of the EUROPEANS, MARINERS, &c.**

*Not in the Service of the East-India Company;*

AND

**MERCHANT VESSELS**

**EMPLOYED IN THE COUNTRY TRADE.**

Compiled, by Permission of the Honorable the East-India Company,

FROM THE

**OFFICIAL RETURNS RECEIVED AT THE  
EAST-INDIA HOUSE:**

BY

**A. W. MASON & GEO. OWEN,**

*Of the Secretary's Office, East-India House.*

---

**SECOND EDITION.**

---

**LONDON:**

Printed by COX and BAYLIS, Great Queen-Street.

BLACK, KINGSBURY, PARBURY and ALLEN,  
St. Paul's Church-yard; WILLIAM CARPENTER, No 58, Lower  
St. Paul's Church-yard; CHARLES P. ARCHER, No.  
44, Dame Street, Dublin; and MANNERS and  
MILLER, Edinburgh.

\* \* \* Copies of this Work, that have not the Signature  
of one of the Editors, are spurious.

*Edwin*

058

EAST/D

1819

12035

9.12.75

[Entered at Stationers' Hall.]

# CONTENTS.

	<i>Page</i>
RIGHT Hon. Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India.....	ix
Honorable Court of Directors .....	x
Gentlemen out by Rotation .....	—
Committee of By-Laws.....	—
Honorable Court of Directors, with the Dates when first Elected	xii
Gentlemen out by Rotation,       do       do .....	—
Home Establishment .....	xiii
Abstract of an Act of Parliament prohibiting the return to India of Civil or Military Servants after an absence of five years	xvi
Regulations respecting Military Officers Retiring & Furlough ..	xvii
Do   do   Marine Officers   Do .....	xix
Do   do   Lord Clive's Fund .....	xx
List of Officers retired on the Off-reckoning Fund .....	xxi
Ditto retired Officers, alphabetically arranged .....	xxii
Extract of an Act of Parliament respecting the Age of Writers and Cadets .....	xxiii
Extract of the late Act, cap 155 sec. 46. prohibiting the ap- pointment of any Person as a Writer, unless he has kept 4 terms at the E. I. College, &c. ....	—
College Council and Professors .....	xxiii
Regulations as to the Nomination of Students to the E. I. College—	—
Terms of Admission of Students to Do. ....	xxvi
Students appointed to the College.....	xxvii
Result General Examination of the Students at the conclusion of the 1st Term, 1819.....	xxix
Regulations for the Admission of Cadets into the Company's Military Seminary .....	xlii
Head Master and Professors .....	xlv
Cadets appointed to the Seminary .....	—
Regulations respecting Passage Money of Cadets .....	xlvi
Officers employed on the Recruiting Service .....	xlvii
Depôt for Recruits .....	—
Company's Agents Abroad and at Home .....	—
Commissioners for liquidating the Carnatic Debts .....	xlviii
Directors of the East India Dock Company .....	—
East-India Houses of Agency .....	xlix
Alphabetical Abstract of the late Act renewing the Charter .....	l
Regulations respecting the Postage of Letters to & from India ..	lxix
Saving Bank for Persons in the House and Warehouses .....	lxx
List of Officers in the Company's Service who are Members of the most Hon. Military Order of the Bath .....	lxxi
List of Ships of the Season 1818-19 Abroad.	—
Do   do of the Season 1819-20.	—
Private Ship Licences granted by the East-India Company, in pur- suance of the Act of the 53d Geo. III, cap. 155, from the 6th January 1819, to the 29th Sept. 1819, inclusive.	—
Tables of Pay and Allowances, to the Officers on the Bengal and Fort St. George Establishments.	—
<b>BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
Supreme Council, Secretaries, &c. ....	1
Sudder Dewannee and Nizamut Adawlut ..	2
Boards of Trade and Revenue, and Senior Merchants .....	—

	<i>Page</i>
Junior Merchants .....	13
Factors .....	15
Writers .....	16
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....	19
Judges of City Courts .....	—
Judges, Registers, Collectors and Surgeons of Zillah Courts ..	—
Superintendants and Agents.....	22
Agents of the Salt Departments .....	—
Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons .....	23
Collectors of Government Customs.....	—
Residents &c. at Native Courts.....	24
Ecclesiastical Establishment .....	—
General Staff and Chaplains.....	25
Staff to the Governor General and Commander in Chief .....	26
Military and Medical Boards .....	—
Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle ..	—
General and Field Officers .....	27
Commissariat Department .....	32
Cavalry Regiments .....	33
European Regiment, Infantry.....	38
Native Infantry.....	40
Artillery Regiment .....	100
Corps of Engineers .....	105
Ordnance Department .....	106
Invalids.....	107
Pensioners .....	109
Cornets not posted to Regiments.....	—
Cadets for the Engineers, and Cavalry.....	—
Lieutenants not posted to Regiments .....	—
Cadets for the Infantry .....	110
Medical Establishment .....	111
Marine Establishment Bengal.....	118
Pilot Vessels .....	120
College at Fort William .....	121
Members of the Asiatic Society .....	—
Supreme Court of Judicature .....	125
Vice Admiralty Court and Police Establishment.....	126
Court of Requests .....	127
Banks of Bengal and Hindustan and Calcutta Mint .....	—
Bengal Civil Fund .....	—
Regulations .....	357
Bengal Military Fund .....	127
Regulations .....	303
Military Orphan Society .....	128
Free School.....	—
Native Hospital, Houses of Agency, and Insurance Companies	129
Merchant Vessels .....	132
Precedence in the East-Indies .....	136
Comparative rank of Officers in the Navy and Army .....	—
European Inhabitants .....	139
<b>FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government.....	175
Boards of Trade and Revenue.....	—
Sudder and Foujdarry Adawlut .....	176
Senior Merchants.....	—

# CONTENTS.

vii

	Page
Junior Merchants.....	180
Factors and Writers .....	182
Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.....	184
Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.....	—
Commercial Residents .....	185
Board of Superintendence for the College .....	186
Master Attendant's Department .....	—
Ecclesiastical Establishment .....	—
General Staff .....	167
Military Board .....	—
Medical do .....	188
Commissariat Department .....	—
General and Field Officers .....	189
Cavalry Regiments ..	194
European Regiment, Infantry.....	202
Native Infantry.....	204
Artillery .....	250
Engineers .....	253
Invalids.....	254
Pensioners.....	255
Ordnance Department.....	256
Cadets for the Engineers .....	258
Cadets for the Cavalry.....	—
Cadets for the Infantry .....	—
Medical Establishment.....	260
Courts of Judicature at Madras .....	265
Mint and Government Bank .....	266
Directors and Members of the Male Asylum.....	267
Governors and Directresses of the Female Asylum .....	—
Madras, Civil Fund.....	268
Do Military Do.....	—
Do Medical Fund .....	270
Insurance Companies and Houses of Agency .....	—
European Inhabitants .....	271
<b>BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
Governor and Council and Secretaries to Government ...	275
Senior Merchants .....	—
* Junior Merchants.....	277
Factors and Writers .....	278
Company's Mint .....	279
Ecclesiastical Establishment .....	—
General Staff and Chaplains .....	280
Military and Medical Boards, and Committee of Survey .....	281
General and Field Officers .....	282
Cavalry Regiments .....	284
European Regiment, Infantry .....	286
Native Infantry.....	288
Artillery .....	310
Engineers .....	312
Invalids, and Ordnance Department .....	313
Cadets for the Artillery .....	311
Cadets for the Engineers, Cavalry and Infantry.....	314
Medical Establishment.....	315
List of Marine Vessels.....	317
Marine Board .....	—

	<i>Page</i>
Naval Officers .....	318
Their relative Rank with the Civil and Military Servants and Commanders of the Company's Ships.....	321
Recorder's Court, Bombay .....	322
Vice Admiralty Court and Court of Requests.....	323
Justices of the Peace.....	—
Military Fund. ....	324
List of Merchants, and Literary Society .....	330
Merchant Vessels .....	332
European Inhabitants .....	334
WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT (SUMATRA.)	
Civil Servants and Surgeons.....	341
European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers.....	342
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.	
Civil Establishment .....	344
Court of Judicature, Agents, &c .....	345
European Inhabitants .....	346
CANTON, CHINA.	
Select Committee, Supra Cargoes, Writers, &c.....	347
ST. HELENA.	
Civil Establishment .....	348
Military Establishment.....	349
Medical Do .....	350
Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement .....	351
Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants.....	—
Table of Distances from the different Presidencies to some of the principal Places in India .....	
Tables of Coins, Weights and Measures of various Parts of India	352
Bengal Civil Index.....	353
Bengal Military Index .....	359
Fort St. George Civil Index .....	413
Fort St. George Military Index .....	416
Bombay Civil Index .....	433
Bombay Military Index.....	435
Bombay Marine Index .....	443
CASUALTIES SINCE THE LAST PUBLICATION.	
Bengal, Civil and Military .....	445 to 448
Fort St. George, Civil and Military .....	448 to 453
Bombay, Civil and Military .....	453 to 455
West Coast and Prince of Wales Island .....	455
China and St. Helena .....	456
Bengal, Births .....	457
——— Marriages .....	464
——— Deaths.....	464
Madras Births .....	474
——— Marriages and Deaths.....	477 to 480
Bombay, Births, Marriages and Deaths.....	481 to 484
West Coast Births and Deaths.....	485
Prince of Wales Island, Births, Marriages and Deaths .....	—
Alterations while Printing .....	487
Erratum .....	488
Advertisements.....	489

THE  
**EAST-INDIA REGISTER**  
 AND  
 DIRECTORY,  
 FOR  
 1819.

SECOND EDITION.

---

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

---

*The Right Honorable the Board of Commissioners  
 for the Affairs of India.*

The Rt. Hon. George Canning, *President.*

Rt. Hon. Lord Castlereagh	} <i>Secretaries of State.</i>	Rt. Hon. John Sullivan
Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst		Rt. Hon. Lord Binning, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Sidmouth		Rt. Hon. W. Sturges Bourne
Rt. Hon. Earl of Liverpool		M.P.
Rt. Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, M. P.		Viscount Cranborne, M.P.
Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth		Lord Walpole, M.P.

*Secretary, Tho. Peregrine Courtenay, Esq. M. P.*

*Assistant Secretary, John Wright, Esq.*

*Senior Clerks, T. Bell, Benjamin S. Jones, James Cumming, H.  
 S. Alves, Wm. Cabell, Esqrs.*

*Clerks, Benj. Henry Jones, Hugh Starke, Wm. Lenox, John  
 Crockatt, James Wilson, Henry Shephard, Arthur Easton,  
 Chas. Ormerod, Arthur Steele, John Backhouse, C. H. C.*

*Plowden, Thos. Nelson Waterfield, Alfred Trimmer,  
 and Charles Henry Hall, Esqrs.*

*Accomptant, T. N. Wittwer, Esq.*

*Assistants, T. Bell and Wm. Leach, Esqrs.*

*Precis Writer, Charles Poole, Esq.*

*Solicitor, William Groom, Esq.*

*Private Secretary to the President, J. Backhouse, Esq.*

*Clerk of the Home Department, Henry Jadis, Esq.*

*Librarian, George Johnston, Esq.*

*House-keeper, Mrs. Silversides.*

*Chamber-keeper, Thomas Pocknell*

*Messengers, George Parsons, John Holmes, John Fleming and  
 Cornelius Ball*

*Porter, John Randall.*



Years to serve
Accounts
Buying and Warehouses
Civil College
Correspondence
Government Troops and Stores
House
Law Suits
Library
Military Fund
Military Seminary
Private Trade
Shipping
Treasury

CHAIRMAN.*												
DEPUTY.*												
3												
1		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
2		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
3		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
2		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
2		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M	MS				T
2		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
3		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
3		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
3		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
1		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
1		CC	C	GT	L	LY	M					T
1	ABW				H			MS				

THE HONOURABLE  
THE  
COURT OF DIRECTORS

FOR  
THE YEAR 1819.

Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. 3, *Upper Wimpole Street*  
 Geo. Abercrombie Robinson, Esq. 80, *Pall Mall*  
 Hon. Wm. Fullarton Elphinstone, 2, *Upper Harley Street*  
 Charles Grant, Esq. 40, *Russell Square*  
 George Smith, Esq. M. P. 1, *Upper Harley Street*  
 Sweeny Toome, Esq. 44, *Northumberland Street*  
 William Astell, Esq. M. P. 4, *Portland Place*  
 Richard Chicheley Plowden, Esq. 8, *Devonshire Place*  
 John Hudleston, Esq. 54, *Margaret Street, Cavendish Square*  
 John Inglis, Esq. 27, *Mark Lane*.  
 John Bebb, Esq. 13, *Gloucester Place*  
 James Pattison, Esq. 37, *Southampton Row, Bloomsbury*

9	A	BW		H	MS
1	A	BW		H	MS
1	A	BW		H	MS
4	A	BW		H	MS
4	A	BW		H	MS
4	A	BW		H	MS
4					
4					
4					
3					
3					
3					
4					
4					

Sir John Jackson, Bart. M.P. 9, *New Broad Street*  
James Daniell, Esq. 5, *Fenchurch Str. Buildings*  
John Bladen Taylor, Esq. 40, *Devonshire Place*  
Hon. Hugh Lindsay, *Plastow Lodge, Bromley, Kent*  
John Morris, Esq. 21, *Baker Street, Portman Square*  
Sir David Scott, Bart. 20, *Baker Street, Portman Square*  
Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. M.P. 26, *Baker St. Portman Sq.*  
William Stanley Clarke, Esq. *Elm Bank, Leatherhead*  
John Thornhill, Esq. 38, *Bloomsbury Square*  
George Raikes, Esq. 8, *Park Place, St. James's*  
Robert Campbell, Esq. 36, *Argyll Street*  
John Goldsborough Ravenshaw, Esq. 9, *Lower Berkeley St.*

The following Gentlemen went out by Rotation in April, 1819; viz.

Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. *Broxbournebury, Herts.*  
Joseph Cotton, Esq. *Leyton, Essex*  
Edward Parry, Esq. 25, *Gower Street*

Committee of By-Laws, chosen the 23d June 1819.

Humphrey Howorth, Esq. M.P. *Berkeley Street.*  
The Hon. Douglass J. W. Kinnaid, *Pall Mall.*  
John Carstairs, Esq. *Abchurch Lane*  
George Cuming, Esq. *Lower Brook Street.*  
Wm. Drewe, Esq. *New Street, Spring Gardens.*  
Patrick Heatly, Esq. *Hertford Street, May Fair.*  
Henry Smith, Esq. *Turnwheel Lane, Cannon Street.*  
Sir Jno. Ben Walsh, Bart. *Upper Harley Street.*

Thomas Reid, Esq. 8, *Broad Street Buildings*  
William Wigram, Esq. 31, *Upper Harley Street*  
Wm. Taylor Money, Esq. M.P. *Streatlam Park, Surrey*

George Grote, Esq. *Treadneedle Street.*  
David Lyon, Esq. *Mincing Lane.*  
Robert Williams, Esq. M.P. *Birchin Lane.*  
Benjamin Barnard, Esq. *Cornhill.*  
Sir Henry Strachey, Bart. *Hill Street, Berkeley Square*  
John Darby, Esq. *Great George Street, Westminster*  
John Henton Tritton, Esq. *Lombard Street*  
Clerk. James Cosmo Melville, Esq.

*List of the Directors, with the Dates when first Elected.*

The Hon. Wm. F. Elphinstone,	19th December 1786,	vice Richard Hall, Esq. Deceased
Charles Grant, Esq. ....	30th May 1794,	vice Nath. Smith, Esq. Deceased
George Smith, Esq. M. P. .	29th April 1795,	with James Irwin, Esq. vice Thos. Pattle and Walter Ewer, Esqrs. Disqualified
Sweny Toone, Esq. .	6th March 1798,	vice James Irwin, Esq. Dec.
Wm. Astell, Esq. M. P. .	29th January 1800,	vice Thomas Fitzhugh, Esq. Deceased
Richard Chicheley Plowden,	Esq. ....	General Election, 1803
John Hudleston, Esq. ....	Do	do
John Inglis, Esq. .	25th May 1803,	vice Sir J. Smith Burges, Bt. Deceased
John Bebb, Esq. ....	20th Dec. 1804,	vice Wm. A. Jackson, Esq. Dec.
Jas. Pattison, Esq. ....	28th March 1805,	vice S. Williams, Esq. Dec.
Campbell Marjoribanks, Esq. (chairman)	Gen. Election, 1807	
Sir John Jackson, Bart. M. P. .	Do	do
Geo. Abercr. Robinson, Esq. (deputy chairman)	Do	1808
James Daniell, Esq. 18th October, 1809,	vice John Travers Esq. Dec.	
John Bladen Taylor, Esq. 16th January, 1810,	vice Sir Wm. Bensley, Bart. Deceased	
Hon. Hugh Lindsay. ....	General Election, 1814	
John Morris, Esq. ....	Do	do do
Sir David Scott, Bart. ....	Do	do do
Sir Alexander Allan, Bart. M. P. ....	Do	do do
William Stanley Clarke, Esq. ....	9th March 1815,	vice Chas. Mills, Esq. Disqualified
John Thornhill, Esq. ....	25th Oct. 1815,	vice Abraham Roberts, Esq. Disqualified
George Raikes, Esq. ....	26th March, 1817,	vice John Alex. Bannerman, Esq. Disqualified
Robert Campbell, Esq. ....	23d July, 1817,	vice Richard Parry, Esq. deceased
John Goldsborough Ravenshaw	Esq. 14th July 1819,	vice Samuel Davis, Esq. Deceased

*The following Gentlemen went out of the Direction by Rotation in April last, viz.*

		<i>When first elected.</i>
Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. ....	22d August 1782,	vice Robert Gregory, Esq. Resigned
Joseph Cotton, Esq. ....	General Election, 1795	
Edward Parry, Esq. ....	5th April 1797,	vice John Townson, Esq. Deceased
Thomas Reid, Esq. ....	30th November, 1803,	vice Sir Lionel Darell, Bart. Deceased
William Wigram, Esq. 10th May 1809,	vice John Manship, Esq. Disqualified, re-elected	General Election, 1815
William Taylor Money, Esq. M. P. .	30th December 1818,	vice John Lumsden, Esq. Deceased

## HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

*Secretary.*—Joseph Dart, Esq.

*Deputy.*—Peter Auber, Esq.

*Chief Clerk.*—Jas. Cosmo Melvill

*Clerks.*—Alex. Way Mason, W.

E. MacLagan, Thomas De La

Garde Grissell, Geo. Owen,

Geo. H. Brown, Alex. Innes

Scott, Hen. William Mason,

Samuel Babington, Edward

Thornton, John Docwra

Dickinson, John Charles Ma-

son, Francis Clark, Thomas

Hilton Keith, Edm. Harvey.

*Superintendent of the Extra*

*Clerks.* Wm. Malbon

*Assist.* William Lea.

*Examiner of Indian Correspondence.* Wm M'Culloch, Esq.

*Clerks.*—John Brett, John John-

son Harcourt, Jos. Caldecourt,

Chas. R. Fenton, Jos. Maitland,

John Conyers Hudson, Henry

Thomas, Thomas Rundall,

Robt. Fletcher, Wm. Dickinson,

Thos. Robt. Andrews,

Octavius Green, Hen. Lloyd.

*Searcher of the Records under the Examiner.* Thomas Fisher

*Clerk.*—Alex. Williamson.

*Auditor and Clerk to Committee of Law Suits.*—Wm. Wright, Esq.

*Deputy.*—Thomas Woodhouse.

*Clerks.*—Thos. Maitland, T. H.

Henderson, W. H. Truss,

Thomas Trew, Edw. Dod-

well, Charles Wright, Jacob

Chaillé, Charles Lingham,

John Noble.

*Military Secretary for conducting the Military Correspondence with India.*—Lieut. Colonel James Salmond.

*Assist.*—Philip Melvill

*Clerks.*—Francis Edw. Crawley,

Walter A. Powell.

*Paymaster to Lord Clive's Fund and Superintendent of the Recruiting Department.*—Lieut.

Col. Alexander Bryce.

*Assist.*—Martin Rawling.

*Clerk.*—William Eade.

*Treasurer.*—John A. Gilmour, Esq

*Deputy.*—Charles Mortimer

*Clerks.*—Jas. Bone, G. Potter,

W. H. Partridge, J. R. Vin-

cent, S. B. Morrison, W.

Sims, W. Baker, Joseph B.

Wilks, Jas. B. Pulham, Ran-

dolph Blanckenhagen, Chas.

Hudson, John Brown, Hy.

Dowdeswell, James Muzio.

*Accountant General.*—Chas. Cartwright, Esq.

*Deputy.*—Geo. Paterson

*Clerks.*—T. Gore Lloyd, J. C.

Hyde, Samuel Wolfe, Peter

Solomon Du Puy, William

Collet, Nicholas Willard,

Jos. Thompson, Thos. Dow-

ley, Charles Lamb, John

Matthie, H. Dodwell, H.

Rouse, H. Wadd, G. Med-

ley, Thomas S. Cabell, E.

White, C. H. Winfield, W.

D. Plumley, John Chambers,

Robt. Hudson, Fras. J.

Field, Fred. D. Whalley,

Charles Ryle, Wm. Keith,

Charles Wm Smith, J. Fare-

well, W. Collingwood, Sam.

Kershaw, John Wm. Med-

ley, Francis Thompson,

George Friend, Thos. Hen-

nah, John Ogilvie, Harvey

Dickinson, Wm. Drysdale,

Jas. Waghorn.

*Freight Accountant* Wm. Raincock, Esq.

*Deputy*—S. Sillitoe

*Clerks*—James Lowe, Steph. S. Cancellor, John Lee, J. H. Ball, Geo. Hobson, Jos. Allen, Edw. Rouse, Jas. Richards, Chas. Sleath, Wm. Henry Dobson, Edw. Parish, Fred. Sandoz, Thos. Sillitoe, Wm. H. Mayne, Horatio J. Street, Stephen Hoole, Jas. Borwick Yzarn.

*Transfer Accountant*—J. H. Kennedy, Esq.

*Clerks*—Jas. Peppercorne, Geo. Collard, P. T. Maitland, Rob. Smith, W. Cresswell, John Pearse, Vincent Rice, Richard John Everett.

*Paymaster of Seamen's Wages*—Jas. Coggan, Esq.

*Deputy*—Cornelius Wittenoom.

*Clerks*—Chas. W. Churchill, J. C. Adams, George W. Gunston, William Morgan.

*Clerk to the Committee of Shipping*—John Morice, Esq.

*Assistant*—Rich. Le Gros

*Clerks*—Wm. Gunston, H. D. Bland, Sam. J. Nettlefold, H. Owen, John M. Connell, G. Rob. C. Wilcocke, James Sabine, Rob. Ritherdon, Benj. Jones, James Broughton, Chas. Preston, Christ. Brody

*Master Attendant*—Capt. Joseph Boulderson

*Deputy*—Capt. John W. Hilton

*1st Assistant*—Capt. J. V. Baker

*2nd Do* John Dinsdale

*Extra Do* T. Sandon

*Clerks*—G. Browne, Chas. Hebard, Archibald Rodick.

*Surveyor of Shipping*—J. Hillman

*1st Assistant*—Richard Barton

*2d Assistant*—Thomas Mitchell

*Clerk to Committee of Buying & Warehouses* Wm. Simons, Esq.

*Assistant*—Walter Young

*Clerks*—Thos. Hoole, Philip D. Hart, Luke Higgs, Charles Graham, Wm. Simons, jun. Thos. Harding, Wm. Carter, John Davison, Fleetwood J. Woodford, Wm. Banton, D'Arcy Preston, J. Mingay.

*Chart Office.*

*Hydrographer.*—James Horsburgh, Esq. F.R.S.

*Clerk.* James Malbon

*Company's Husband*—Robert Gear, Esq.

*Assistant*—John Foster

*Clerks*—Edw. Leslie, William Pearce, Edw. Cox, Thomas Boyton, James A. Tabor, John Benjamin Sharpe, John Thos. Theophilus Knudson  
*Company's Superintendant at the E. I. Docks.*—Thomas Brooke.

*Warehouse Keeper of Tea*—John Stockwell, Esq.

*Assistant*—Robert Butcher

*Clerks*—H. H. Goodhall, H. Seally, E. Price, C. Wheeler, E. Goldsmith, S. Clarke, W. A. Hunt, Rob. Hunter, John T. Miller, Henry A. Burge, Thomas Brown, Geo. Parish, Gilson Browne Simons, John Biker Farmer, Jos. H. Newman, Thos. W. Horn, Alex. S. Cruikshank, Hugh S. Harrison.

*Bengal Warehouse Keeper*—Henry Dickinson, Esq.

*Assistant*—Henry Johnson

# HOME ESTABLISHMENT.

xv

*Clerks*—Edward Bolger, Fras.  
Cooke, M. Greenaway, Wm.  
Kelly, John Rixon

*Coast Warehouse Keeper*—Geo.  
Mordaunt, Esq.

*Assistant*—Rob. Markl. Barnard

*Clerks*—Benj. Nind, Geo. Mordaunt, jun. Edward Wright

*Private Trade Warehouse Keeper*  
Thomas Cleeve, Esq.

*Clerks*—N. N. Savery, Sam.  
Mann, John Kiddell, Geo.  
Hayton, Frederick S. Danvers, Geo. Ritherdon, Wm. Restell

*Assistant Private Trade Warehouse.*

*Assistant Warehouse Keeper.*  
William Johnson

*Clerks*—Peter Contencin, Geo.  
Ritherdon, Robt. Rouse, Willoughby Wigston, Rich. B. Hennah, Wm. Bell, Chas. J. Rumfitt

*Pepper and Saltpetre Warehouse Keeper*—Rob. Frost, Esq.

*Clerks*—W. Hen. Nuthall, Peter Cameron, Wm. G. Skidmore, Chas. Williamson, Jas. Burn, C. H. Prichard, W. Heathcote

*Baggage Warehouse Keeper*—William Evans, Esq.

*Clerk*—Wm. Babington

*Clerk to the Committee of Correspondence*—Peter Auber, Esq.

Capt. William Forrest, Inspector of military stores for India

Capt. Peter Page, Assistant do do

John Matthie, inspector of indigo

Messrs. John Matthie and Luke Springbett, auctioneers

Dr. Wm. Fred. Chambers, examining physician

Messrs. Lewis Lecse and James Hume Spry, surgeons to the warehouse department

Mr. Samuel Proctor, inspect. surgeon for invalid seamen and soldiers

— John Hyslop, do. do. for Lascars and Chinese, at the depôt

— Adam Parke, do. do. do. on board ships in the river (resident at Gravesend)

*Clerk to the Committee of House*  
Henry Gore, Esq.

*Clerk to the Committee of College.*—John Conyers Hudson, Esq.

*Clerk to the Committee for Government Troops and Stores, and Superintendent of the Correspondence with St. Helena,*  
Geo. Owen, Esq.

*Clerk under do.*—Wm. Owen

*Clerk to the Secret Commercial Comm.*—Jos. Thompson, Esq.

*Clerk under do.*—John Cox

*Clerk to the Committee of Accounts*—George Medley, Esq.

*Clerks for Passengers Orders, and Bonds*—George Owen, and Henry W. Mason

*Clerk for Passengers Baggage and Private Trade outwards, at the East-India Wharf*—Matth. Sharphouse, Esq.

*Clerk to the Committee of Private Trade*—John Lee, Esq.

*Clerk to the Mil. Sem. Committee & for passing Cadets, & Assist. Surgeons,* W. Abington, Esq.

*French Translator,* Chas. Graham  
*Dutch do* Peter S. Du Puy

*Book Office*—Robt. Burn, Matt. Wall, Registers.

Dr<sup>t</sup>. Charles Maclean, lecturer on the diseases of hot climates, to gentlemen appointed to the Company's medical service  
 Dr. John Borthwick Gilchrist, Hindoostannee professor, lecturer to do do in that language  
 Charles Wilkins, Esq. F. R. S. L. L. D. oriental librarian  
 Charles Julius Mickle, clerk, under ditto  
 James Horsburgh, Esq. F. R. S. hydrographer  
 Lawrence Gwynne, Esq. L. L. D. astronomical examiner  
 Rev. Samuel Hoole, chaplain of Poplar hospital  
 Mr. Serjeant Bosanquet, standing counsel  
 Randle Jackson, Esq. advocate before parliament  
 Henry Smith, Esq. solicitor  
 Samuel Pepys Cockerell, Esq. surveyor

---

Jas. Tudor, head door-keeper  
 Peter Cropper, Jas. Norman, John Saunders, Philip Davis, Augustine Raymont, and Henry John Croasdel, under door-keepers

---

## ABSTRACT OF AN ACT

*Passed in the Thirty-third Year of His present Majesty, Cap. 52.  
 Sec. 70, precluding the Return to their Duty of the Civil and Military Servants, after an absence of Five Years.*

And be it further enacted, that no person who shall have held any civil or military station whatever, in India, in the service of the said united Company, being under the rank or degree of a member of council, or commander-in-chief of the forces,\* and who, having departed from India by leave of the governor general in council, or Governor in council, shall not return to India, within the space of five years next after such departure, shall be entitled to any rank or restoration of office, or be capable of again serving in India, either in the European or native corps of troops, or in the civil line of the Company's service; unless, in the case of any civil servant of the Company, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the court of Directors, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or unless such person be permitted to return with his rank to India, by a vote or resolution passed by way of ballot, by three parts in four of the proprietors assembled in general court, specially convened for that purpose, whereof eight days previous notice of the time and purpose of such meeting shall be given in the London Gazette, or unless, in the case of any military officer, it shall be proved, to the satisfaction of the said court of directors, and the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that such absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

\* *Vide Abstract of the Act of the 53d Geo. 3. cap. 155, page lxxv.*

# REGULATIONS

xvii

## RESPECTING

### *Military Officers retiring from the Company's Service.*

Every officer after twenty-five years service in India, three years for one furlough being included, is allowed to retire with the pay of the rank to which he has attained; but such pay is to be the same only as that allowed to officers of infantry.

A member of the Medical Board, who has been in that station not less than two years, and not less than twenty years in India, including three years for one furlough, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum.

A surgeon of a general hospital, or superintending surgeon, who has been in that station not less than two years, and whose period of service has been not less than twenty years, including three years for one furlough, as above, is permitted to retire from the service, and allowed £300 per annum for life.

All other surgeons and assistant surgeons attached to the military, are permitted to retire from the service on the pay of their rank, after having served in India not less than twenty years, including three for one furlough.

A chaplain after eighteen years service, (ten of which at a military station,) including three years for one furlough, is allowed to retire with the pay of major.

A chaplain having served ten years in India, whose constitution will not admit of his continuing in the service, may retire on the half pay of major; after seven years on the half-pay of captain.

A commissary, or deputy commissary of ordnance, not being a commissioned officer, is allowed to retire on full pay, if he has served twenty-seven years in India, of which twelve must have been in the ordnance department; twenty-five years, fourteen of which in that department; or twenty two years, seventeen years of which in the ordnance department.

A conductor of stores is allowed to retire on £60 per annum after twenty-five years actual service in India.

Every lieutenant-colonel, major, captain, or captain-lieutenant is allowed to retire with the *half pay* of the rank to which he has attained, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A lieutenant having served thirteen, or an ensign nine years in India, including three years for a furlough, may retire on the *half pay* of his rank, in case his health shall not permit him to serve in India.

A subaltern officer, or military assistant surgeon, having served six years in India, is permitted to retire on the *half pay of ensign*, if his constitution should be so impaired as to prevent the possibility of his continuing in India.

Every officer returning on furlough, and wishing to retire from the service, must make a declaration to that effect, within twelve months after his arrival in England; and in case of his neglecting so



to do; he must at the expiration of his furlough, either return to India, or be held to have relinquished the service, and not be entitled to retire on pay, unless he has continued to serve in India, from his first arrival, for the space of *twenty-two years*, without having a furlough; in that case he is allowed *two years* before he shall be called upon to signify his intention of retiring, but he can only be allowed the pay of the rank he held at the expiration of *twelve months* from his arrival in Europe.

Officers retiring from the service after two years furlough, will be considered to have retired at the expiration of two years from the date of their landing in England, unless they shall have previously obtained an extension of their furlough, and officers who shall retire after having obtained an extension of furlough, will be considered to have retired from the date of the expiration of such additional furlough, or from the time when the requests of such officers to retire or resign, are laid before the Court, which ever shall happen first.

#### FURLOUGH.

Officers (of whatever rank) must be ten years in India, before they can be entitled (except in case of certified sickness, and as hereafter specified) to their rotation to be absent on furlough, and the same rule is applicable to assistant military surgeons. The furlough to be granted by the commander in chief at each presidency, with the approbation of the respective governments.

Officers who have not served ten years in India, but whose presence in England is required by urgent private affairs, may be allowed a furlough for one year without pay.

A chaplain after seven years residence in India, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A conductor of stores is allowed furlough pay, only in case of coming home from sickness.

The period of furlough is three years, reckoning from its date to the day of the return of the officer to his presidency.

All officers finding it necessary to solicit a further leave of absence, on account of sickness, must transmit with their letter of application for such leave, a certificate signed by at least two gentlemen, eminent in the medical profession, describing the nature of the applicant's complaint, and stating it to be their opinion that the circumstances of the case render a compliance with his request absolutely necessary. Also previously to such extension of furlough being granted, such further proof shall be adduced by personal examination, or, by such other evidence as shall be deemed satisfactory.

Officers abroad in any part of Europe, applying to remain a further time from their duty, on account of sickness, are to furnish a certificate of two eminent physicians, with the attestation of a magistrate, that the persons who signed the certificate are physicians.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING MARINE OFFICERS. \*xix

No officer on furlough can receive pay for more than two years and a half from the period of his quitting India, excepting colonels of regiments, and those of the rank of lieutenant colonel regimentally, when promoted to that of major general; the latter are then allowed to draw their regimental pay beyond the above period.

\* \* \* *For the Retiring and Furlough Regulations of the St. Helena Establishment, see page 351.*

### AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

*Friday, the 1st March 1811.*

A report from the Committee of Correspondence, dated this day, being read, calling the court's attention to the evident misapprehension of the meaning of the 70th section of the act of the 33d of his present Majesty, cap. 52,\* & to the time of absence after which civil and military officers may return to the Company's service in India.

Resolved,—That military officers wishing to avail themselves of the provision above referred to, must arrive in India within five years from their departure from thence, or otherwise they will not be entitled to any pay, rank, or military authority, unless they shall have a permission by the court of directors to return to India, having previously proved to the satisfaction of the Court, and to the board of commissioners for the affairs of India, that their absence was occasioned by sickness or infirmity, or some inevitable accident.

\* *See Abstract of this Act, page xvi.*

---

## REGULATIONS

RESPECTING THE

### *Retirement and Furlough of Officers in the Bombay Marine.*

---

#### RETIRING.

Every officer of the marine who has served twenty-five years in India, including three years for a furlough is permitted to retire from the service with the following pay.

The commodore per annum . . . . . 226l.

A captain of the first class of vessels, 180l.

A captain of the smaller vessels. . . . . 135l.

A first lieutenant. . . . . 80l.

#### FURLOUGH.

A certain proportion of the marine officers (to be determined by the government with a due regard to the exigencies of the service) are allowed to come home on furlough for three years, with the pay only of their rank.

No officer under the rank of captain who has not actually served ten years in the marine, can be permitted to come home on furlough, unless in cases of ill health under the like certificates as required from military officers.

If the commodore is permitted to come home on furlough he is to be allowed the pay of a captain only, half the remainder of his allowance to be drawn by the senior captain in the service, who is to act as commodore during his absence, in addition to the pay of his rank as senior captain.

The regulations for drawing pay on furlough and retirement by the marine officers are, as far as circumstances will admit, the same as those for the military officers.

## REGULATIONS

FOR THE

### *Admission of Pensioners on Lord Clive's Fund.*

Every petitioning officer and soldier must produce a certificate from his commanding officer, of his being an invalid, and rendered incapable of further service in India, together with an approbation of such certificate by the governor and council of the presidency where he shall have served.

Every commissioned officer must previously make oath before the governor and council, *viz.* A colonel that he is not possessed of, or entitled to, real and personal property to the value of £4000. A lieutenant-colonel, £3000. A major, £2500. A captain, £2000. A lieutenant, £1000. An ensign, £750. Officers' widows must produce proof, on affidavit, that their husbands did not die possessed of property as above.

All commissioned, staff, or warrant officers to have half the ordinary pay they enjoyed whilst in service, *viz.*

	<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>		<i>per ann.</i>	<i>per day</i>
A Colonel	£228 2 6	or 12s.6d	An Ensign	£36 10 0	or 2s.0d.
Lieut Col	182 10 0	10 0	Surgeon	91 5 0	5 0
Major	136 17 6	7 6	Assist surgeon	45 12 6	2 6
Capt.	91 5 0	5 0	Conductor of		
Lieut.	45 12 6	2 6	ordnance	36 10 0	2 0

their widows one-half the above to continue during their widowhood.

Serjeants of artillery to have nine-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb one shilling per day. Privates of the artillery six-pence per day, and those that have lost a limb ninepence per day.

All other non-commissioned officers and privates to have fourpence three-farthings per day.

Officers and privates to be entitled from the period of their landing in England.

## LIST OF OFFICERS

*Retired on the Off-Reckoning Fund.*

BENGAL.		<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Lieut. General	William Popham	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
—————	Robert Stuart	25 Sept. 1803	do
—————	Gabriel Johnston*	do	9 Oct. 99
—————	George Deare	do	1 Jan. 803
—————	Vere Warner Hussey*	1 Jan. 1805	20 Feb. 801
—————	Wm. N. Cameron	25 Apr. 1808	4 Oct. 808
FORT ST. GEORGE.			
Lieut. General	Thomas Bridges	29 Apr. 1802	1 Jan. 803
—————	George Conyngham	25 Sept. 1803	23 Aug. 803
—————	Thomas Trent	1 Jan. 1805	8 April 808
—————	Daniel Burr	4 June 1813	11 Sept 809
BOMBAY.			
Lieut. General	John Peché	9 Jan. 1805	1 Jan. 803
—————	Robert Nicholson	do	1 May 804
—————	Sir Rich. Jones K.C.B.	25 Apr. 1808	7 Sept. 812

\* \* Those marked thus (\*) were placed on this List from the 1st Jan. 1803

# LIST OF RETIRED OFFICERS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Agg, James	Captain	Bengal	11 Dec. 99
Ainslie, Whiteaw	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 815
——, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	22 Jan. 817
Alcock, Thomas	Major	Do	10 Oct. 804
Allison, William	Assist. Surg.	Do	15 June 808
Alston, William, C.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15 Aug. 809
Anderdon, Wm. Proctor	Captain	Do	8 July 812
Anderson, William	Surgeon	Do	18 Dec. 802
Atkinson, James	Major	Do	12 June 805
Baillie, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Dec. 97
——, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	16 Jan. 810
——, John	Do	Bengal	30 June 818
Baker, William M.	Do	Do	18 Feb. 806
——, John Law	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	23 Sep. 818
Bannerman, John Alex.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 July 803
Barclay, Sir Robt. K.C.B.	Colonel	Do	30 May 816
Barnes, William	Lieutenant	St. Helena	16 May 810
Batchellor, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	7 Feb. 809
Beatson, Alexander	Major General	St. Helena	Aug. 813
Bell, Charles Wm.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Bellis, Francis William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5 Mar. 800
Berrie, Robert	Major	Bengal	2 Jan. 811
Berry, Andrew	Mem. Med. Bd.	Fort St. George	10 Aug. 814
Bethune, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Aug. 809
Bird, Edward	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Bishop, Benjamin	Do	Fort St. George	24 June 818
Blackall, Robert	Major	Bombay	4 May 808
Blakiston, John	Captain	Fort St. George	28 July 815
Blunt, James Tillyer	Do	Bengal	9 Feb. 810
Boyce, Charles	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	4 Mar. 817
Bradford, John Y.	Major	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
Briggs, John	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 801
Brougham, Thomas	Major	Bengal	18 Apr. 805
Broughton, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 June 818
Brown, Edward	Captain	Do	21 Mar. 804
——, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6 Feb. 803
——, Alexander	Major	Do	12 July 818
——, James D.	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Bruce, Patrick	Colonel	Do	14 Apr. 817
Bryce, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Do	13 Dec. 809
Buchanan, Robert	Do	Bombay	24 July 805
Buck, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	16 Apr. 819
Budden, Richard	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 802

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxiii

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Budden, Robert	Captain	Bombay Marine	15 July 813
Burges, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	17 Sep. 817
Burke, William	Major	Bombay	1 Mar. 815
——, William	Captain	Bengal	12 Mar. 806
Burnett, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Burrows, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2 Oct. 811
Cameron, Robert	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
Campbell, John	Do	Bengal	8 Sep. 809
——, Robert	Captain	Do	10 Feb. 807
——, Alexander	Surgeon	Do	11 Mar. 806
——, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18 May 98
——, James	Major	Do	8 Apr. 812
Cape, Thomas	Do	Bombay	28 June 809
Carnie, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15 Mar. 805
Carruthers, John	Captain	Bengal	20 Jan. 99
Channing, Joseph	Major	Do	30 July 800
Cheape, Harry	Do	Do	25 Apr. 810
Clarke, Otto	Lieutenant	Do	4 June 813
Cliffe, John	Major	Bombay	28 July 807
Cocks, James	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	3 Feb. 808
Coke, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	26 Jan. 803
Colvill, Thompson	Lieutenant	Bengal	11 Mar. 812
Constable, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17 Jan. 816
Corfield, Frederick	Captain	Do	22 Dec. 801
Crane, Samuel	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Sep. 808
Crawford, Charles	Colonel	Bengal	10 June 818
Cregoe, Frind	Captain	Fort St. George	30 May 816
Crotts, John S.	Captain	Bombay	22 May 816
Crowe, Philip	Lieutenant	Bengal	22 May 815
Crozier, Samuel	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
——, Rawson B.	Captain	Bombay	27 Nov. 812
Cunningham, Charles	Do	Fort St. George	26 Mar. 816
Cunninghame, Sir Jas Bt.	Major	Do	24 June 803
Cunninghame, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 June 808
Cuthbert, Benjamin	Do	Bengal	13 May 806
Dallas, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	21 Sep. 803
Dalston, Fletcher	Do	Bengal	14 Feb. 810
Davidson, James	Major	Do	11 Nov. 812
Davies, William A.	Surgeon	Bombay	24 Oct. 814
Davis, William B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	18 May 803
——, Edward F.	Captain	Fort St. George	5 Apr. 808
Davy, Leyson H.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 817
Dawson, John	Major	Do	22 Feb. 811
Deane, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	22 June 817
De Billinghamurst, George	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	24 June 817
Denby, William	Do	Bengal	7 Aug. 99

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date Retirement.</i>
Denny, James	Surgeon	Bengal	7 Oct. 818
Des Voeux, Arthur	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Dick, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Dec. 802
—, William	Major	Bengal	28 Nov. 815
Disney, Arthur	Colonel	Bombay	20 Jan. 813
Don, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Doolan, Richard	Do	Bombay	24 Feb. 807
Douglas, Patrick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	30 July 800
Dowell, Thomas	Major	Do	21 Feb. 810
Drummond, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	25 Sep. 811
—, John P.	Major	Bengal	23 Oct.
Duff, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	16 Sep. 807
—, Robert	Captain	Do	25 Jan. 809
Duncan, William	Colonel	Do	1 June 96
—, Menzies	Captain	Do	23 Sep. 807
—, Francis	Surgeon	Fort St. George	26 Nov. 800
Dunn, John Charles	Head Surgeon	St. Helena	18 Mar. 814
Eade, John	Captain	Bengal	23 Oct. 800
Erskine, Francis T.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Feb. 814
Ewart, Peter	Surgeon	Do	26 Aug. 806
Eyles, James	Major	Bombay	6 Feb. 812
Ferguson, George	Lieutenant	Bengal	31 Dec. 806
Fernyhough, Wilson	Captain	Fort St. George	13 Aug. 818
Fisher, Andrew G.	Do	Bombay	9 Dec. 807
Fitzgerald, Maurice	Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 May 811
Fleeming, Charles	Head Surgeon	Do	21 Jan. 812
Fleming, J. M.D. F.R.S.	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	10 Nov. 813
Flemyng, William	Captain	Do	2 Dec. 802
Flint, William	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	27 June 98
Fontana, Nicholas	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	29 Oct. 800
Forbes, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	6 May 819
Ford, Matthew R.	Do.	Bengal	1 June 808
Forman, Edw. William	Do	Bombay	26 Feb. 800
Forrest, William	Do	Bengal	30 May 816
Fotheringham Robt. H.	Major	Fort St. George	7 Oct. 815
Fowell, Francis	Do	Bombay	14 Feb. 98
Fraser, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	15 Aug. 809
—, Roderick	Major	Do	26 Jan.
—, Edward	Captain	Fort St. George	29 June 810
—, Simon	Do	St. Helena	24 July 805
—, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Fuller, George	Major	Bengal	17 Feb. 815
Gahagan, William	Apothecary	St. Helena	
Gamble, John	Assist. Surg.	Do	26 Mar. 807

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxv

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date Retirement.</i>
Gardner, William F.	Surgeon	Bengal	5Dec. 98
Gascoigne, Joseph	Lieut. Colonel	Do	23June809
Gerard, John	Captain	Do	13Jan. 808
Gibbings, Arthur	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18May 803
Gibbons, Sloane	Captain	Do	6Jan. 801
Gibson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	5July 811
——, Alured	Captain	Fort St. George	2Sept. 813
Gilchrist, John B. L.L.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	6Jan. 809
Gillespie, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	12Feb. 99
Gillmer, E. B.	Captain	Bombay	23July 801
Gilmour, James	Superint. Surg.	Fort St. George	22Apr. 818
Gladwin, Charles	Major	Bengal	2May 806
Glass, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15May 807
Goldsworthy, John	Major	Fort St. George	22Jan. 808
Goodrich, James	Cornet	Do	22Jan. 817
Gordon, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	29May 816
Gourlay, William	Surgeon	Do	17June 817
Grange, Richard G.	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	22May 99
Grant, Ludowick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11Aug. 802
——, Alexander	Do	Do	7Sep. 803
——, Thomas	Captain	Bombay	28Dec. 812
Greene, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	11Dec. 810
——, Thomas	Do	Fort St. George	11May 808
Greenhill, Alexander	Do	Do	26Dec. 806
Greentree, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	St. Helena	Jan. 812
Greig, Charles	Captain	Bengal	28Aug. 800
Hallcott, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	21Dec. 97
Hamilton, Anthony	Do	Bengal	10Sep. 806
——, Charles	Captain	Fort St. George	31Dec.
——, John Walter	Senior Capt.	Bombay Marine	3June 818
——, Francis, M.D.	Surgeon	Bengal	14Aug. 816
Harding, John	Major	Bombay	1Aug. 810
Harper, William	Surgeon	Bengal	17 do 807
Harris, William	Captain	Fort St. George	24Apr. 816
Hay, Patrick	Colonel	Bengal	2Jan. 99
——, Richard	Major	Do	21Apr. 809
——, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	27July 814
——, Edward	Major	Fort St. George	29Apr.
Henderson, John	Surgeon	Bengal	14Jan. 806
Hickman, Thomas	Captain	Do	31Aug. 803
Himing, Jacob	Major	Fort St. George	11Sep. 810
Hind, Alexander	Colonel	Bengal	15 Feb. 818
Hodgson, Richard	Major	Do	31Aug. 810
——, Thomas	Captain	Fort St. George	18Mar. 817
Home, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17June 801



<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Howison, James	Surgeon	Bengal	17 Sep. 806
Howley, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 May 806
Hudleston, Robert J.	Do	Do	2 Feb. 812
Hughes, George F.	Captain	Bombay	4 June 817
Hume, Peter B.	Do	Bengal	25 Dec. 809
Hutchison, George	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1 Aug. 810
Hutton, James	Surgeon	Do	4 Sep. 805
James, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	17 Dec. 802
——, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	29 July 814
Jeffreys, Rev. Richard	Chaplain	Bengal	8 July 812
——, George	Captain	Fort St. George	9 Feb. 818
Johnson, Daniel	Surgeon	Bengal	29 Apr. 809
Johnstone, Alexander	Captain	Bombay	20 Mar. 801
Jones, John Lloyd	Do	Fort St. George	10 Nov. 813
—— Rev. Samuel	Chaplain	St. Helena	10 Apr. 816
Kean, Henry B.	Assist. Surg.	Bengal	9 Apr. 802
Kegan, Charles	Surgeon	Do	19 June 807
Kempe, William P.	Captain	Bombay	17 June 817
Kennaway, Sir J. Bart.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	14 Jan. 801
Kennedy, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	1 Apr. 812
Killin, Patrick	Captain	St. Helena	24 June 818
King, Arnold	Major	Bengal	10 Oct. 810
Kingston, Strickland	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	25 May 814
Kinsey, Charles	Lieutenant	Do	7 Feb. 816
Kerie, Jedediah	Do	Bengal	16 Apr. 817
Lacey, Thomas	Lieutenant	Bombay	31 Dec. 811
Lauriston, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	15 Aug. 804
Lawtie, James	Do	Bengal	11 Sep. 811
Leathart, John	Major	Do	1 Jan.
Ledlie, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	31 Dec. 812
Lennon, Walter C.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Nov. 810
Lester, Henry J.	Captain	Bombay	26 Aug. 818
Limrick, William S.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Mar. 805
Little, Joseph	Do	Do	13 June 98
Lord, Eyre Coote	Lieutenant	Bombay	29 July 814
Lumsden, David	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	1 June 818
Lutwidge, Skeffington	Major	Fort St. George	29 Mar. 816
Lyon, James	Lieutenant	Do	20 Apr. 819
Macan, Thomas	Major	Bengal	29 Aug. 810
Macalister, Matthew	Captain	Fort St. George	6 June 98
Macdonald, John	Do	Bengal	30 July 800
Macfarlane, James	Do	Do	22 Mar. 814

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxvii

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Macgrath, Michael	Surgeon	Bengal	21Sep. 803
Mackenzie, Jabez	Lieut. Colonel	Do	17June801
Mackie, William	Mem. Med. Bd	Bombay	6Dec. 815
Mackintosh, William	Surgeon	Fort St. George	15Feb. 815
Macnab, James	Do	Bengal	12Aug. 818
Mair, Hugh	Head Surgeon	Do	25Oct. 97
Maitland, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Do	1June 98
——, Alexander	Do	Fort St. George	26May809
Malcolm, Henry	Colonel	Do	7Apr. 98
——, John	Major	Bengal	4Mar 804
Margoty, Emanuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	19May816
Marsden, Frederick	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	17Feb. 808
Marshall, William	Captain	Bombay	16May817
Martin, Thomas	Capt. (24N.I.)	Bengal	21Feb. 806
——, Thomas	Do (Inv.)	Do	
——, James	Do	Bombay	27Feb. 809
——, William	Lieutenant	Bengal	7Apr. 802
——, George B.	Captain	Do.	2June814
Mason, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	6Feb. 812
Massey, Cromwell	Colonel	Fort St. George	1Oct. 800
Maughan, William	Captain	Bombay Marine	17Apr. 811
Maxtone, Anthony	Do	Bengal	22Feb. 814
Maxwell, George	Do	Do	25Nov. 807
Maynard, Forster	Do	Do	29Oct. 800
M'Donnell Donald	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	3July 817
M'Kenzie, Alexander	Head Surgeon	Do	2May815
M'Leod, Malcolm	Major	Bengal	5June811
M'Morris, Samuel	Surgeon	Fort St. George	13Feb. 805
M'Neelance, John	Head Surgeon	Bombay	8Apr. 808
Menzies William	Captain	Bengal	10June818
Mercer, Henry	Major	Do	807
——, Græme	Surgeon	Do	30Nov. 814
Mignan, George Wm.	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	22Jan. 802
Miller, Henry	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16Aug. 808
Millingchamp, Rev. Ben.	Chaplain	Do	30July 800
Milne, William	Captain	St. Helena	6Aug. 818
Missing, John	Do	Bengal	8May 80
Mitchell, Daniel	Major	Bombay	2Mar 810
Molloy, John	Captain	Fort St. George	18Jan. 804
Moncrieff, Matthew	Do	Do	4Nov. 814
Monteath, Archibald D.	Major	Do	5Sep. 810
Moor, Edward	Do	Bombay	17June807
Morison, Alexander	Do	Bengal	1Feb. 809
Morris, Lawrence B.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	9June819
Mounsey, George	Major	Do	1Oct. 806

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Munro, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	25 Jan. 815
Murray, Sir J. M. Bart.	Do	Do	12 Feb. 99
——, Robert M.	Captain	Do	22 Jan. 800
——, James	Do	Do	7 Oct. 814
Muschet, Patrick	Assist. Surg.	Do	14 Aug. 805
Nagle, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	20 Aug. 807
Nash, Henry	Do	Do	5 May 813
Nelly, John	Do	Bengal	26 Aug.
Nicholl, William	Do	Do	21 Oct. 818
Nisbett, David	Surgeon	Do	12 July 815
Noble, Samuel	Major	Do	21 Sep. 815
Norris, Robert	Lieutenant	Bengal	21 Feb. 816
O'Donnell, Hy. A.C.B.	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4 June 817
Ogilby, Sir David	Do	Fort St. George	20 Oct. 809
Ogilvie, Charles	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
Ogle, Robert	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	24 Oct. 98
Orme, Alexander	Major	Bengal	5 June 805
Owen, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29 Nov. 809
Page, Peter	Captain	Bombay	30 Sep. 812
Parker, William	Do	Bengal	10 June 808
Parkison, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	24 Feb. 807
Pasley, Charles	Major	Do	28 do 815
Pearson, James	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	19 Dec. 98
Pelly, Robert P.	Lieutenant	Do	1 Dec. 818
Philips, Levi	Captain	Bombay Marine	20 Nov. 811
Phillips, Thomas	Head Surgeon	Bengal	9 Sep. 807
——, Edward	Lieutenant	Bombay	24 July 805
——, Thomas	Mem. Med. Bd.	Bengal	6 Aug. 817
Pogson, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	14 Oct. 804
Pouget, Joseph	Head Surgeon	Bombay	19 Oct. 808
Price, David	Major	Do	7 do 807
Pryor, William S.	Do	Bengal	15 Mar. 814
Pudner, John	Captain	Do.	23 June 809
Raban, William	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	20 July 814
——, George	Do	Do	6 May 817
Radcliffe, Henry W.	Do	Fort St. George	6 Mar. 810
Ranken, John	Captain	Bengal	27 May 801
——, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do.	9 June 814
Rattray, William	Lieut. Colonel	Do	6 June 98
Reid, John	Do	Do	7 Sep. 803
Richards, William	Major	Do	29 Dec. 815

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

xix

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Richardson, Isaac G.	Captain	Bombay Marine	29 May 807
Riddell, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	14 Jan. 99
Ridge, Robert	Major	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 805
Roberts, Roger Elliot	Colonel	Bengal	14 Aug. 99
——, Thomas T.	Captain	Bombay	10 Nov. 813
——, Charles M.	Do	Bengal	15 Sept. 815
Robertson, Alexander	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28 Feb. 809
——, David	Major	Bengal	1 June 813
Robinson, George A.	Captain	Do	27 Oct. 802
Rock, John Odell	Captain	Do	31 Oct. 98
Rose, Hugh	Lieut. Colonel	Do	25 May 816
Ross, James	Surgeon	Bengal	19 July 804
Rowles, James	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	22 Sept. 813
Rutherford, Charles	Lieutenant	Bombay	23 Feb. 818
Salkeld, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	2 Jan 810
Sandys, William	Do	Do	5 June 805
Sanford, George	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Sept. 815
Savery, John	Lieutenant	Do	23 Oct. 811
Saumarez, Nicholas	Captain	Bengal	7 Nov. 98
Saxon, George	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	
Scot, Helenus	Mem. Med. Bd	Bombay	30 Mar. 810
Scott, Richard	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	9 Sep. 97
——, Henry	Major	Do	2 Feb. 803
——, John Corse	Surgeon	Do	30 July 800
——, George	Captain	St. Helena	15 do 801
——, Robert	Jun. Captain	Bombay Marine	28 Mar. 817
Seale, John W.	Lieutenant	St. Helena	29 June 818
Shairpe, Norman	Captain	Bengal	22 May 815
Shakespear, John M.	Do	Fort St. George	29 Apr. 818
Sharp, James	Major	Bengal	16 May 815
Shaw, Thomas	Lieut. Colonel	Do	22 Feb. 809
Sheppard, William	Do	Fort St. George	31 Dec. 806
Skirving, Robert	Captain	Bengal	20 July 808
Smce, Thomas	Do	Bombay Marine	31 May 816
Smith, James	Surgeon	Bengal	22 Oct. 806
——, John	Do	Do	11 June
——, Lewen Scott	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Mar. 819
Smyth, Henry	Cornet	Do	29 Apr. 818
Sneyd, William	Major	Bengal	23 Feb. 807
Snook, Samuel	Captain	Bombay Marine	24 Dec. 816
Somerville, Henry E.	Captain	Fort St. George	8 Apr. 815
Spens, Archibald	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17 Nov. 809
Start, Francis	Captain	St. Helena	9 Mar 808
Stephenson, Edward	Do	Bombay Marine	11 Nov. 807
Stewart, Charles	Major	Bengal	16 Aug. 808

RETIRED OFFICERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Stewart, John	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	4Dec.812
——, Robert	Mem.Med.Bd.	Bombay	May 819
Stone, Webb	Captain	Fort St. George	5May 809
Stopford, Edward	Lieutenant	Do	26Feb.816
Stuart, Charles	Captain	Do	15Feb.815
Sutherland, James	Do	Pombay Marine	22Jan. 808
Swinton, Robert	Major	Bengal	11Nov.818
Tait, William	Head Surgeon	Fort St. George	16Feb.813
Taylor, John Bladen	Lieut. Colonel	Do	15Mar.805
——, Ray	Captain	Bombay Marine	21Aug. 99
Thackeray, Thomas	Surgeon	Fort St. George	5Oct. 804
Thompson, Jacob	Lieut. Colonel	Bombay	17Dec.802
Thwaites, John	Lieutenant	Bengal	23June817
Tomkyns, John	Lieut. Colonel	Do	29May805
Toppin, John	Captain	Do	5July 99
Trash, Alfred J.	Lieutenant	Bombay	26Apr.815
Turton, Henry	Do	Fort St. George	1Aug.815
Tytler, Wil iam	Do	Do	8Apr.815
Underwood, John	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22Feb.814
Vesey, Poole H.	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	2June812
Vibart, Jame. M.	Do	Bengal	26Sep. 98
Waight, George	Do	Fort St. George	28Nov. 98
Walker, Alexander	Do	Bombay	24June812
Warburton, Garnet	Major	Fort St. George	5May812
Ward, Rev. Jas., D.D.	Chaplain	Bengal	27Mar.818
Warne, Roger	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	28Feb.805
Watkins, Alexander	Major	Bengal	29Sep. 808
Watson, Joseph D.	Do	Bombay	7Apr. 813
Webber, Charles	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	7May817
Welsh, Thomas	Colonel	Do	13Aug.800
White, Henry V.	Lieut. Colonel	Do	27July 808
——, Thomas	Surgeon	Do	4Mar.813
Williams, Edward	Lieutenant	Fort St. George	30Dec.818
Williams, John L.F.R.S.	Surgeon	Bengal	28Oct. 801
——, Walter	Do	Do	12June811
Williamson, Joseph	Lieutenant	Bengal	23Sep. 807
——, Samuel	Assist.Surgeon	Do	23Apr 802
Willim, John G.	Captain	Do	22May811
Willson, Walter	Lieut. Colonel	Fort St. George	18Apr. 805
——, William	Do	Do	24Mar.807
Wilson, Hill	Lieutenant	Bengal	5Oct. 803
——, Thomas	Do	Do	4Mar.806
——, George	Surgeon	Fort St. George	22Oct. 805
——, Robert	Superint.Surg.	Bengal	16June819

# RETIRED OFFICERS.

xxxi

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Establishment.</i>	<i>Date of Retirement.</i>
Wilton, George	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	13 Sep. 809
Witherston, John	Do	Do	25 Oct. 97
Wood, Samuel, C. B.	Do	Do	5 Aug. 816
——, Patrick	Captain	Fort St. George	1 Feb. 814
Wright, Robert	Do.	St. Helena	8 June 818
Young, Andrew	Lieut. Colonel	Bengal	28 Apr. 812
——, William	Do	Bombay	5 Jan. 813
Youngson, William	Do	Fort St. George	26 Aug. 807
Yule, William	Major	Bengal	20 July 808

## DEATHS.

Surgeon.....	Charles Cornish,	1818
Lieut.....	Francis Leonard	26th October
Major.....	Geo. Williams	4th January 1819
Captain.....	Thomas Skinner	March
——.....	Charles Wyatt	13th do
Lieut. Col.....	Benjamin Harris	7th May
Chaplain.....	Rev. A. Burrowes	31 do
Assist. Surgeon	John Robinson	6th June
Lieut. Col.....	Charles Patrick	4th July
——.....	Charles Godfrey	6th do.

# REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE AGE OF WRITERS AND CADETS.

---

*Extract of the Act of the Thirty-third of His present Majesty GEORGE THE THIRD, respecting Writers and Cadets.*

And be it further enacted, That no person shall be capable of acting or being appointed, or sent to India in the capacity of writer or cadet, whose age shall be under fifteen years,\* or shall exceed twenty-two years, nor until the person proposed or intended to be so appointed shall have delivered to the said Court of Directors a certificate of his age, under the hand of the minister of the parish in which he was baptized, or keeper of the registry of baptism of such parish and if no such registry can be found, an affidavit of that circumstance shall be made by the party himself, with his information and belief that his age is not under fifteen years, and doth not exceed twenty-two years. Provided nevertheless, That the said restriction shall not extend to prevent the said Court of Directors from appointing any person to be a cadet, who shall have been for the space of one year at least a commissioned officer in His Majesty's service, or in the militia or fencible men, when embodied, and have been called into actual service, or from the company of cadets in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and whose age shall not exceed twenty-five years.

\* 7th December, 1808. *The Court of Directors resolved, that in future no Cadet be appointed for the Cavalry or Infantry under the Age of 16 Years.*

---

## EAST-INDIA COLLEGE.

*Extract of the late Act (53d. Geo. 3d. cap. 155 sec. 46.)*

“ And be it further enacted, that it shall not be lawful for  
“ the said Court of Directors to nominate, appoint, or send to  
“ the Presidencies of Fort William, Fort St George, or Bombay,  
“ any person in the capacity of a writer, unless such person shall  
“ have been duly entered at such College, and have resided there  
“ four terms according to the Rules and Regulations thereof;  
“ and shall also produce to the said Court of Directors, a certificate under the hand of the principal of the said College, testifying that he has, for the space of four terms, been a member of, and duly conformed himself to the Rules and Regulations of  
“ the said College.”

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London, *Visitor.*

COLLEGE COUNCIL.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. BATTEN, D.D. F.R.S. *Principal.*

Professors.	{	Rev. Charles W. Le Bas, A.M. ( <i>Dean</i> )	<i>Mathematics and</i>
		Rev. Henry Walter, B. D.	<i>Natural Philosophy.</i>
		Rev. Edward Lewton, A.M. ( <i>Librarian and Registrar</i> )	<i>Classical and General Literature.</i>
		Rev. Thomas R. Malthus, A.M. & F.R.S.	<i>Hist. and Pol. Economy.</i>
		Sir James Mackintosh, M.P. L.L.D. and F.R.S.	<i>General Policy and the Laws of England.</i>
		Charles Stewart, Esq.	<i>Arabic, Persian, and Hindustani Literature.</i>
		Graves Chamney Haughton, Esq. A. M.	<i>Hindû Literature, and History of Asia.</i>

Rev. Henry George Keene, A. M. *Assistant Professor in the Oriental Department.*

Charles Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Department.*

Moolvy Mirza Khaleel, *Assistant in the Oriental Department,*  
Moonshy Ghoolam Ilyder, *Persian Writing Master.*

Mr. Thomas Medland *Drawing Master.*

*Extract from the*

REGULATIONS

*as to the Nomination of*

STUDENTS AT THE EAST-INDIA COLLEGE,

*With a View to their future Appointment as WRITERS in the Service of the UNITED EAST-INDIA COMPANY; and Preparatory Instructions to Persons who may be so nominated.*

No Candidate for the College can be nominated thereto, until he has completed the sixteenth year of his age. And no person who has been dismissed from the Army or Navy, or expelled from any place of education, will be nominated to the College.



The parents or guardian of every candidate for the college, will be required to address the following letter to the nominating Director.—

“ Sir —I beg to assure you on my honour, that my ———, to whom you have been so good as to give a nomination to the college, has not been dismissed from the Army or the Navy, and that he never has been expelled from any place of education.—

“ I have the honor to be, &c.”

By the Act of the 33d of Geo. III. no person can be appointed a Writer in the company's service, whose age exceeds twenty-two years; and by the Act of the 59d of Geo. III. all students for the college must remain there four terms;—consequently, no person whose age exceeds twenty can be nominated as a student. All these terms are probationary, but the first is to be considered as such in a particular sense; and if any student shall not, in the judgment of the college council, give satisfaction in that term, he will not be permitted to return to the college.

Candidates for the college must produce the under-mentioned documents, previously to their being nominated as students.

An extract from the parish register of their birth or baptism, properly signed by the minister, churchwarden, or elders; and, in addition thereto,

A certificate, agreeably to the following form, signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation.

“ I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of baptisms of the parish of ———, in the county of ———, contains the date of the birth of my son ———, who is the bearer of this, and presented for a nomination as a student at the East-India College, by ——— Esq.; and I do further declare, that I received the said presentation for my son ——— gratuitously, and that no money or other valuable consideration has been or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said presentation for my son from the Director above-mentioned.”

“ Witness my hand, this ——— day of ———, in the year of our Lord, ———.”

In the event of no parish register existing or to be found, an affidavit of such circumstance is to be made before a magistrate, to the following effect, viz.

“ I, C. D., presented as a student for the East-India College, by ———, do make oath and swear, that I have caused search to be made for a parish register, whereby to ascertain my age, but am unable to produce the same, there being none to be

" found ; and, further, I make oath and swear, that from the information of my parents (and other relations), which information I verily believe to be true, that I was born in the parish of ———, in the county of ———, on ———, in the year ———, and that I am not at this time under the age of sixteen, or above twenty years.

" Sworn before me,	}	" Witness my hand, this — Day
" this ———		" of —, in the year of our
" Day of ———		" Lord —

" C. D."

The parent, guardian, or near relation, must then add his certificate as to the truth of the affidavit, which must be similar to that ordered to be annexed to the extract from the parish register.

The above-mentioned certificate (and affidavit, in cases where an affidavit shall be required) are to be annexed to the petition to be written by the candidates, and they are to sign a declaration thereon, that they have read these printed instructions. The same declaration is to be signed by the parent, guardian, or near relation of the candidates respectively.

Candidates are to produce certificates from the person under whom they have received their education, stating the nature of that education, and the proficiency they have made therein ; and also certifying as to their mental ability, disposition, and character.

Candidates will be interrogated in an open Committee of college, as to their character, connections, and qualifications, conformably to the General Court's Resolution of the 6th July, 1809.

On a student's appointment to be a Writer, a legal instrument is to be entered into by some one person (to be approved by the Court of Directors) binding himself to pay the sum of £3,000, as liquidated damages to the Company, for breach of a covenant to be entered into that the student's nomination hath not been in any way bought, or sold, or exchanged for any thing convertible into a pecuniary benefit.

Misconduct of students at college, will be attended with expulsion therefrom ; and those who do not pass with credit the final examination will not be admitted into the civil service of the Company. No person expelled the college will be admitted into any line of the Company's service.

## AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

HELD ON

*Wednesday, the 9th August, 1809.*

Resolved, That any person who shall, in future, be nominated to a situation, either civil or military, in the service of this Company, and who shall have obtained such nomination in consequence of purchase, or agreement to purchase, or of any corrupt practice whatever, either direct or indirect, by himself or by any other person, with or without his privity, shall be rejected from the service of the Company, and ordered back to England, if he shall have proceeded to India before a discovery of such corrupt practice be made: and if such situation shall have been so corruptly procured by himself, or with his privity, he shall be rendered incapable of holding that, or any other situation whatever, in the said service. Provided always, that if a fair disclosure of any corrupt transaction or practice, of the nature before described, wherein any Director has been concerned, shall be voluntarily made by the party or parties engaged in the same with such Director, the appointment thereby procured shall be confirmed by the Court.

## TERMS OF ADMISSION FOR STUDENTS

*Destined for the East-India College.*

One hundred guineas per annum, for each student; a moiety whereof to be paid at the commencement of each term, there being two in the year, besides the expense of books and stationery.

Students to provide themselves with a table-spoon, tea-spoon, knife and fork, half a dozen towels, tea equipage, and a looking-glass; also, with not less than two pair of sheets, two pillow-cases, and two breakfast cloths.

The Candidates will be examined in the Classics and Arithmetic, and if they be not found to possess a competent knowledge of *at least two* of the Latin classics, the easier parts of the Greek Testament, and the principles of Grammar, as well as the common rules of Arithmetic together with Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, they will be remanded until the commencement of the next term.

Ten guineas to be paid on leaving College by each student, for the use of the philosophical apparatus, and library.

## COLLEGE TERMS.

- 1st. Commences 19th January, and ends 31st May, }  
 2d. ditto 27th July, and ends 6th December, } in each Year.

N. B. *The Students are to provide themselves with proper Academical Habits.*

*Students at the College.**Date of Nomination.*      **FOR BENGAL.**

22d Jan. 1817	John Lewis
7th Jan. 1818	Sullivan Davis
do	James Davidson
14th do	Edward Millett
do	Edward Bradford
do	Alfred William Begbie
do	Ross Donnelly Mangles
do	Stewart Paxton
do	George W. Bacon
21st do	Charles Pelham Villiers
15th July	John Venn
do	John Gordon Deeds
22d do	Henry Ricketts
do	Lawrence Kennaway
do	Robert North C. Hamilton
do	Dacres F. Wise
29th do	Charles F. Thompson
12th August	George Udny
5th Jan. 1819.	Edward Vernon Schalch
13th do	Henry Lushington
do	James Aug. Irwin
20th do	Thomas Henry Torrens
2d Feb.	Edward Peploe Smith
14th July	Edward Cooke Archbald
do	Augustus Princep
do	Bailie Golding, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	George James Taylor
do	George Francis Brown
21st do	Gregor Grant
do	John Fergusson Cathcart, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Hon. Richard Francis Moore
do	William Henry Benson
28th do	William James Connolly
do	George Gough
do	Welby Brown Jackson
25th August	Simon Fraser

**FOR MADRAS.**

7th Jan. 1818	John Goldingham
14th do	George Anthony Smith
15th July	James Alex. Thomson
do	Henry Williams
22d do	George Bird
6th Jan. 1819	Oliver Hanson
do	Edward Harding,
do	Richard Paternoster

*Students at the College, continued.**Date of Nomination.*FOR MADRAS, *continued.*

6th Jan. 1819	Arthur Freese
20th do	Walter Elliot
do	Jol.n Hudleston Marshall
14th July	William Lavie
do	Robert Alexander Bannerman
21st do	James Fraser
do	William Henry Babington
do	James Patton
do	Samuel Geo. Palmer
25th August	William Augustus Neave

## FOR BOMBAY

19th July 1817	Henry A. Harrison
23d do	Alexander Elphinston
7th Jan. 1818	Joshua H. Jackson
do	Edmund Hollond
do	Henry Frederick Dent
14th do	David Anderson Blane
do	Evelyn M. Gordon
do	Jackson W. Musprat
do	Robert Keith Arbuthnot
do	James H. Farquharson
do	Alexander Bell
11th March	William Willes
15th July	John Warden
22d do	John Hurdis Ravenshaw
do	Charles G. Houlton
do	Nathaniel Hornby
6th Jan. 1819	Rich. Townshend Webb
do	Edmund Montgomerie
do	Walter John Hunter
13th do	Archibald Dickson
do	George Charles Wroughton
do	Joseph A. Dorin
do	William Chamber
do	Henry Brown
do	P. William Le Geyt
do	John Travers Birdwood, <i>not yet admitted</i>
20th do	Robert Keith Pringle
do	Archibald Dav. Græme, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Francis Franco
14th July	Nugent Kirkland, <i>not yet admitted</i>
do	Charles Boileau Elliott
do	Philip Stewart
do	John Hector Jones

*Report of the Result of the General Examination  
of the Students at Hertford College, at the close  
of the First Term 1819.*

On the 28th May a Deputation of the Court of Directors proceeded to the College, for the purpose of receiving the Report of the result of the general Examination of the Students.

The proceedings which took place in the hall were as follow :

The Clerk read the list of the Students who had gained prizes, and other honorable distinctions, and a list of those who were "*highly distinguished*," also lists of the best Persian and Déva Nágaree writers.

Mr. R. D. Mangles delivered an English Essay.

The Students as usual read and translated in the Sanscrit, Bengalese, Arabic, Persian, and Hindoostani Languages.

Prizes were distributed agreeably to the list as under.

The rank of the Students leaving College was then twice read by the Clerk to the Committee, the first time distinguishing the class to which they belonged, and the second, distinguishing their number in the list.

He afterwards announced that the next Term would commence on Tuesday the 27th July.

The Chairman then addressed the Students to the following effect :

He observed, that he had a very pleasing duty to perform, in stating the gratification he had derived from the excellent report which he had received from the college council, of the praise-worthy conduct and tranquil and gentlemanly demeanor which had distinguished the past Term ; that the spirit they had evinced must prove highly satisfactory to all those connected with the College, as well as creditable to themselves.

He trusted that those who had still some time longer to devote to their studies at the College, would return with the same spirit and a determination to reap all the benefits which the institution held forth.

He congratulated those who were finally leaving it upon embarking on the first stage of their important duties ; he pointed out the advantages they might still derive from prosecuting their studies on their voyage to India, and concluded, with emphatically wishing them all possible success in the honorable career which was now open to them.

---

List of the Students who have gained Medals and Prizes and other honorable Distinctions at the Public Examination, May 1819.

Mr. Wm. Rich. Morris, medals in political economy, and in Sanscrit ; prize in Hindûstani, and with great credit in other departments

# EAST INDIA COLLEGE.

- Francis Anderson, medals in mathematics and in Persian ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Peniston Lamb, medal in law, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Wm. Sims n, medal in classics, and with great credit in other departments.
- James Shaw, prizes in Bengalee, and in drawing, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Holland, prizes in mathematics and in Hindûstani.
- Ross Donnelly Mangles, prizes in law, and for the best English essay.
- Wm. Anderson Blane, prizes in political economy, and in Arabic ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Bradford, prize in classics ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Alfied Wm. Begbie, prize in Bengallee, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Goldingham, prize in Persian, and with great credit in other departments.
- John Venn, prizes in classics, in mathematics, in law, in history, in Hindûstani, in drawing, and with great credit in other departments.
- Lawrence Kennaway, prizes in Bengallee, and in English composition.
- George Udny, prize in Persian, and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Edward Vernon Schalch, prizes in classics, and in English composition ; and highly distinguished in other departments.
- Joseph Alex. Dorin, prizes in mathematics, and in Persian.
- Richard Paternoster, prizes in Sanscrit, and in Nâgarée writing ; and with great credit in other departments.
- Edward Peploe Smith, Prizes in Hindûstani and in Drawing, and with great credit in other departments.

The following Students were highly distinguished. And the following passed with great credit.

Mr. George Anthony Smith,  
 — James Davidson  
 — R. North C. Hamilton  
 — John Gordon Deeds  
 — Henry Ricketts  
 — Henry Lushington  
 — Francis Franco  
 — Robert Keith Pringle

Mr. Charles John Wheeler  
 — Robert Keith Arbuthnot,  
 — George William Bacon,  
 — John Warden  
 — Charles Pelham Villiers  
 — Philip William Le Geyt  
 — Walter Elliot

# EAST INDIA COLLEGE.

xi

## Best Persian Writers.

Mr. T. R. Davidson	Mr. Jackson
— Bacon	— Lindsay
— Franco	— Montgomerie
— Anderson	— Paternoster
— Hamilton	— Schalch
— Smith, jun.	— Williams
— Dorin	— Wise

## Best Nágaree Writers.

Mr. Paternoster—Prize.	Mr. Goldingham
— Elliot	— Freese
— Franco	— Williams
— Venn	— Bird
— Udney	

Rank of the Students leaving College this Term, as settled by the College Council.

### BENGAL.

#### 1st Class.

1. Mr. Francis Anderson
2. — James Shaw
3. — Peniston Lamb

#### 3d Class.

4. — Geo. Lindsay
5. — Wm. Popham Palmer
6. — Thos. Reid Davidson
7. — Cornwallis R. Cartwright

### MADRAS.—2d Class.

1. Mr. Charles John Wheler—  
*since appointed to the Bombay Establishment.*

### BOMBAY.—1st Class.

1. Mr. William Richard Morris
2. — William Simson

#### 3d Class.

3. — Benjamin Hutt



*Regulations to be observed by the Parents or Friends of the Cadets, previous to being admitted into the East India Company's Military Seminary, at Addiscombe, near Croydon, Surry.*

AGE. Not to be under fourteen, nor above eighteen years, and to produce certificates accompanying this, properly filled up and signed, *viz.*

No. I. Certificate of birth from parish register, signed by resident clergyman and churchwardens or elders.

No. II. Parents or guardians certificate.

No. III. Certificate from the person who obtains the nomination from the director.

No. IV. Medical certificate.

QUALIFICATION. The cadet must have a perfect knowledge of the fundamental rules of arithmetic, including the rule of three, write a good hand, and have a competent knowledge of the English grammar. He will be examined on these points by the head master, and must produce his certificate. *If the Cadet is a limited, the head master's certificate may be sent up to Mr Abington, clerk to the Military Seminary Committee, by the first convenient opportunity.*

PAYMENTS. The Cadet will be required to pay £30 per annum into the Company's Treasury, and the payments must be made in advance towards defraying the Company's annual expense for his board, lodging, and education, and for supplying him with the following articles, *viz.*

Books, stationary, mathematical instruments, drawing materials, repairing his cloathes, pocket money at the rate of 2s. 6d. per week, medical attendance, and washing; as also with a periodical supply of the following articles:

Jacket,	-	-	-	-	half yearly
Waistcoat,	-	-	-	-	do.
Black silk handkerchief,	-	-	-	-	do.
Foraging cap,	-	-	-	-	do.
Pantaloons,	-	-	-	-	quarterly
Gaiters,	-	-	-	-	do.

Shoes, every two months,

And with linen when necessary in the opinion of the head master.

PAYMENTS. The Cadet, upon the first year of his admission, will likewise be required to pay into the Company's Treasury the additional sum of £13 16s. 5d. for which he will be furnished, at the Company's Seminary, with the following articles by their contractor, *viz.*

One military great coat,  
One uniform jacket,  
One do waistcoat

Two pair of trowsers  
 Two ditto of gaiters,  
 Two ditto of military gloves,  
 Two ditto of strong shoes,  
 Two black silk handkerchiefs  
 A foraging cap.  
 One military cap and feather, with plate in front embossed  
 with the Company's arms.

*The payments for the first year, therefore, will be £43. 16s. 5d.,  
 and £30 the succeeding years.*

Necessaries to be provided by the Cadet when he joins the Seminary:—

Ten shirts,  
 Six pairs of cotton stockings,  
 Six ditto worsted ditto,  
 Six towels,  
 Six night-caps,  
 Six pocket-handkerchiefs,  
 Two combs and a brush,  
 A tooth-brush,

When the Cadet attends to be passed by the committee, he must give in the name and address of some friend residing in London or its vicinity, who will receive him if he shall be dismissed or removed from the Seminary.

**SECURITY.** The Cadet will likewise be required to give in the names of two persons (housekeepers) to be his security against damage to the Company's premises, or the head master's property, and also to reimburse the Company in the event of his not going to India in the Company's service.

**PROHIBITION.** The Cadet must not join the Seminary with a greater sum than one guinea, and a further supply from any of his relations during the term may subject him to dismissal from the Seminary.

**VACATIONS.** Midsummer commences 17th June,  
 ends . . . . . 31st July;  
 Christmas.. commences 22d December,  
 ends . . . . . 31st January.

At the close of every vacation, the cadet must apply at the Cadet Office for an order for his re-admission, and all sums then due to the Company must be paid up. This order will express that he is only to be re-admitted upon his returning with the same number of books and instruments which he took home with him, and that his linen be put into proper repair.

As the parents or friends of many of the cadets reside in Scotland, Ireland, or other distant parts, and cannot have the cadets under their controul during the vacations, arrangements have been made for the continuance of such cadets at the seminary; and also

of such other cadets as may be desirous of devoting their holidays to the advancement of their education.

The expense attending the board and lodging of the cadets during the vacation will be chargeable to their relations or friends, at the rate of two shillings and sixpence per diem.

Wm. ABINGTON,  
Clerk, Military Seminary Committee.

*N.B.—The following Extract must be signed by the resident Clergyman, and countersigned by the Churchwardens.*

No. I.—EXTRACT from the REGISTER BOOK of the Parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

No. II.—The PARENT or GUARDIAN'S CERTIFICATE.

I do hereby certify, that the foregoing extract from the register of births and baptisms of the parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ contains the date of the \_\_\_\_\_ of my son \_\_\_\_\_ who is the bearer of this, and nominated a cadet on the \_\_\_\_\_ establishment, by \_\_\_\_\_ and I do further declare, that I received the said appointment for my son \_\_\_\_\_ gratuitously, and that no money, or other valuable consideration, has been, or is to be paid, either directly or indirectly, for the same; and that I will not pay, or cause to be paid, either by myself, by my son, or by the hands of any other person, any pecuniary or valuable consideration whatsoever, to any person or persons who have interested themselves in procuring the said nomination for my son from the director abovementioned.

Witness my hand, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_

No. III.—Gentlemen,—I do hereby declare, upon my honour, that I received the nomination of a cadet for the \_\_\_\_\_ from \_\_\_\_\_

gratuitously, and that I have given it gratuitously to Mr. \_\_\_\_\_

with whose family and connections I am well acquainted.

I am, Gentlemen, your most obedient servant,

To the Honourable Court of Directors of the  
United East-India Company.

No. IV.—MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify, that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ has no mental or bodily defect that may disqualify him for military service.

# MILITARY SEMINARY.

215

Colonel William Mudge (Royal Artillery), *Public Examiner.*  
 Dr. James Andrew, *Professor of Mathematics, and Resident Head*  
*Classical Master.*

Joseph Bordwine, Esq. *Professor of Fortification and Artillery.*

John Shakespear, Esq. *Professor of Oriental Languages.*

Mr. Alexander Anderson, *Mathematical Assistant.*

— Samuel Parlour, *do do*  
 Dr. Strachan, *Resident Classical do*

Mr. Peter Oger, *French Master.*

— W. F. Wells, *Drawing do*

— H. Angelo, Jun. *Instructor in the new Broad Sword Exercise.*

Chas. Wilkins, Esq. F.R.S. LL.D. *Visitor in the Oriental Dept.*  
 Dr. M'Culloch, *Chemical Lecturer.*

## CADETS appointed to the Seminary.

Wm. Henry Phibbs	Thomas Sutton
James A. Crommelin	John Wenham Lewis
Thomas Briggs	Edw. Sayer Burchell
Fred. Benj. Griffiths	Benjamin Basil Shee
William Brett	Mich. F. Willoughby
Thomas Eaton Cotgrave	John Dade
Henry Clerk	Richard Clay
William Leatherdale	Henry S. Le Blanc
Thomas Rose Wynter	Talbot Richerdon
George Francis Smith	Thos. D. Whitcombe
James Wm. Fraser	John Horne
Henry Cooke	Edward F. Day
Charles Holl	John T. Hardman
Joseph Turton	James Booker
Edw. Baring Gould	Hesse M. A. Gordon
John Theophilus Lane	Thomas Maynor
John Thomas Leslie	John Grant
Edw. Aug. Blundell	James Alexander
Friederick M'Gillivray	Thomas Boyle
Henry Humphrey	Geo. Hart Dyke
Joseph Tindal	John Lealand Mowatt
Edw. Cumb. Thos. B. Hughes	William A. Welland
Arthur Thos. Cotton	Marm. Richardson
John Sterry Webb	Robert F. Bouchier
William Anderson	Charles Commeline
John Ogilvie Milne	Henry W. Hardie
John Wm. Gordon	Matthew Campbell
Charles Lucas	Richard G. Chambers
Charles B. Morton	Andrew Rowland
Geo. H. Wheatley	Henry W. Trevelyan

CADETS appointed to the Seminary, *continued.*

John McDonald	Alex. P. Thompson	William Berney
Charles Wm. Grant	Alex. Kerr Agnew	Harry B. Dalzell
Frederick O. Wells	Edw. A. Farquharson	William Mills Tritton
Henry C. Boileau	Edw. Henry Ludlow	Ed. Lennon Campbell
William Coghlan	Fredk. F. Haslewood	Robert Foster
Philip Bowles Burlton	Alex. Cumine Peat	Jonn Raithby Revell
Nich. H. Monkhouse	Henry Sutton	Hampden N. Pepper
Francis Smith	Chs. Henry Wiggins	Geo. St P. Lawrence
Nicholas Lechmere	Edward Madden	John T. Boileau
Wynne Geo. Lewis	Charles Morley	Robt. Day Patterson
Fra. John Pontardent	B. C. Wilkinson	A. E. Byam
Henry Stamford	John Walker	Erroll Blake
Frederick Brind	J Brockman Backhouse	—
Clement Blood	Jas. Oldham Oldham	<i>For St. Helena Est.</i>
Jas. Richard Greene	Thomas P. Ackers	James B. Mason
Charles Newbery	Charles Thursby	Henry W. Knipe

## CADETS for the CAVALRY or INFANTRY.

Cadets nominated for either of the above corps, must produce similar certificates and vouchers to those prescribed for cadets entering the seminary.

They must be 16 years of age, and under 22, unless they have held a commission in his Majesty's service for one year, or in the militia or fencibles for the same period, they are then eligible if not more than 25 years of age. Vide extract of the act, 33d Geo. III, page xxxiii.

## REGULATIONS RESPECTING PASSAGE-MONEY.

## AT A COURT OF DIRECTORS,

*Held on Wednesday, the 6th June, 1804.*

**RESOLVED,**—That upon the friends of each cadet paying the regular amount of his passage money to the Company's paymaster, such cadet be required to sign a declaration, upon honor, that he has not paid, or caused to be paid, nor will not pay, or cause to be paid, either directly or indirectly, by himself, or by any person on his behalf, any further sum for his accommodation, either to the commander or mate, than those prescribed by the Court's regulations:

That in the event of its appearing at any future time, that a further sum shall have been paid by, or for any cadet, such cadet will be placed at the bottom of the list of rank of the season in which he was appointed; and

That these last-mentioned regulations be printed and delivered to each cadet, upon his appearing before the Court to be approved of.

Superintendent..... Lieut. Col. Alexander Bryce,

*Officers employed on the Recruiting Service.*

Captain James Murray, *London district.*

— Wm. Marshall, *Edinburgh do*

— Richard Grange, *Dublin do*

— John Pudner, *Manchester do*

*East-India Company's Depôt for Recruits at Chatham.*

Commandant ..... Lieut.Col. John Gillespie,

Staff Capt. and 2d in Command.. Major Edward Hay,

Adjutant ..... Capt. Henry Erskine Somerville

Paymaster ..... Captain Thomas Hodgson

Surgeon ..... Thomas Ogle

*Company's Agents at Home.*

Bristol ..... Mr. Charles Anderson

Cork..... Mr. Daniel Callagan, jun.

Dartmouth ..... Mr. Henry Newman

Deal..... Messrs. John and Edward Iggulden

Falmouth ..... Mr. John Carne

Limerick ..... Messrs. Ralph and Thomas Westrop

Liverpool ..... Messrs Thomas Davidson, & Co.

Margate ..... Messrs. Cobb and Co.

Milford..... Captain John Hearing

Plymouth ..... Mr. Peter Birdwood

Portsmouth..... Messrs. Andrew and John Lindegren

Torbay..... Mr. John Colley

Weymouth ..... Mr. Robert Penny

*Company's Agents Abroad.*

Anjeer (Java) ..... J. Colville, Esq.

Batavia ..... Messrs Jessen, Trail, and Co.

Bussorah and Bagdad.. Claudius James Rich, Esq.

Cairo ..... Henry Salt, Esq. F.R.S. (*H. M. Consul*

*General in Egypt.)*

Cape of Good Hope... Joseph Lusson, Esq.

Constantinople... John Cartwright, Esq.

Gibraltar.. Messrs. William Cosens and John Cole

Isle of France..... James Fergusson Saunders, Esq.

Leghorn ..... Messrs. Huddart, Routh, and Garland

Madeira ..... Henry Veitch, Esq.

Malta ..... Messrs. Higgins, Denison, and Co.

Rio de Janeiro..... A. Cunningham, Esq.

Vienna..... Messrs. J. G. Schuller & Co.

xlviii CARNATIC COMMISSIONERS, AND DOCK COMPANY.

*Commissioners for liquidating the Debts of the late  
Nabob of the Carnatic.*

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart.  
Thomas Cockburn, Esq.  
Robert Harry Inglis, Esq.

George Parkhouse, *Secretary*  
Robert Playfair, *Assistant do*

*Office,*  
*No. 11, Manchester Buildings, Westminster.*

---

DIRECTORS

OF THE

*East India Dock Company.*

Joseph Cotton, Esq. chairman  
Charles Hampden Turner, Esq. deputy chairman  
William Agnew, Esq.  
William Astell, Esq. M. P.  
Henry Bonham, Esq.  
Richardson Borradaile, Esq.  
William Cotton, Esq.  
Francis Creswell, Esq.  
Sir William Curtis, Bart., alderman and M. P.  
Richard Lewin, Esq.  
Edward Parry, Esq.  
Sweny Toone, Esq.  
Money Wigram, Esq.  
*Secretary*, John Farran, Esq.  
*Solicitor*, Timothy Tyrell, Esq.  
*Dockmaster*, Capt. William J. Eastfield.  
*Engineers.* { John Rennie, Esq.  
                  { Ralph Walker, Esq.

*Office, No. 11, St. Helen's Place.*

---

---

EAST-INDIA HOUSES OF AGENCY, IN LONDON.

Adam and Ross, No. 3, Copthall Buildings  
 Blanshard, Henry, No. 1, Old Broad Street  
 Bazett, Farquhar, Crawford, and Co. No. 71, Broad-street  
 Burnie, William and James, Old South Sea House.  
 Campbell, John, No. 1, White Lion Court, Cornhill  
 Fairlie, Bonham and Co. No. 9, Broad-street Buildings.  
 Fletcher, Alexander, and Co. Devonshire Square  
 Hunter and Co. No. 4, Newman's Court, Cornhill  
 Lubbock, Colt and Co. No. 2, St. Mildred's-court, Poultry  
 Macdonald, John, No. 11, Bury Court, St. Mary-Axe,  
 Palmer, Wilson, and Co. King's Arms Yard, Coleman Street  
 Paxtons, Cockerell, Trail, and Co. No. 8, Austin Friars  
 Prinsep, George and Co. No. 11, Union Court Old Broad Street  
 Raikes, William and Thomas, and Co. No. 79, London Wall  
 Roffey, George, No. 1, St. Mary-Axe  
 Scott, Robert, Fairlie, and Co. No. 37, Great Winchester Street.  
 Small's and Lane, No. 8, Old Jewry.  
 Smith, Inglis, and Co. No. 2, Mansion House Place.  
 Smith, Timbrell, and Co. Old South Sea House.†  
 Walker, John, No. 2, Warwick Place, Bedford Row, or Jerusalem  
 Coffee House  
 Watts and Heath, No. 124, Fenchurch-street  
 Wedderburns and Co. No. 35, Leadenhall-street  
 Weeding, Thomas, Old South Sea House  
 Welch, A. D. 134, Leadenhall Street—(See Advertisement, page  
 489.)  
 Wigram and Co. No. 3, Crosby-square  
 Williams, James, Leather-sellers' Hall, St. Helen's Place

---

---

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Messrs. Harry Rivers, Jos. Langley and Co. agents for the supply  
 of ships and passengers with stock, provisions, &c. &c.  
 at Capé Town and Simons Bay



## ALPHABETICAL

## ABSTRACT OF THE ACT,

## 53 GEO. III. CAP. 155,

*For continuing in the EAST INDIA COMPANY, for a further Term, the Possession of the British Territories in India, together with certain exclusive Privileges; for establishing further Regulations for the Government of the said Territories, and the better Administration of Justice within the same; and for regulating the Trade to, and from, the Places within the Limits of the said Company's Charter.*—[21st July, 1813.]

**ACCOUNTS.** Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of the Company's territorial, political, and commercial affairs, and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board of commissioners, for their approbation. § 64.

— This principle to be attended to in accounts to be laid before parliament. § 65.

— Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142, 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79, and 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, c. 68, to be laid annually with accounts before Parliament. § 66.

— Accounts, abstracts, and statements may be required by the board of commissioners, to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

**ACTIONS.** In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.

— Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given for defendant, the plaintiff shall pay treble costs. § 123.

— Limitation of actions to three years. § 124.

**ADMIRALTY** jurisdiction of the king's courts extended. § 110.

**ADVOCATE GENERAL** may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue. § 109.

— Advocate General of the Company may file informations in king's courts, for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

**APPEAL.** Where one would lie to the sudder dewanny adawlut, or local court, British subjects may appeal to his majesty's court. § 107.

**APPEAL.** Such appeal not to bar the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 107.

— The plaintiff may sue there at his election. *ib.*

**ARCHDEACONS.** The king empowered to constitute, by letters patent, three archdeacons for the British territories in the East-Indies. § 49.

— Their salaries to be paid by the Company out of territorial revenues. (£2,000 per ann.) *ib.*

— Their salaries to commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Warrant for letters patent, respecting archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions (£800 per annum) to such archdeacons as shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

**ARMY.** Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of the directors and the board; though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or accident. § 84.

— The governments in India empowered to make laws, regulations, and articles of war, for the native troops, and to hold courts martial. § 96.

— Former laws, articles of war, and established usages, respecting native troops, confirmed. § 97.

— (See also *Forces*)

**ASSAULT.** Justices of peace in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in case of assault and trespass committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Proceedings before them, and application of fines. *ib.*

— Convictions for assault removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. II. c. 52. *ib.*

**BALLOT.** See *Votes*.)

**BILLS OF EXCHANGE** to be paid out of home profits of the Company. § 37

**BISHOP OF LONDON** vested with visitatorial jurisdiction over the East-India Company's college in England. § 45.

**BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA.** His majesty empowered, if he please, to establish a bishoprick for the whole of the British territories in the East-Indies. § 99.

— Whose salary to be paid by the Company. *ib.*

— Salary to commence on taking office, and cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Bishop to have no jurisdiction or functions, except such as may be limited by letters patent. § 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop, by letters patent such ecclesiastical jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

**BISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF INDIA.** Warrant for letters patent respecting the bishoprick to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishop (£1,500 per ann.), and archdeacons (£800 per ann.), who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.** Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the board, who are to record their reasons. § 11.

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude, and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, they are to record the special circumstances, and communicate the same to the directors. § 12.

— The approval by the board of duties imposed in India, necessary to their validity. § 25.

— To grant licences to South Sea Whalers, to sail within certain limits. § 32.

— No such ship, under 350 tons, to sail without licence from the board. *ib.*

— Powers of the board, with regard to individuals proceeding to India. (*See Persons going to India*).

— Board to have full power and controul over all colleges and seminaries, abroad and at home. § 42, 43, (and see further, *Colleges*).

— President of the board to countersign warrant for letters patent, respecting bishoprick or archdeaconries. § 53.

— Duties in India on Company's goods and on private trade goods to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the controul of the board. § 67.

— Board to have controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued in India to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

— Court of directors to deliver to the board copies of proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board. § 70.

— Instead of being limited to fourteen days, the board to return dispatches with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. 71.

— Proceedings of the board may be signed either by chief or assistant secretary. § 72.

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.** Secret committee of directors no to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Board may require abstracts, accounts, and statements to be prepared by the directors. § 78.

— Directors not to fill up vacancies in India without approbation of the board. § 81.

— Restoration of servants, civil or military, suspended or removed by the governments abroad, not to be valid without consent of the board. § 83.

— No gratuity above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— No duty or tax, imposed by governor-general or governors in council, valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board. § 98.

— See also *Accounts Salaries—Superannuation.*

**CERTIFICATE.** Counterfeiting certificate of licenses or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**CHINA.** Exclusive trade with China to continue in the Company, together with the trade in tea, during further term, subject to the provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to, this act. § 2.

**CHOSES IN ACTION.** Stealing choses in action within the jurisdiction of king's courts, punishable like stealing goods. § 114.

**COIN.** Counterfeiting current coin, punishable with transportation for a term of years. § 116.

— Uttering counterfeit coin, punishable ;—*First* offence, six months imprisonment; *Second*, two years imprisonment; *Third*, transportation for life. § 117.

— Certificate of former conviction in the courts, sufficient evidence of conviction. § 118.

— Having in possession more than five pieces of counterfeit coin, without lawful excuse, punishable by fine or three months imprisonment. § 119.

**COLLEGES and SEMINARIES in India** to be subject to the board of commissioners § 42.

— Provisions for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives, to be regulated by governor general in council, subject to the controul of the board; but appointments to offices therein to be made by the local governments. § 43.

**COLLEGE and MILITARY SEMINARY in England** to be continued; and the directors, with the approbation of the board, to make rules and regulations for the same. § 44.

— Directors may make representations respecting alterations or additions by the board. *ib.*

**COLLEGE and SEMINARY in England.** Bishop of London to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction. § 45.

— No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

— Establishment of officers in the college and military seminary, and the principal appointments thereto, to be subject to the controul of the board. § 47.

— Principal and professors thereof exempt from parochial residence. § 48.

**COMMANDERS IN CHIEF.** Vacancies in office of commander in chief to be supplied by directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salary to commence from entering upon office. § 89.

**COMMENCEMENT OF ACT.** Parts of this act, for which no particular time is appointed, to commence from 10th April 1814. § 125

**COMMISSIONERS FOR AFFAIRS OF INDIA.** (See *Board of Commissioners*).

**COTTON WOOL.** (See *Imports*).

**COUNTERFEITING coin.** (See *Coin*).

— Counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

**COURTS.** (See *King's Courts, Provincial Courts*).

**DEBT.** Interest of Indian debt to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

— Territorial or bond debt to be liquidated, as directors, with approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. *ib.*

— Debts of the Company (except principal of bond-debt) to be paid out of home profits. § 57.

— Indian debt, or bond debt at home, in what case to be reduced out of home profits. *ib.*

— Surplus of territorial revenues and home-profits, applicable to payment of certain debts. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— So much of 33 Geo. III, c. 52. as relates to the payment of a sum into the exchequer, the recovery thereof, or to the payment into the bank, repealed. § 61.

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects. § 106.

— Debts due to his majesty, to be recovered by information, filed in the king's courts by the Company's advocate general. § 111.

**DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** Ships in private-trade, not to go within certain limits without licence from the directors. § 11.

**DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** Directors to give special licenses of course for principal settlements. § 11.

— Special licenses for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. § 11. (*See Board of Commissioners.*)

— So much of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. as requires the directors to lay before the board invoices of cordage, &c. or as relates to tonnage, charges of freight, notices, or registering of private-trade goods, or granting licenses for the same, or as requires an outward-bound ship to touch at Cork, repealed. § 23.

— No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors. § 25.

— To grant licenses to South Sea Whalers to go to certain places. § 32.

— Powers of the court with regard to individuals going to India. (*See Persons going to India, infra.*)

— Directors to order distinct accounts to be kept of their territorial, political, and commercial affairs; and to submit a plan for such an arrangement of their accounts to the board for their approbation. § 64.

— To deliver to the board copies of all proceedings, and of dispatches received, relating to the appropriation of revenue and loans to investments. § 69.

— No dispatches relative thereto to be sent to India, till approved by the board, who shall return the same to directors with all reasonable dispatch, not exceeding two months. § 70 and 71.

— Secret committee of directors not to disclose dispatches sent from the presidencies, relative to war, peace, or negotiations, until authorized by the board. § 73.

— Secret committee to take oath prescribed by this act, instead of former oath. § 74.

— Title of this act to be inserted in the directors' oath, instead of the year and title of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.

— In cases of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as rejected; except in cases of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

— Board may require accounts, abstracts, and statements to be prepared by directors. § 78.

— Directors to fill up vacancies of governors and commanders in chief, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.

— Directors not to supply vacancies in India, without approbation of the board. § 81.

**DIRECTORS, COURT OF.** No gratuity made by them above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the board. § 88.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— No duty or tax imposed by governor general, or governors in council, to be valid till sanctioned by directors, with the approbation of the Board. § 98.

**DIVIDEND.** Of 10 per cent. to be paid out of home profits, till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. § 57, 62.

— To be provided for, before home profits liable to territorial charges, &c. § 58.

— 37 Geo. III. c. 31. § 9, directing dividend of 10s. per cent. upon increased stock, to be paid out of the Company's annual profits, repealed. § 63.

**DUTIES.** Goods exported or imported by the Company, to be subject to the same duties as those exported or imported in private-trade. § 24.

— No duties imposed in India to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, and approved by the board of commissioners. § 25.

— Duty to Company on private trade, granted by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, repealed; but such repeal not to extend to goods imported into the port of London, and deposited in the Company's warehouses, nor to imports from China; and not to affect engagements of the Company with their captains and officers. § 26, 27.

— Duties in India on goods of the Company to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private trade goods, to be considered as territorial revenue, and to be subject to the board. § 7.

— Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose duties of customs and other taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places, in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction. § 98.

— No such duty or tax in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, or Prince of Wales' Island to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. *ib.*

— Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.

**EAST-INDIA COMPANY.** To retain government of former territorial acquisitions, and others lately made, during further term. § 1.

— To retain the exclusive trade with China, and the trade in tea, during a further term, subject to certain regulations. § 2.

— The term and the exclusive trade to cease and be determined,

on the expiration of three years' notice by parliament, any time after 10th April 1831, and payment of what is due from the Public to the Company; but the Company's corporation not to be determined thereby, nor their right to trade in common with others. § 3, 4.

**EAST-INDIA COMPANY.** None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized, not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Company to defray salaries of bishops and archdeacons; and to pay them certain pensions, when they shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 49, 54.

— Application of the Company's territorial revenues. (See *Territorial Revenues*.)

— Application of their home profits. (See *Home Profits*.)

— Nothing in this act to affect the rights of the Company. § 95. See *Duties*.)

**EAST-INDIA DOCK COMPANY.** Rates granted to the East-India Dock Company by 43 Geo. III. and 46 Geo. III. to be paid before goods are delivered to the owners or consignees; and not paid before the goods are cleared, the East India Dock Company may send them to the Company's warehouses to be sold, and the rates shall be deducted from the purchase money. § 28, 29.

**ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT in India.** (See *Archdeacons, Bishop*.)

**EQUIPMENTS and VOYAGE.** Allowances to persons proceeding to India, viz. § 89.

Governor-general of Bengal .. £5,000

Members of council there 1,200

Commander-in-chief of all forces in India .. 2,500

Chief justice of the supreme court at Fort William .. 1,500

Puisne judges there .. 1,000

Governor of Fort St. George .. 3,000

Members of council there 1,000

Commander-in-chief there 2,000

Chief justice of the supreme court there .. £1,200

Puisne judges there .. 1,000

Governor of Bombay .. 2,500

Members of council there 1,000

Commander-in-chief there 1,500

Recorder there .. 1,000

Governor of Prince of Wales' Island .. 1,200

Recorder there .. 1,000

The Bishop .. 1,200

Archdeacons .. 500

**ESTABLISHMENTS** Expenses of, to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55.

**EXPORTS.** Military stores not to be exported but to certain places, and by licensed persons.



**FORCES, Maintenance of,** to be defrayed out of territorial revenues. § 55

— Payment of the king's troops by the Company, not to exceed 20,000 men, unless greater number sent on their requisition. § 87.

**FORGERY.** Punishable with transportation. § 115.

**FREE TRADE.** (See *Trade*.)

**GOVERNMENTS, Local.** (See *Local Governments*.)

**GOVERNOR GENERAL and GOVERNORS IN COUNCIL.** Governor-general in council to regulate provision for schools, public lectures, or other literary institutions in India, for the benefit of the natives; but subject to the board of commissioners. § 43.

— Governor-general, or other governors, to be appointed by the Directors, subject to his majesty's approbation. § 80.

— Salaries, when to commence; and allowances for equipment and voyage. § 89.

— Governor-general, and governors in council at Fort William, Madras, Bombay, and Prince of Wales' Island, may impose customs of duties and taxes, on places and persons within the jurisdiction of the courts established by the King's charter at those places; in the same manner as in places without such jurisdiction; but no such duty or tax to be valid, till sanctioned by the directors, with the approbation of the board. § 98.

— Governor-general and governors in council may make laws and regulations respecting such duties and taxes, and impose fines and forfeitures for non-payment thereof. § 99.

— Governor-general, &c. may send home persons residing in India without license, without subjecting them to further punishment. § 104.

**GRATUITY.** None above £600 to be good, unless confirmed by the Board. § 88.

**HAIR.** (See *Imports*.)

**HOME-PROFITS.** The profits of the Company in Great Britain to be applied.—*First*, in paying bills of exchange.—*Second*, in paying debts, except principal of bond-debt.—*Third*, in paying dividend of 10 per cent. till separate fund exhausted, and then 10½ per cent. *Fourth*, in reduction of Indian debt or bond debt at home. § 57.

— Home profits not liable to territorial charges, till after dividend provided; except to bills and certificates for value received in India, and to interest and sinking fund on loan of 1812 from the public to the Company. § 58.

— If home funds insufficient, after dividend, to discharge bills drawn for interest of existing debt, deficiency to be paid as parliament shall direct. § 58.

— Monies received at home on credit of bills drawn on territorial funds, or for advantages in India, to be applied to payment of territorial charges in Europe. § 58.

**HOME-PROFITS.** If commercial profits at home be not sufficient in any year for dividend, the deficiency to be made good out of surplus territorial revenues of preceding year. § 58.

— Application of surplus home-profits. § 59, 60.

**IMPORTS.** Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— Goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the united kingdom, which shall have been declared fit, by order in council. § 10.

— Articles manufactured of silk, hair, and cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, imported, not to be entered or taken out of warehouses, except for exportation, unless brought to the port of London and secured in the Company's warehouses; which articles shall be publicly sold to ascertain the duties. § 17.

— Lords of the Treasury may authorize such articles, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

— Such articles, when entered, and taken out of warehouses for exportation, to be charged ad valorem. § 19.

**JUSTICES OF PEACE** in the provinces shall have jurisdiction in cases of assault and trespass, committed by British subjects on the natives of India. § 105.

— Copy of conviction and proceedings to be sent to the government. § 105.

— Fines to be paid to the magistrate. *ib.*

— Application thereof. *ib.*

— Convictions removable by certiorari, and subject to provisions of 33 Geo. III cap. 52. *ib.*

— Justices of peace to have jurisdiction in cases of small debts due to natives from British subjects, § 106.

— Justices of peace may qualify by taking the oaths, in any court of justice within the provinces. § 112.

**THE KING** may, if he please, establish a bishop and three archdeacons in India by letters patent, which shall limit such bishop's jurisdiction and functions. § 49, 51.

— His majesty may grant to the bishop by letters patent such jurisdiction as he may find necessary. § 52.

— His majesty's warrant for letters patent, respecting bishopric or archdeaconry, to be countersigned by the president of the board of commissioners. § 53.

— His majesty may grant pensions to bishops and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for 15 years. § 54.

— His approbation necessary to render valid the appointment of governor or commander in chief by directors. § 80.

— Nothing in this act to prejudice the king's sovereignty.

**THE KING.** Debts due to his majesty, how recoverable in the King's courts. § 114.

**KING'S COURTS** regularly to hold sessions, four times in every year, for trying criminal offences. § 102.

— Advocate general may exhibit informations to the king's courts in matters of revenue § 100.

— For misdemeanors committed by British subjects, more than 100 miles from a presidency, informations may be filed *ex officio*, and prosecuted, as in Court of King's Bench in England. § 103

— Jurisdiction of the king's courts not to be barred by appeal from the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or local court, to his Majesty's court. § 107.

— Admiralty jurisdiction of king's courts extended. § 110.

— Information to be filed therein by the Company's advocate general for debts due to his majesty. § 111.

**LICENCE.** None but the Company, or persons obtaining their special leave by licence in writing, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places without such licence. § 8, 9.

— Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits, without a licence from directors; nor to any places except principal settlements, without such licence. § 11.

— Directors to give licences of course for principal settlements, *ib.*

— Special licences for the continent of Asia, between the Indus and Malacca, or islands north of the Equator, or Bencoolen, to be at the discretion of the directors, subject to the controul of the board of commissioners, who are to record their reasons. *ib.*

— Licences for other places more north than 11 degrees south latitude and between 64 and 150 degrees east longitude, to be granted by the board, who are to frame rules for the same; and in cases not falling within the rules, the special circumstances are to be recorded, and communicated to the directors. § 12.

— South Sea whalers to have licence from the board, to sail within certain limits, and no such ship under 350 tons, to sail beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Straights of Magellan, without licence from the board. § 32.

— South Sea whalers not to go to certain places, without licence from the Directors. *ib.*

— Penalties on unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act. § 40.

— Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101

— Penalty on each person. *ib.*

— Not to prevent such British subjects from being prosecuted for misdemeanors, or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. § 101.

LICENCE. Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.

— Persons counterfeiting licences, or certificates, or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

LIMITATION of suits for any thing done under this act. § 124.

LISTS. No ship in private trade to clear out, or enter, without giving an attested list of persons and arms, and accounting for them. § 15.

— Copies of lists received in England to be transmitted to secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India, to the secretary of the government. § 16.

LOCAL CIVIL JUDICATURES, to have jurisdiction over British subjects residing, or trading, or occupying immovable property, more than 10 miles from the presidencies. § 107.

— Restrictions as to such jurisdiction. *ib.*

— Where an appeal would lie therefrom to the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut or Local Court, British subjects may appeal to his Majesty's Court, under what restrictions. § 107.

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS in India to have the appointments to officers in public schools, lectureships, and institutions for the benefit of the natives. § 43.

— To carry sentence of transportation into execution. § 121.

— (*See Persons going to or residing in India.*)

LONDON. BISHOP OF, to exercise visitatorial jurisdiction over the Company's College in England. § 45.

MANIFEST, no ship in private trade to clear out, or enter without one. § 14.

MILITARY STORES not to be exported but to certain places, and by persons licensed by the Company. § 9.

MISSIONARIES. (*See Persons going to, or residing in India.*)

NATIVE TROOPS. (*See Army.*)

NATIVES IN INDIA may recover small debts due to them from British subjects, before a justice of the peace. § 106.

— Natives, in Company's service, subject to the Provincial Courts. § 109.

— Natives not to be transported for any offence to any place more than 30 deg. north or 25 deg. south lat. § 121.

NAVIGATION ACT, not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any places within the charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

NOTICE. Three years notice to be given by parliament, after 10th April 1831, of the expiration of term. § 3.

— Notice in writing by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

OATH, form of, to be taken by the secret committee of directors. § 74.

— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in

preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.

ATH, Title of this act to be inserted in the director's oath, instead of the oath of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. § 76.

— Oath of justices of peace may be taken in a court of justice within the provinces. § 112.

— Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury, and punishable according to the laws of England. § 122.

OFFICERS AND OFFICES. Proceedings of the board of commissioners may be signed either by the chief or assistant Secretary. § 72.

— New oath of secrecy to be taken by persons employed in preparing or transcribing secret dispatches, either sent to or received from India. § 75.

— Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of chief Secretary. § 79.

— Vacancies of governors and commanders-in-chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the right of directors to recall. § 80.

— Vacancies in India, with exceptions, *not* to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

— Provisions of 33 Geo. III. c. 52. respecting the periods of service necessary for qualification of civil officers, modified;—*viz.* places of more than £1500 per annum may be given after four years' service in India; places of more than £3000 per annum, after seven years; places of more than £4000 per annum (including the council) after ten years. § 82.

— Restoration of servants, civil and military, suspended or removed by the government abroad, not to be valid without the consent of the Board. § 83.

— Generals and colonels, and lieutenant-colonels commanding regiments, may return to India, after five years absence, with consent of directors and the board, though their absence may not have been occasioned by sickness, infirmity, or inevitable accident. § 84.

— Restored civil servants to take precedence according to their seniority at the time of their departure from India. § 85.

— Servants of the Company may waive their right to precedence, in order to be appointed to boards, courts, or other official establishments. § 86.

— (*See Army, Board of Commissioners, Directors, Governor General, Salaries, Superannuations.*)

ORDER IN COUNCIL to declare what ports in the United Kingdom are fit for the deposit of goods imported in private-trade. § 10.

PARLIAMENT to give three years' notice of the expiration of term, any time after 10th April 1831. § 3.

PARLIAMENT notice by the speaker of the house of commons to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

— Copies of regulations abroad to be laid annually with accounts before parliament. § 66.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

— PASSAGE MONEY. (See *Equipment and Voyage*.)

PENSIONS. His majesty may grant pensions to bishop and archdeacons, who shall have discharged their functions in India for fifteen years. § 54.

— (See *Superannuations*.)

PERJURY. Persons taking false oaths guilty of perjury; and persons suborning, liable to the penalties of perjury, according to the laws of England. § 122.

PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.

— When the court of directors refuse permission to any persons to proceed to the East-Indies, for introducing among the native inhabitants of British India useful knowledge and religious and moral improvement, and for other purpose, applications to be transmitted to the Board of Commissioners; who may direct certificates to be granted by the Directors, authorizing such persons to proceed to any of the principal settlements. § 33.

— Directors may make representations thereon to the Board. § 34.

— All persons proceeding to the East-Indies, to be subject to the regulations of the local governments. § 35.

— Governments in India may, by order, declare certificates and licences to be void, if it shall appear to them that the persons, to whom they have been granted, have forfeited the claim to countenance and protection. § 36.

— Persons not to be prosecuted for residing without a licence, until two months after notice of the order. *ib.*

— Governments in India not to sanction the residence of his majesty's subjects at their several presidencies, without the authority of directors, except under special circumstances. § 37.

— Board of Commissioners may authorize any person to proceed to, and reside within the limits of the charter, except between the Indies and Malacca, and islands north of the Equator, Bencoolen and China. § 38.

— His Majesty's subjects authorized, for lawful purposes, to go to and reside at places without 11 deg. south lat. and 64 and 150 deg. east lon. § 39.

— Unlicensed persons going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than as allowed by this Act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders by 33 Geo. III. cap. 52, sec. 129 *et seq.* § 40.

**PERSONS GOING TO INDIA, OR RESIDING THERE, REGULATIONS CONCERNING THEM.**

- Provision for summary conviction and punishment of British subjects being in India without licence, or exceeding the terms of their licence. § 101.
- Penalty on such persons 2000 rupees, or commitment for two months; second offence double. *ib.*
- Not to prevent such persons from being prosecuted for misdemeanors or sent home; but not on account of residence previous to conviction. *ib.*
- Persons residing in India without licence may be sent home without being afterwards prosecuted. § 104.
- British subjects residing or trading or occupying immoveable property, more than ten miles from the presidencies, to be subject to the local civil judicature. § 107.
- Restrictions as to the grounds of jurisdiction of such judicatures. *ib.*
- In what cases such British subjects may appeal to the king's courts. *ib.*
- British subjects, allowed to reside more than ten miles from presidency, shall procure and register certificate of such permission in the court of the district; and, suing in civil courts, shall produce copy of such certificate or an affidavit accounting for it. § 108.
- Counterfeiting licences to reside, or certificates or attested copies thereof, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.
- In actions for unlawful arresting of persons found in the East-Indies, &c. the defendants may plead the general issue. § 123.
- Proof to lie on the plaintiff: and if verdict be given against him he shall pay treble costs. *ib.*

**PRESIDENCIES AND SETTLEMENTS.** Proceedings at the presidencies to be signed at the presidency by the principal secretary of the department to which they relate, in the absence of the chief secretary. § 79

- Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution. § 121.

**PRIVATE-TRADE.** Ships in private-trade to clear out from some port in the United Kingdom; and all goods imported in private-trade to be brought to some of the ports in the United Kingdom which shall have been declared fit by order in council. § 10.

- Ships in private-trade not to go within certain limits without a licence from the directors. § 11.
- In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (*See Licence.*)
- No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at, any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

PRIVATE-TRADE. No ship in private-trade to clear out or enter without a manifest; and without giving an attested list of persons and arms and accounting for them. § 14, 15.

— Copies of the lists received in England to be transmitted to the secretary of the court of directors; and of those received in India to the secretary of the government. § 16.

— Provisions may hereafter be made for authorizing private-trade, directly or circuitously, as well between places without the Company's limits and places within the same, as between the United Kingdom and the Company's limits, except China. § 20.

— So much of 9 Will. III. c. 44, as requires that the goods of private traders, imported into England or Wales, should be sold by inch of candle, repealed. § 22.

— Private-traders may be authorized by his majesty, by order in council, to use India built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in next session; and ships so authorized not liable to forfeiture. § 30, 31.

— Counterfeiting licences for ships to go to any place in the East-Indies, punishable with fine and imprisonment. § 120.

PRINCIPAL AND PROFESSORS of the East-India Company's college exempted from parochial residence. § 48.

PROFITS. (See *Home Profits and Territorial Revenues*.)

PROVINCIAL COURTS. Natives of India, in service of the Company, subject to provincial courts. § 109.

— Provincial courts of the highest authority may arrest a civil or criminal process within the presidencies, notwithstanding the jurisdiction of the king's courts. § 113.

— Process to be in writing, with an English translation, and signed by a judge. *ib.*

RATES. (See *East India Dock Company*.)

REGULATIONS. Copies of regulations abroad, made under 37 Geo. III. c. 142; 39 and 40 Geo. III. c. 79; and 47 Geo. III. c. 68, to be laid annually before Parliament. § 66.

— (See *Army and Duties*.)

SALARIES of bishop and archdeacons to be defrayed out of territorial revenue. § 49.

— To commence on taking office, and to cease when functions cease. § 50.

— Regulations as to the salaries of civil servants in India. § 82.

— For repealing parts of acts respecting commencement of certain salaries, and directing the commencement thereof, and for payment of passage money to certain officers. § 89.

— Additional provision for the salaries and charges of the board of commissioners. § 90.

SALTPETRE. Statute 31. Geo. III. c. 42, relating to Saltpetre in part repealed. § 21.

SEMINARIES. (See *Colleges*.)



**SERVANTS.** (See *Officers and Offices*.)

**SHIPS** in private trade not to go within certain limits without licence from directors. § 11.

— In what manner such licences are to be obtained. (See *Licences*.)

— No ship under 350 tons to clear out for, or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13, 32.

— No ship in private trade to clear out or enter without a manifest. § 14.

— The Company authorized to use India-built ships till 1st August 1814, unless provision be made in the next session. § 30.

— His majesty in council may authorize private traders to use India built-ships for like term. *ib.*

— Ships so authorized not liable to forfeitures. § 31.

— Ships engaged in the southern whale fishery may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but to have licences for certain limits from board of commissioners. § 32.

— No such whaler, under 350 tons, to sail without a licence from the board. *ib.*

— Ships driven by stress of weather, or other inevitable accident, within the prescribed limits, not to be liable to forfeitures. § 41.

**SILK.** (See *Imports*.)

**SOUTH SEA WHALE FISHERY.** Ships engaged therein may sail between the Cape of Good Hope and the Streights of Magellan; but they must have licences for certain limits from the board of commissioners. § 32.

— None to sail, under 350 tons, without licence from the board; nor to go to certain places without a licence from the directors. *ib.*

**SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.** Notice in writing by the speaker, of the expiration of the term, to be deemed a due notice by parliament. § 5.

**STATUTES** recited. 9 and 10 Wm. III. c. 44; 33 Geo. III. c. 52; 33 Geo. III. (I.) c. 31. § 1.

**STATUTES** repealed. 9 Will. III. c. 44 (in part); 31 Geo. III. c. 42 (in part); 33 Geo. III. c. 52 (in part); 37 Geo. III. c. 31. sect. 9. § 21, 22, 23, 26, 61, 63.

**STEALING.** (See *Choses en Action*.)

**SUPERANNUATIONS.** His Majesty empowered to grant superannuations to the officers of the board of commissioners. § 91.

— Previous service under the Company to be taken into account for officers of the board. § 92.

— Court of directors empowered to grant superannuations to Company's servants in England. § 93.

— Account of superannuations to be laid before parliament in the next session. § 94.

**TEA.** Exclusive trade in tea continued to the company for further term, subject to regulations of former acts not repealed by, nor repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease, on the expiration of three years' notice by Parliament, after 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

— None but the Company, or persons by them duly licensed, to trade in tea. § 8.

**TERRITORIAL ACQUISITIONS.** Former territorial acquisitions in India, with late acquisitions on the continent of Asia, or in any Island north of the Equator, to continue in the government, of the East-India Company for a further term. § 1.

**TERRITORIAL REVENUES.** The revenues arising from the territorial acquisitions in India, to be applied: *First*, in maintaining forces; *Second*, in paying interest of India debt; *Third*, in defraying expenses of establishments; *Fourth*, in liquidation of territorial debt, or as the court of directors, with the approbation of the board of commissioners, shall direct. § 55.

— A sum equal to payments from commercial funds at home on account of territorial charges in each year, after deducting amount of payments abroad for commercial establishments, to be annually applied to investment or remittance, at the option of the directors; excess in any year to be taken into account the next year. § 56.

— Application of surplus territorial revenues and home profits: in re-payment of capital of public funds created for the Company; and further surplus to be paid into the Exchequer, to be a guarantee fund, not exceeding £12,000,000. One sixth of excess to be the Company's, and remaining five-sixths to belong to the public. § 59.

— If the debts, after reduction, shall be again increased beyond certain sums, reduction again to take place. § 60.

— Duties in India on Company's goods to be debited to commerce; and, together with duties on private-trade goods, to be considered as part of territorial revenue, and to be subject to the Board. § 67.

— Board to have the controul over the appropriation of any part of the territorial revenues (except sums issued to make good home payments on account of territorial charges) or of loans in India to commercial purposes. § 68.

**TRADE.** The exclusive trade to China, together with the trade in tea, continued to the Company, during further term, subject to provisions of former acts not repealed by, or repugnant to this act. § 2.

— Such exclusive trade to cease and be determined, on the expiration of three years notice by parliament any time after the 10th April 1831, and on payment of what is due from the public to the Company. § 3.

**TRADE.** After 10th April 1814, any of his majesty's subjects may trade to and from the United Kingdom, from and to the ports and places within the Company's present limits, except to China, in ships navigated according to law. § 6.

— Navigation act not to prevent the importation of goods, the produce of any place within the Charter, except tea, from any other places within the charter, except China. § 7.

— None but the Company, or persons by their licence, to trade in tea; nor to export military stores to certain places. § 8, 9.

— No ship, under 350 tons, to clear out for or be admitted to entry at any place within the limits of the Company's charter. § 13.

— Unlicensed persons trading to or going within the limits of the Company's charter, otherwise than allowed by this act, shall be deemed to have unlawfully traded, and be subject to all the penalties imposed on illicit traders, by 33 Geo. III. c. 52, § 129, *et seq.* § 40. (See *Duties. Private Trade.*)

**TRANSPORTATION.** Offences punishable with transportation. 1st. forgery; 2d. counterfeiting current coin; 3d. uttering the same third offence transportation for life. § 115, 117.

— Local governments of presidencies and settlements to carry sentences of transportation into execution; but natives of India not to be transported to any place more than 30 degrees N. or 25 degrees S. lat. § 121.

**TREASURY.** Lords of the treasury may authorize articles manufactured of silk, hair, cotton wool, or any mixture thereof, when brought to outports, to be removed to the port of London, to be sold for home consumption. § 18.

**VACANCIES** of governors and commanders in chief to be filled up by the court of directors, subject to his majesty's approbation; but this not to affect the directors' right to recall. § 80.

**VACANCIES** in India, with exceptions, not to be supplied by the directors, without the approbation of the board. § 81.

**VOTES.** In case of equality of votes in general courts or courts of directors, the questions not to be determined by lot, but to be considered as lost; except in case of two or more candidates for office, which are still to be determined by lot. § 77.

**WHALE FISHERY.** (See *South Sea Whale Fishery*).

**WRITERS.** No person to be appointed a writer, unless he shall have kept four terms at the East-India Company's college, and shall produce a certificate of conformity to rules. § 46.

# REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

POSTAGE, &c. OF LETTERS TO AND FROM INDIA,

TO ALL POSTMASTERS.

*General Post Office, 14th July, 1819.*

The statute, of 54 Geo. III, Cap. 153, so far as relates to the postage and conveyance of letters, newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, to and from the Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, the Mauritius, and the East-Indies, is repealed; in consequence of which, no more packet mails will be forwarded between Great-Britain and those parts.

By an Act of this session, all letters brought into Great-Britain by ships and vessels from the above parts, are liable to a sea postage of fourpence each, if not exceeding three ounces, and one shilling per ounce above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

And all letters to the above places, which may be sent through the post office, are liable to a sea postage of twopence each, under the weight of three ounces, and one shilling per ounce if above that weight, in addition to the inland rates.

Newspapers, printed prices current, and printed papers, duly stamped, may be conveyed to the above places for one penny each packet, not exceeding one ounce, and one penny per ounce above that weight.

The postage of all such letters, packets, and printed papers, must be paid at the time they are put into the post office.

The Act allows letters and newspapers to be sent to the East-Indies "otherwise than through the post office."

*By Command of the Postmaster-General,*

FRANCIS FREELING, *Secretary.*

## BANK FOR SAVINGS

*Is established by the Honourable Court of Directors of the East-India Company, for the Benefit of all Persons in their Employ in England; Persons retired from the Home Service; Pensioners, Widows and Children; and other Annuitants, being Relatives of Persons who have been in the Company's Employ at Home, and their Children.*

---

The managers for the house department will receive deposits every Saturday, between the hours of ten o'clock in the morning and four o'clock in the afternoon.

A monthly interest to be allowed, at the rate of one halfpenny for every twelve shillings (being equal to about a rate of  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. per annum) on the amount of each depositor's balance at the close of every month, to be accounted due at the expiration of the following month. The interest due to the respective depositors to be adjusted half-yearly, namely on the 1st July and on the 1st January in each year, when the sums found due on that account will be added to the balance of the account of each depositor.

The sums deposited by any one person shall not exceed £100 the first year, and £50 in every year afterwards.

No deposit of less than one shilling to be received.

Depositors wishing to withdraw the whole or any part of their deposits, to give one week's notice of their intention so to do.—Notices to be received on Saturdays only.

Any person making a deposit will be furnished with a book, which contains all the rules, orders, and regulations of the bank for Savings.

The court of directors having been induced, from a desire to promote the interests of the various classes of their servants, to establish a Bank for Savings, have declared, by a minute of court of 10th June 1818, “ That it is not their intention in any way to “ interfere with the management, or to exercise any supervision “ of the accounts; the knowledge, therefore, of the payments “ made by the respective depositors will be exclusively confined “ to the trustees and managers of the institution.”

---

*Trustees.*—The secretary; accountant general; clerk to the committee of buying and warehouses; examiner of Indian correspondence; clerk to the committee of shipping.

*Managers for the House Department.*—Mr. Samuel Wolte; Mr. William Collet; Mr. George Medley; Mr. Thomas Scutt Cabell.

*Managers for the Warehouse Department.*—The respective warehouse-keepers and their assistants.

# ORDER OF THE BATH.

lxi

List of Officers in the Company's Service who have been appointed to the Most Honourable the Military Order of the Bath, with the dates of their appointment.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Knight Grand Cross. Name.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Major Gen.	Sir Dav. Ochterlony, bart.	Bengal	10th Dec. 1816
<i>Knights Commanders.</i>			
Lieut. Gen.	Sir Richard Jones*	Bombay	3d Feb. 1817
do	Sir John Macdonald	Bengal	} 7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Robert Blair	do	
Major Gen.	Sir Dyson Marshall	do	14th Oct. 1818
do	Sir George Wood	do	} 7th Apr. 1815
do	Sir Hector M'Lean	Madras	
do	Sir Thomas Dallas	do	
do	Sir Henry White	Bengal	
do	Sir Gabriel Martindell	do	
do	Sir Geo. Sackville Brown	do	
do	Sir Jno. Malcolm, K. L. S.	Madras	
Colonel	Sir Robert Barclay*	do	
<i>Companions.</i>			
Maj. Gen.	Robert Haldane	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Thomas Munro	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	William Toone	Bengal	} 4th June 1815
do	Lewis Thomas	do	
do	Robert Gregory	do	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	John Doveton	Madras	
do	John Arnold	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
Colonel	Richard Doveton*	do	} 4th June 1815
do	William H. Hewitt	Madras	
do	John W. Adams	Bengal	
do	Colin Mackenzie	Madras	
do	Henry Worsley	Bengal	
do	Hopetoun S. Scott	Madras	
do	Robert Scot	do	
Lieut. Col.	Henry A. O'Donnell*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	Andrew M'Dowall	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Wood*	Bengal	4th June 1815
do	William H. Cooper†	do	3d Feb. 1817
do	James L. Caldwell	Madras	4th June 1815
do	William A. Thompson	Bengal	6th Dec.

\* Since retired from the service.

† Since invalided.

# ORDER OF THE BATH.

## COMPANIONS, *continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Establishm.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
Lieut. Col.	Alexander Caldwell	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	John Burnett	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	Charles B. Burr	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	John Colebrooke	Madras	4th June 1815
do	John Crosdill	do	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	Samuel Dalrymple	do	
do	George Raban*	Bengal	} 4th June 1815
do	Udny Yule	do	
do	Donald Macleod	do	14th Oct. 1819
do	Joseph O'Halloran	do	21st Dec. 1816
do	John Johnson	Bombay	4th June 1815
do	James Russell	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Alexander Grant	do	4th June 1815
do	Robert Houston	Bengal	} 3d Feb. 1817
do	John Shapland	do	
do	William Casement	do	4th June 1815
do	David Prother	Bombay	14th Oct. 1818
do	George Mason	Bengal	3d Feb. 1817
do	William Imlach	Bombay	4th June 1818
do	John Ludlow	Bengal	8th Dec.
do	Alexander Macleod	do	3d Feb. 1815
do	Henry F. Smith	Madras	} 14th Oct. 1818
do	Henry Bowen	do	
do	Valentine Blacker	do	
do	Thomas H. S. Conway	do	
do	Henry Munt	do	} 24th do
do	Thomas Anburcy	Bengal	
do	Thomas Wood	do	} 4th June 1815
do	William Elliott	do	
do	Joseph Knowles	Madras	} 14th Oct. 1818
Major	James L. Lushington	do	
do	John Mackenzie	do	} 4th June 1815
do	John Noble	do	
do	William Dickson	do	} 8th Dec. 1815
do	Robert Paton	Bengal	
do	William Innis	do	} 4th June
do	Michael D. Keating*	do	
do	Patrick Vans Agnew	Madras	14th Oct. 1818
do	Thomas Lowrey	Bengal	8th Dec. 1817

\* Since retired from the service.







A  
LIST  
OF THE



HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT.

---

---

SUPREME COUNCIL.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. G.C.B. &c  
governor general and commander-in-chief in India.

George Dowdeswell, Esq.

James Stuart, Esq.

John Adam, Esq.

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT.

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary

Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary in the secret and political  
departments

Henry Chastenay, deputy do do do

Charles Lushington, secretary in the public department

Lieut. Col. William Casement, C. B. secretary in the military  
department

Captain John Craigie, deputy do (at home)

William B. Bayley, secretary in the judicial department

Holt Mackenzie, do. territorial department

## SUDDER DEWANEE AND NIZAMUT ADALUT.

, chief judge  
 John Fendall,  
 William E. Rees, } puisne judges  
 Samuel Thos. Goad }  
 William Dorin, register.  
 Paul M. Wynch, deputy, and translator of the regulations

## BOARD OF TRADE.

John Adam, president.  
 George Udny, } members  
 John Pascal Larkins, }  
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper  
 George Udny, export warehouse-keeper  
 Chas. Bayley, sub-export warehouse-keeper  
 Chas. C. Hyde, assistant  
 R. C. Plowden, secretary  
 Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary  
 James King, secretary in the salt and opium departments  
 Henry Sargent, acting ditto  
 Henry M. Parker, first assistant, do  
 Charles Morley, accountant  
 T. J. C. Plowden, superintendent of the western salt chokies  
 John Ewer, ditto of the eastern ditto  
 G. R. B. Berney, ditto of the midland ditto

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

James Stuart, president  
 Richard Locke, } members  
 Wm. O. Salmon }  
 Samuel Swinton, officiating  
 George Warde, secretary  
 John P. Ward, sub-secretary

*Season of Apt.* SENIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1765 Shearman Bird, (at home)  
 1768 William Augustus Brooke, senior judge of the court of appeal  
     at Benares, and agent to the governor general there  
 1769 Joseph Barnard Smith  
 1771 Robert Bathurst, collector of government customs and town  
     duties at Mirzapore  
 1772 Henry Chicheley Plowden, salt agent for the division of Chit-  
     tagong and Bulleah  
 1775 John Addison, commercial resident at Bauleah.  
 1776 John Hall, postmaster general, and his Majesty's deputy  
     postmaster general in Bengal

*Season of Apt.*

- 1776 Richard Roche, senior member of the board of revenue  
Sir James Edward Colebrooke, Bart. senior member of the  
board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered  
provinces, and agent to the governor general at Bareilly
- 1777 Samuel Middleton  
George Udny, senior member of the board of trade and  
president of the marine board, and export warehouse-  
keeper
- 1778 Thomas Brooke  
John Fendall, a puisne judge of the courts of the sudder  
dewannee and nizamat adawlut  
Robert Grant, collector of government customs at Cawnpore
- 1779 Charles Russel Crommelin, salt agent at Hidgeelce and col-  
lector of land revenue there  
John Herbert Harington, (at home)  
Henry Douglas, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Patna  
Charles Sweedland, commercial resident at Benares, Geruck-  
pore, Mow, and Azimghur, and agent for the provision  
of opium at Benares
- 1780 James Wintle, (at home)  
Richard Becker, (at home)
- 1782 John Cheap, commercial resident at Soanamooky  
Sir Harry Verelst Darell, Bart. (at home)  
Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, (at home)  
Francis Hawkins, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly  
George Dowdeswell, first member of council  
William Towers Smith, senior judge of the provincial courts  
of appeal and circuit for the division of Moorshedabad  
Alexander Wright  
Pellegrin Treves
- 1789 James Money, commercial resident at Etawah and Calpee  
William Leycester, second judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly  
John Ahmuty, senior judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca  
William Cowell, second judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Benares  
Honble. James R. Elphinstone, second judge of the provin-  
cial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna  
Duncan Campbell, opium agent in Behar  
Colin Shakespear, superintendant of stamps
- 1790 James Pattle, senior judge of the provincial courts of appeal  
and circuit for the division of Calcutta

*Season of Apts.*

- 1790 Robert Ker, commissioner in Cuttack  
 James Stuart, second member of council  
 Hon. Andrew Ramsay, salt agent for the division of Tumlook  
 Charles Buller, senior member of the board of commissioners in the district of Behar and Benares  
 Charles Milner Ricketts, (at home)
- 1791 Courtney Smith, third judge of the court of appeal at Benares  
 John Battye, collector of Boglepore
- 1792 Henry Williams, commercial resident at Commercolly and Hurrial  
 Francis Law, collector of Bareilly  
 James Donnithorne, collector and mint master of Furruckabad
- 1793 James Bruce Laing, (at home)  
 Francis Balfour, collector of government customs and town duties at Patna  
 John Sanford, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna  
 William Edward Rees, puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts  
 Henry William Droz, commercial resident at Cossimbazar  
 Hugh Wilkinson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cawnpore  
 George Monckton, (at home)  
 John Adam, member of council  
 Samuel Swinton, collector of customs and town duties at Agra, senior member of the commission for revising the regulation of the custom department, and officiating member of the board of revenue  
 George Suttie, (at home)
- 1794 John William Laing, collector of Shahabad  
 Henry Perry  
 Charles Fordyce Ferguson, collector of Allyghur  
 William Orton Salmon, member of the board of revenue  
 Henry Stone, (at home)  
 Hubert Cornish, (at home)  
 George Ravenscroft, collector of Cawnpore  
 John French, collector of Sylhet  
 Henry Thomas Travers, collector of Moorshedabad  
 James King, secretary to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments  
 Samuel Thomas Goad, a puisne judge of the courts of sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut  
 Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, sole commissioner for the

*Season of Apt.*

management of the territories late in the possession of the Rajah of Poonah, and *appointed to succeed as President and Governor of Bombay*

- 1794 Sir Roger Martin, Bart. second judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad

John William Paxton, collector of government customs and town duties at Moorshedabad

John Mitford Rees, second judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta

Charles Becher, salt agent for the division of Cuttack, and collector of customs at Balasore

Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. collector of Benares

Alexander Ross, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly

- 1795 John Forsyth

Charles Trower, collector of the 24 pergunnahs, and collector of house tax, Calcutta

Robert Brooke, commercial resident at Luckypore and Chittagong

John Pascal Larkins, member of the board of trade, superintendant of silk investment, and senior member of the marine board

Cudbert T. Sealy, third judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta

Robert Richardson, commercial resident at Hurripaul and Golagore

John Monckton, resident at the court of Lucknow

George Oswald

James Wemyss, collector of Sarun

- 1796 George Hartwell, (at home)

William John Sands, collector of Allahabad

Richard Owen Wynne, third judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad

William Watts, commercial resident at Radnagore, Keerpooy, and Midnapore

Gilbert Coventry Master, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Patna

Charles Elliot, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Bareilly

John Walter Sherer, accountant-general and a director of the bank of Bengal, and member of the mint and sinking fund committees

\*\*\* *Mr. Charles Lloyd permitted to return to the service 8 July 1819, subject to the provisions of the act of the 54 Geo. III, cap. 55, sec. 65.*

*Season of Apt.*

1795 Edw. Walter Blunt

Charles Bayley, sub-export warehouse-keeper and reporter  
general of external and internal commerce, and super-  
intendent of the baggage department

Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart. collector of government customs  
and town duties at Calcutta

John Kinloch

Henry Hodgson, second commissioner for investigating the  
claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St.  
George

1797 George Chester, commercial resident at Patna

Francis Fauquier, first commissioner for investigating the  
claims upon the late nabobs of the Carnatic at Fort St.  
George

Richard Chicheley Plowden, secretary to the board of trade,  
and second member of the committee for controlling  
the expenditure of stationary

Edward Scott Waring, collector of Bundelcund

Richard Strachey

Gordon Forbes, fourth judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Calcutta

William Blunt, second judge of the provincial courts of ap-  
peal and circuit for the division of Dacca

James Oldham Oldham, judge and magistrate of Mo-  
radabad

Henry Russell, resident at Hyderabad

William Rennell, collector of government customs and  
town duties at Furruckabad

William Paton, third judge of the provincial courts of  
appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca

Wm. Byam Martin, officiating junior member of the board of  
commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

William Malcolm Flemyng, judge and magistrate of the  
zillah of Tirhoot

William Butterworth Bayley, chief secretary to government  
George French, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Ram-  
ghur

William Henry Trant, junior member of the board of com-  
missioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

Henry Dumbleton

Paul William Pechell, fourth judge of the provincial courts  
of appeal and circuit for the division of Dacca

William Morton, deputy accountant-general, and accountant  
to the military department

Charles Pattenson, collector of land revenues, and collector  
of government customs at Chittagong

*Season of Apt.*

- 1797 Thomas Fortescue, civil commissioner at Delhi  
 James Richard Barwell, sub-treasurer  
 David Morrieson, fourth judge of the court of appeal at Moorshedabad
- 1798 Robert Haldane Rattray, fourth judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares  
 Thomas Perry, judge and magistrate of Etawah  
 John Digby  
 Robert Mitford, collector of Dacca  
 Charles Lushington, secretary to government in the public department  
 Joseph White Sage, deputy collector of government customs at Ghazeeport
- 1799 Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, secretary to government in the secret and political departments, and private secretary to the most noble the governor general  
 Alex. Bruere Tod, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Shahabad, officiating judge of the provincial court of Calcutta  
 Samuel Salter, acting collector of Purneah  
 Wigram Money, collector of Behar  
 John Hayes, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Tipperah  
 Edward Impey, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Cuttack, and officiating as a judge of the provincial court of Moorshedabad  
 Trevor John Chicheley Plowden, superintendant of the western salt chokies  
 John Talbot Shakespear, superintendant of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad and Patna, and first magistrate of Calcutta  
 William Fraser, first assistant to the resident at Delhi and in charge of the revenue office at Delhi, and commissioner for the settlement of Gurhwall in Hurdwar  
 John Ewer, superintendant of the eastern salt chokies  
 William Gorton, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Meerut
- 1800 John Bardoe Elliott, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Sarun, officiating as a judge of the provincial court at Patna  
 Archibald George James Tod, (at home)  
 John Vaughan, collector of government customs and town duties at Meerut  
 Thomas Mainwaring, collector of Juanpore  
 Joseph Littledale, officiating collector of Bundelcund  
 Henry Batson, collector of Moradabad



*Season of Apt.*

- 1800 Edward Barnett, commercial resident and opium agent at Rungpore  
 Henry Dawes, collector of Etawah  
 Charles Ray Martin, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Burdwan  
 Henry Shakespear, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allahabad  
 Alexander Mackenzie, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Backergunge, officiating as a judge of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit at Dacca  
 William Trower, collector of Nuddeah, in charge of the collectorship of Cuttack  
 Charles William Steer, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Dacca Jelalpore  
 Rivers Grindall, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Saharanpore  
 Shearman Bird, junior, judge and magistrate of the city court of Dacca  
 Honble. Edward Gardner, resident for the native states of Bundelcund, and superintendant of the acquired territories adjacent to the Nerbudda  
 Charles Wrighte Gardiner  
 William Robert Burlton Bennett, collector of Rajeshahye  
 David Scott, commissioner in Cooch Behar, and joint magistrate at Rungpore  
 Montague Henry Turnbull, judge and magistrate of Mirzapore, officiating as judge and magistrate at Cuttack  
 Edward Parry, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Boglepore  
 Henry Alexander, (at home)  
 1801 William Loch, judge and magistrate of the city of Moorshedabad  
 James Marjoribanks, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Allyghur  
 James Ewing, do do of Sylhet  
 George Swinton, Persian secretary to government  
 George Saunders, mint-master  
 Henry Allen Williams, commercial resident at Malda  
 Archibald Campbell, collector of Banda  
 Mordaunt Ricketts, agent to the governor-general at Moorshedabad  
 Henry Oakeley, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Hooghly  
 Walter Ewer, superintendant of police in the division of Benares and Bereilly  
 Wm. Cracroft, judge and magistrate of Juanpore  
 Edward Maxwell, judge and magistrate of Dinagepore

*Season of Apt.*

- 1801 Hugh George Christian, collector of Agra  
Charles Cary
- 1802 William Wright, judge and magistrate of Furruckabad  
Francis Dempster Gordon  
William Dorin, register of the courts of sudder dewany and nizamat adawlut  
Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, paymaster to the artillery and garrisons and ordnance department, and to the king's troops, and assist. in the office of the superintendent of stamps.  
Charles Chapman, judge and magistrate of Jessore  
William Hornby Tippet, judge and magistrate of the city of Patna  
Hugh Hope  
John Shum, superintendent of salt chokies in Behar  
Philip Monckton, judge and magistrate of Goruckpore  
William Fairlie Clark, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Nuddeah  
Henry Newnham, secretary to the board of commissioners for the ceded and conquered provinces, and superintendent of resources in the upper provinces  
Richard Walpole, judge and magistrate of Midnapore  
Charles Dawes, judge and magistrate of Purneah  
Catharine Hampden Hoppner, judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs  
William Wilbarforce Bird, judge and magistrate of the city of Benares  
Algernon Reveley, (at home)  
Rawson Boddam Gardiner, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Behar  
George Robert Boehm Berney, superintendent of the midland salt chokies  
Henry William Money, collector of Dinagepore  
George John Siddons, first deputy to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta  
Thomas Pakemham, collector of Shah Jehanpore, deputed to officiate as collector of Sylhet  
William Lowther, judge and magistrate of Rungpore  
Henry James Chippindall, second deputy collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta
- 1803 William Robert Jennings, head assistant and secretary to the lieut. governor at Fort Marlboro'.  
Edward Richard Barwell, collector of Midnapore  
Charles Rich. Barwell, judge and magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta, and superintendent of the jail at Allypore  
Henry Wood, sub-accountant-general, accountant to the board of revenue and judicial department, and civil auditor

*Season of Apt.*

- 1803 Macartney Moore, collector of Saharunpore  
 William Judd Harding, collector of government customs and town duties at Allahabad  
 Seignelay Thomas Cuthbert, register of the civil court at Meerut, and joint magistrate of the southern division of Saharunpore  
 Charles George Blgrave, collector of Rungpore  
 George Warde, secretary to the board of revenue  
 Charles Mackenzie, assistant to the commercial resident at Chittagong and Luckipore  
 Charles Tucker, collector of Jessore  
 William Thomas Toone, (at home)  
 Nathaniel John Halhed, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Agra  
 Robert Thomas John Glyn, judge and magistrate of the zillah court of Bareilly  
 Charles Smith, judge and magistrate of Momensing  
 Edward Lee Warner, judge and magistrate of Chittagong, officiating as judge and magistrate of the 24 pergunnahs  
 George Tod, third commissioner for investigating the claims upon the late Nabobs of the Carnatic  
 Henry Mundy, collector of Tipperah
- 1804 James Munro McNabb  
 James William Grant, assistant to the commercial resident at Bauleah  
 Alexander John Colvin, judge and magistrate of the jungle mehauls  
 Arthur Champion Barwell, assistant to the salt agent at the 24 pergunnahs, and acting superintendent of eastern chowkies  
 William Lambert, additional register of the zillah court of Dinagopore, and joint magistrate of Malda  
 Edward Pond, assistant to the salt agent at Hidgellee  
 Henry Ellis, (at home)  
 Charles James Davidson, (at home)  
 Robert Barlow, collector of Ghazee-pore  
 William Fleming Dick, assistant to the superintendent of police in the western provinces  
 Norman Macleod, judge and magistrate of Bundelcund  
 Robert Morrieson, judge and magistrate of the zillah of Beerbhoom  
 Henry Sargent, assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps, and officiating secretary to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments  
 Hon. John Edm. Elliot, collector of Burdwan  
 Robert Brown, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Midnapore

# CIVIL SERVANTS.

BENGAL. 11

*Season of Apt.*

- 1804 Thos. Campbell Robertson, register of the city court of Patna and ex-officio assistant collector of Behar at Ramghur, and acting judge and magistrate of Cawnpore
- Langford Kennedy, second deputy to the opium agent in Behar
- William Andrew Chalmer, register of the zillah court of Mooradabad, and joint magistrate of the northern division of Mooradabad
- William Braddon, register of the zillah court of Tirhoot, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Purneah
- Arthur Smelt, collector of government customs and town duties at Dacca
- 1805 Thomas Brown, collector of government customs at Bareilly
- 1799 Effingham C. Lawrence, judge and magistrate of Rajeshahye
- 1773 George Templer, commercial resident at Jungypore
- 1805 Holt Mackenzie, secretary to government in the territorial department
- Robert Mertins Bird, additional register of the zillah court at Juanpore and joint magistrate of Ghazecpore.
- Charles Morley, accountant to the commercial and marine departments, and auditor of commercial accounts
- William Hallows Belli, collector of Beerbhoom
- John Stephen Boldero, additional register of the zillah court of Moradabad, and joint magistrate of Chundowsee
- John Drew. assistant to the salt agent at Bulloah and Chit-tagong
- David Scott (2d), collector of Momensing
- George Stockwell, register of the zillah court of Etawah, and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Etawah
- George Thornton Bayley, (at home)
- Martin Thomas Whish, register of the zillah court of Bareilly, and joint magistrate of Shajehanpore
- James Fraser, assistant to the collector of Allyghur
- Charles Arthur Molony, commissioner for the settlement of the acquired districts on the Nerbudda
- James Curtis, register of the zillah court of Sylhet
- Hon. William Henry Leslie Melville, assistant to the superintendant of police in the lower provinces, and officiating as joint magistrate at Cuttack
- Francis Whitworth Russell, first assistant to the resident at the court of Scindia
- Richard Lewin
- William Fane. collector of Tirhoot
- Walter Nisbet, sub-secretary to the board of trade in the commercial department, and assistant in the office of superintendant of stamps

*Season of Apt.*

1805 Gerald Wellesley, resident at the court of Mulhar Row Holkar

Arthur Nicholas Forde, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces

Francis Curwen Smith, register of the zillah court of Bundelcund, and joint magistrate stationed at Calpee, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Bundelcund

Richard Hunter, collector of Backergunge

1806 William Forrester, register of the zillah court of Cuttack and joint magistrate of Balasore, in charge of the revenues of Khoordah

Philip Eyles Patton, register of the zillah court of Behar, and ex-officio collector of Gyah

Archibald Trotter (at home)

John Petty Ward, sub-secretary to the board of revenue

Augustus Henry Bosanquet, (at home)

Robert Chamberlain, secretary to the board of commissioners in the provinces of Behar and Benares

James Harrington, register of the zillah court of Jessore, to officiate as judge and magistrate of Backergunge

George Mainwaring, register of the zillah court of the 24 pergunnahs, and assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps

John Alexander Pringle, register of the zillah court of Purneah

Robert Saunders, collector of government customs at Hooghly

Henry Johnson Middleton, sub-secretary and accountant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, and manager of the two jagheers of Nowab Munnewal Dowla and Mahommed Irtich Khan, in Behar

Edward Marjoribanks, commercial resident at Santipore

Montague Ainslie, additional register of the zillah court of Goruckpore, and joint magistrate at Azeemghur

Adam Ogilvie, assistant to the collector of Burdwan, and acting collector at Mornensing

Hans Sotheby, first assistant to the resident at Hydrabad

James Furneaux

John Lyon

Charles John Middleton, register of the zillah court of Allahabad, and joint magistrate of Allahabad and Cawnpore

Charles Mac Sween, additional register of Meerut, and joint magistrate stationed at Boolundshesher

Fr. Boyle Shannon Wilder, superintendent of Ajmere

William Henry Oakes, head assistant in the accountant-general's office, assistant in the office of the superintendent of stamps, and assistant to the accountant to the board of revenue, and civil auditor

*Season of Apt.*

- 1806 Robert Henry Tulloh, collector of Meerut  
 George William Traill, commissioner for the affairs of  
 Kumaon  
 George Theophilus Collins, assistant to the collector of Bo-  
 glepore

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 John Ross Hutchinson, register of the zillah court of  
 Mirzapore  
 Robert Stuart, first assistant to the resident at Khatmandoo  
 Henry Chastenay, deputy secretary to government in the  
 secret and political, departments  
 William Lance, assistant to the magistrate of Nuddeah  
 William Petrie,  
 Shadwell Morley Boulderson, first assistant in the office of  
 secretary to the board of commissioners; on deputation  
 as assistant collector to the northern Pergunnahs of  
 Moradabad  
 Henry Thoby Prinsep, superintendant and remembrancer of  
 legal affairs  
 Richard Constantien Parks, register of the zillah court of  
 Burdwan  
 Joshua Carter, assistant to the collector of Goruckpore  
 William Wollen, register of the provincial court of appeal  
 at Calcutta  
 Charles Chicheley Hyde, assistant to the sub-export ware-  
 house keeper and assistant in the office of the super-  
 intendant of stamps  
 Christopher Webb Smith, additional register at Etawah, and  
 acting judge and magistrate at Shahabad  
 Thomas John Dashwood  
 Henry Swetenham, assistant to the collector of Furruckabad  
 John Trotter, import warehouse-keeper and superintendent  
 of the Calcutta lotteries  
 Rawson Hart Boddam, assistant to the collector of Bareilly  
 Paul Marriott Wynch, deputy register of the courts of  
 sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts, and translator  
 of the regulations  
 Robert Lowther, assistant to the collector of Moradabad,  
 and to officiate as collector of Shahjehanpore  
 William Smith, register of the civil court, and assistant to  
 the magistrate of Ramghur  
 James Dewar, register of the provincial courts of appeal and  
 circuit for the division of Patna  
 1808 Robert Parry Nisbet, collector of Ramghur  
 James Chartres Dick, register of the zillah court of Allyghur  
 George Richardson, assistant to the commercial resident  
 at Golagore and Hurripaul  
 John Ives Bosanquet, additional register of the zillah court  
 of Bareilly

*Season of Apt.*

1808 Henry William Hobhouse

Archibald Murray, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces

Philip Yorke Lindsay, assistant to the salt agent at Cuttack, and to the collector of customs at Balasore

John Young

John Master, register to the city court of Dacca ; and acting judge and magistrate

Edward John Harrington, register of the zillah of Momensing and joint magistrate of Sheerpore and Ghongaon

Richard Carr Glyn, register to the court of appeal for the division of Bareilly

James Charles Colebrooke Sutherland, register of the zillah court of Boglepore and joint magistrate at Monghyr

Henry Walters, register of the zillah court of Chittagong

Alexander Dick Lindsay, first assistant to the collector on the Nerbudda

Henry Millett, register of the zillah court of Sarun

1809 Cudbert Thornhill Glass, second assistant in the office of the accountant general, assistant to the accountant to the military department, and assistant in the office of the superintendant of stamps

William Monckton, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Saharunpore

John Vincent Biscoe, register to the zillah court, of Goruckpore

Honorable William Rodney, (at home)

Frederick Nepean, assistant to the magistrate of Bhaugulpore

Charles Harding, register of the city court of Benares

Charles Stuart, assistant to the secretary to government in the territorial department ; and acting assistant at the Calcutta Custom House

Benjamin Tayler, assistant to the collector of Tirhoot

William Alexander Pringle, register to the zillah court at Midnapore

Abercrombie Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, and to officiate as second register

Robert Wilson Maxwell, assistant to the salt agent at Tumlook

John Edward Wilkinson, deputy collector of government customs at Benares

Honorable Henry Arthur Annesley, (at home)

Fry Magniac, register of the city court of Moorshedabad, and joint magistrate at Fendall Baug

Edward James Smith, acting register of the zillah court at Allahabad

*Season of Apt.*

FACTORS.

- 1810 Henry Moore, additional register of the zillah court of Momensing  
 Thomas Herbert Maddock, first assist. to the agent to the gov. gen. in Bundelcund and Saugor  
 Chas. Du Pré Russell, assistant to the magistrate of Rungpore  
 Richard Hastings Scott, register of the zillah court of Juanpore  
 Sir John Brooke Stonhouse, Bart. register of the provincial courts of appeal and circuit for the division of Benares  
 Honorable Richard Cavendish, fourth assistant to the resident at Delhi  
 David Dale, register of the zillah court of Nuddcah  
 Lane Magniac, assistant to the collector of the twenty-four pergunnahs  
 Thomas Gowan Vibart, assistant to the magistrate of Dacca Jelalpore  
 Andrew Stirling, deputy Persian secretary to government, and officiating as secretary to the commissioner in Cuttack  
 Henry Graham, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court at Moradabad, acting register at Meerut
- 1811 George Ewan Law, first assistant in the secret and political departments, and also an assistant in the office of the secretary to government in the general, foreign and commercial departments  
 Robert Creighton, register of the zillah court at Beerbhoom  
 Edward William Cockerell, second assistant to the commissioner on the Nerbuddah  
 John Frederick Ellerton, register of the zillah court at Rajeshahye  
 Alexander Francis Lind, first assistant in the office of the secretary to the board of revenue  
 David Carmichael Smyth, register of the zillah court of Hooghly  
 Henry Creighton, assistant to the collector of Sarun  
 Robert Walker, second register of the zillah of Bundelcund  
 William Henry Valpy, assistant to the collector of Etawah  
 John Hadley D'Oyly, head assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta  
 Henry Minchin Pigou, register of the civil court, assistant to the magistrate of the jungle Mehauls and ex-officio assistant to the collector of Burdwan at Barcoorah  
 John Cayley, (at home)
- 1812 John William Templer, assistant to the magistrate of the zillah court of Behar  
 Thomas Ephraim Monsell, register to the zillah court of Tipperah  
 Edmond Molony, additional register of the zillah court, and assistant to the magistrate of Burdwan



*Season of Apt.*

- 1812 John Henry Barlow, register of the civil court and assistant to the magistrate at Backergunge  
 Richard Milbank Tilghman, assistant to the secretary to the commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Henry Blundell, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Cawnpore  
 Samuel Munckley Duntze, assistant to the collector at Meerut  
 Ralph John Tayler, (at home)  
 Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, bart. assistant to the collector of Behar  
 Thos. Theophilus Metcalfe, 3d assist. to the resident at Delhi
- 1813 Michael Bruce, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of Furruckabad  
 Hugh Fraser, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces  
 William Wilkinson, second assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts; to officiate as additional register and assistant to the magistrate at Cuttack  
 Thomas Porter Bonel Biscoe, assistant to the board of commissioners in the western provinces, deputed to the southern pergunahs of Mooradabad  
 Nathaniel Smith, register of the zillah court of Rungpore and officiating judge and magistrate at that station  
 Andrew Reid, (at home)  
 Charles Phillips, assistant in the office of secretary to the board of revenue  
 Harry Nisbet, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot, deputed to officiate as register and assistant to the magistrate of the city court at Patna  
 Henry Harrington Thomas, additional register of the city court of Benares  
 William Hay Macnaghten, first assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat Adawluts, and preparer of reports  
 Henry Meredith Parker, first assistant to the sec. to the board of trade in the salt and opium departments
- 1814 Thomas Clerk, 3d assistant in the office of the register to the courts of the sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts  
 Edward Sheffield Montagu, assistant to the secretary to government in the Persian department, to officiate as deputy Persian secretary to government

## WRITERS.

- George Powney Thompson, register to the civil court and assistant to the magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta  
 Henry John Palmer, studying in the college  
 John Fleming Martin Reid, register of the zillah court at Agra

*Season of Apt.*

- 1814 Richard Chase, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue  
 William Jas. Turquand, assistant to the magistrate of Jessore  
 William Dent, assistant to the commissioner in Cuttack
- 1815 John Dunsmure, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Walter Blackburne, studying in the college  
 Edward Stirling, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces  
 Frederick Millett, register to the zillah court at Shahabad  
 William Dundas, 4th assistant in the office of the register to the courts of sudder dewanny and nizamat adawluts  
 David M'Farlan, assistant to the secretary to government in the judicial department, officiating register of the civil court of Bhaugulpore, and joint magistrate at Monghur  
 Augustus Charles Floyer, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 John Thurlow Reade, assistant to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares, to officiate as collector of Shahabad  
 Thomas Ambrose Shaw, assistant to the magistrate of Mirzapore, and acting register of ditto  
 Henry Taylor, assistant to the collector of government customs and town duties at Calcutta  
 James Greentree Wyatt, assistant to the collector of Shahjehanpore, and acting collector of government customs at Bareilly  
 Thomas Temple Blackburn, studying in the college  
 John Hunter, do  
 Tredway Clarke, register to the court of appeal for the division of Dacca  
 William Norris Garrett, studying in the college  
 Francis Macnaghten, second assist. to the export warehouse-keeper  
 Henry Smith, studying in the college  
 Henry Manning, do  
 James Cowley Brown, do  
 William Tulloh Robertson, assistant to the magistrate of Goruckpore  
 Robert Cathcart, studying in the college  
 Edmund Bury, do  
 Henry Swann Oldfield, assistant to the board of commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces  
 Henry Travers Owen, register to the zillah court of Dinagepore  
 John Neave, studying in the college
- 1816 Charles Fraser, assist. to the commissioner on the Nerbudda  
 John Campbell, assistant to the magistrate and to the judge and register of the zillah court of Nuddeah

**18 BENGAL.**

**CIVIL SERVANTS.**

*Season of Apt.*

- 1816 Richard Woodward, assistant to the secretary to the board of commissioners in Behar and Benares  
 Thomas Jacob Turner, studying in the college  
 Frederick Townsend, do  
 George Fleming Franco, assist. to the magistrate at Bundlecund  
 George James Morris, assistant in the office of the register to the court of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut  
 Hen. S. Boulderson, assist. to the collector of Mooradabad  
 Charles Crawford Parks  
 Cornelius Cardew  
 George Russell Clerk  
 Richard Macan, second assistant to the agent to the governor general in Bundlecund and Saugor  
 John Staniforth, studying in the college  
 Alexander Thellusson do  
 John Gray do  
 Arthur Molony, assistant to the magistrate of Tipperah  
 John Dick, assistant to the magistrate of Tirhoot  
 Robert Williams, studying in the college
- 1817 William Dampier  
 Brian Houghton Hodgson, studying in the college  
 Colin Lindsay do  
 William Richard Young do  
 William Page do  
 Robert Barlow do  
 Hon. Fredk. John Shore do  
 John Simson do  
 William Hankey Smith  
 Frederick Currie, studying in the college  
 Wm. Raikes Clarke  
 John Trotter  
 Andrew Grote  
 Lestock Davis  
 George Alexander Bust  
 Henry Snaith Lane  
 John Theophilus Rivaz  
 William Parry Okeden
- 1818 John Rycroft Best  
 George Charles Cheap  
 Thomas Wyatt  
 Richard Wells  
 Alexander Cumming  
 George Ramsay Campb  
 James Armstrong  
 Thomas Richardson  
 John Francis Griffith  
 Henry Patrick Russell  
 William Popham Palmer

## JUDGES

*Of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.**Bareilly.*

Francis Hawkins  
Wm. Leycester  
Alexander Ross  
Charles Elliot  
Richard C. Glynn, register

*Benares.*

William Augustus Brooke  
William Cowell  
Courtney Smith  
Robert H. Rattray  
Sir J. B. Stonhouse, bt. register

*Calcutta.*

James Pattle  
John M. Rees  
Cudbert T. Sealy  
Gordon Forbes  
William Wollen, register

*Judges of City Courts.**Benares.*

W. W. Bird, judge  
Chas. Harding, register

*Dacca.*

Shearman Bird, jun. judge  
John Master, register  
David Todd, surgeon

*Dacca.*

John Ahmuty  
William Blunt  
William Paton  
Paul Wm. Pechell  
Tredway Clarke, register

*Moorshedabad.*

William Towets Smith  
Sir Roger Martin, Bart.  
Richd. Owen Wynne  
David Morrieson

, register

*Patna.*

Henry Douglas  
Hon. James R. Elphinstone  
John Sanford  
Gilbert C. Master  
James Dewar, register

*Moorshedabad.*

W. Loch, judge  
Fry Magniac, register

*Patna.*

William H. Tippet, judge  
T. C. Robertson, register  
W. P. Muston, surgeon  
John Row, assistant do

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors of Districts, their Assistants, and Surgeons.**Agra.*

Nath. J. Hulhed, judge  
Hugh Geo. Christian, collector  
John F. M. Reid, register  
William Farquhar, surgeon

*Allahabad.*

Henry Shakespear, judge  
Wm. John Sands, collector  
Chas. John Middleton, register  
Edw. J. Smith, act. do  
Robert Tytler, M.D. surgeon

*Allypore.*

James Marjoribanks, judge  
Charles F. Ferguson, collector

James C. Dick, register  
Joseph Adams, surgeon

*Buckergunge.*

Alexander Mackenzie, judge  
Richd. Hunter, collector  
John H. Barlow, register  
G. O. Gardner, surgeon

*Bareilly.*

Robt. T. J. Glyn, judge  
Francis Law, collector  
M. T. Whish, register  
J. I. Rosanquet, additional do  
John Brown, surgeon

*Beerbhoom.*

Robert Morrieson, judge  
 Robert Creighton, register  
 Wm. Hallows Belli, collector  
 C. Pears, M.D. surgeon

*Behar.*

R. B. Gardiner, judge  
 P. E. Patton, register  
 Wigram Money, collector  
 , surgeon

*Benares.*

Sir F. Hamilton, Bt. collector  
 T. Yeld, surgeon

*Boglepore.*

Edward Parry, judge  
 J. C. C. Sutherland, register  
 John Battye, collector  
 John Glass, surgeon

*Bundelcund.*

Norman Macleod, judge  
 Francis C. Smith, register  
 E. S. Waring, collector  
 , surgeon

*Burdwan.*

Charles R. Martin, judge  
 Richard C. Parks, register  
 Hon. J. E. Elliot, collector  
 Adam Ogilvie, assistant  
 John Turner, surgeon

*Cawnpore.*

Hugh Wilkinson, judge  
 George Ravenscroft, collector  
 Henry Blundell, register  
 Daniel Harding, surgeon

*Chittagong.*

Edward Lee Warner, judge  
 Henry Walters, register  
 Charles Pattenson, collector  
 John Macrae, surgeon

*Cuttack.*

Edwd. Impey, judge  
 William Forrester, register  
 Wm. Trower, act collector  
 Thomas Luxmoore, surgeon

*Dacca. Jelalpoore.*

Charles W. Steer, judge  
 , register  
 Robert Mitford, collector  
 George Lambe, surgeon

*Dinagepore.*

Edward Maxwell, judge  
 H. T. Owen, register  
 Wm. Lambert, additional do  
 Henry W. Money, collector  
 J. A. D. Watson, surgeon

*Etawah.*

Thos. Perry, judge  
 Henry Dawes, collector  
 Geo. Stockwell, register  
 C. W. Smith, additional do  
 A. M'Lean, surgeon

*Furruckabad.*

W. Wright, judge  
 James Donnithorne, collector  
 Michael Bruce, register  
 James Johnston, surgeon

*Goruckpore.*

Philip Monckton, judge  
 , collector  
 John V. Biscoe, register  
 G. M'Kennedy, surgeon

*Hoogley.*

Henry Oakeley, judge  
 David C. Smyth, register  
 William Hogg, surgeon

*Jessore.*

Charles Chapman, judge  
 Jas. Harrington, register  
 Charles Tucker, collector  
 John Barnes, surgeon

*Juanpore.*

William Cracroft, judge  
 Richard H. Scott, register  
 Thos. Mainwaring, collector  
 T. Henderson, M.D. surgeon

*Jungle Mehauls*

Alex. John Colvin, judge  
 Henry M. Pigou, register  
 Charles Stuart, surgeon

*Midnapore.*

Richard Walpole, judge  
 Wm. A. Pringle, register  
 Edw. Rich. Barwell, collector  
 William Adamson, surgeon

*Mirzapore.*

Mont. H. Turnbull, judge  
 J. R. Hutchinson, register  
 David Turnbull, surgeon

*Momensing.*

Charles Smith, judge  
 Edwd. J. Harrington, register  
 Henry Moore, additional do  
 David Scott, (2d) collector  
 , surgeon

*Moorshedabad.*

, judge  
 , register  
 Hy. T. Travers, collector  
 Wm. Lewis Grant, surgeon  
 R. R. Yeomans, assistant

*Moradabad.*

Jas O. Oldham, judge  
 Henry Batson, collector  
 Wm. And. Chalmer, register  
 Thos. Rutherford, surgeon

*Nuddeah.*

W.F. Clark, judge  
 David Dale, register  
 Wm. Trower, collector  
 , surgeon

*Purneah.*

Charles Dawes, judge  
 J. A. Pringle, register  
 Samuel Salter, act collector  
 J. M. Davidson, surgeon

*Rajeshahye.*

E. C. Lawrence, judge  
 John F. Ellerton, register  
 W. R. B. Bennett, collector  
 David Darling, surgeon

*Ramghur.*

Geo. French, judge  
 William Smith, register  
 Robert P. Nisbet, collector  
 , surgeon

*Rungpore.*

Wm. Lowther, judge  
 Nathaniel Smith, register  
 Charles G. Blagrove, collector  
 Jos. James Forbes, surgeon

*Sahanunpore. (South Div. Meerut.)*

Wm. Gorton, judge  
 S. T. Cuthbert, register  
 R. H. Tulloh, collector  
 William Leslie, M.D. surgeon

*Siharunpore. (North. Div.)*

R. Grindall, judge  
 Wm. Monckton, register  
 Macartney Moore, collector  
 George Govan, surgeon

*Sarun.*

John B. Elliott, judge  
 H. Millett, register  
 James Wernys, collector  
 Edward Muston, surgeon

*Shahabad.*

Alex. B. Tod, judge  
 Fred. Millett, register  
 John W. Laing, collector  
 G. N. Check, surgeon

*Shah Jehanpore.*

Thomas Pakenham, collector

*Sylhet.*

James Ewing, judge  
 James Curtis, register  
 John French, collector  
 John Smith, surgeon

*Tipperah.*

John Hayes, judge  
 T. E. Monsell, register  
 Henry Mundy, collector  
 , surgeon

*Tirhoot.*

William M. Flemyng, judge  
 William Braddon, register  
 William Fane, collector  
 John Morison, surgeon

## 22 BENGAL. SUPERINTENDENTS AND AGENTS.

<i>Suburbs of Calcutta.</i>	<i>Twenty-four Pergunnahs beyond the Suburbs of Calcutta.</i>
Chas. R. Barwell, judge	Catharine H. Hoppner, judge
George P. Thompson, register	Geo. Mainwaring, register
	Charles Trower, collector
	Henry Young, surgeon

### *Commissioners for investigating the Claims of the Creditors of the late Nabobs of the Carnatic.*

Francis Fauquier	George Tod
Henry Hodgson	, secretary

### *Commissioners for superintending the Settlements in the Ceded and Conquered Provinces.*

Sir Jas. Edwd. Colebrooke, bart.	A. N. Forde, sub do and
William H Trant	accountant
Hy. Newnham, secretary	

### *Superintendants and Agents.*

Wm. Aug. Brooke, agent to the governor general at Benares  
 Sir J. E. Colebrooke, bart. do do at Bareilly  
 Mordaunt Ricketts, agent do Moorshedabad  
 , political agent at Chittagong  
 Charles Sweedland, agent for Benares opium  
 Duncan Campbell, agent for Behar opium  
 Colin Shakespear, superintendant of stamps  
 Thomas Harton, agent for loading and unloading Company's ships.  
*Mr. Charles Greenlaw appointed to succeed to this situation when the same shall be vacated by Mr. Harton.*

### *Agents of the Salt Departments.*

<i>Chittagong and Bulloah.</i>	<i>Twenty-four Pergunnahs, and Roy-mungul.</i>
Henry C. Plowden, agent	agent
John Drew, assistant	Arthur C. Barwell, assistant
Andrew Brown, surgeon	G. I. Gordon, surgeon
<i>Cuttack.</i>	<i>Tumlook.</i>
Charles Becher, agent	Hon. A. Ramsay, agent.
Philip Y. Lindsay, assistant	R. W. Maxwell, assistant
<i>Hidgelee.</i>	John Savage, surgeon
Charles R. Crommelin, agent	
Edward Pond, assistant	
, surgeon	

# COMMERCIAL RESIDENTS, &c. BENGAL. 23

## Commercial Residents, their Assistants and Surgeons.

<i>Bauleah.</i>	<i>Keerpoy, Midnapore, and Radnagore.</i>
John Addison, resident	William Watts, resident
Jas. Wm. Grant, assistant	, surgeon
Geo. Ballard, surgeon	<i>Luckipore and Chittagong.</i>
<i>Benares, Goruckpore, Mow, and Izimghur.</i>	Robt. Brooke, resident
Charles Sweedland, resident	Chas. Mackenzie, assistant
<i>Commercolly and Hurrial.</i>	John Macrae, surgeon
Henry Williams, resident	<i>Malda.</i>
, assistant	Henry Allan Williams, resident
<i>Cossimbazar.</i>	, assistant
Henry William Droz, resident	John Lamb, surgeon
, assistant	<i>Patna.</i>
<i>Dacca.</i>	Geo. Chester, resident
, resident	, assistant
David Todd, surgeon	W. P. Muston, surgeon
<i>Etawah and Calpee.</i>	<i>Rungpore.</i>
James Money, resident	Edward Barnett, resident
<i>Hurripaul and Golagore.</i>	, assistant
Rob. Richardson, resident	<i>Santipore.</i>
Geo. Richardson, assistant	Edward Marjoribanks, resident
<i>Jungipore.</i>	, assistant
George Templer, resident	<i>Soonamooky.</i>
, assistant	John Cheap, resident

## Collectors of Government Customs.

<i>Agra.</i>	<i>Chittagong.</i>
Samuel Swinton	Chas. Pattenson
<i>Allahabad.</i>	<i>Dacca.</i>
Wm. J. Harding	Arthur Smelt
<i>Balasore.</i>	<i>Furruckabad.</i>
Charles Becher	William Rennell
<i>Bareilly.</i>	<i>Ghazepore.</i>
Thomas Brown	Jos. W. Sage, dep.
<i>Benares.</i>	<i>Hoogley.</i>
J. E. Wilkinson, dep.	Robert Saunders
<i>Calcutta.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>
Sir Charles D'Oyly, Bart.	John Vaughan
Geo. J. Siddons, 1st dep.	<i>Mirzapore.</i>
Hen. Jas. Chippindall, 2d dep.	Robt. Bathurst
J. H. D'Oyly, assistant	<i>Moorshedabad.</i>
<i>Cawnpore.</i>	John Wm. Paxton
Robert Grant	<i>Patna.</i>
	Francis Balfour



*Residents, &c. at Native Courts.*

<i>Delhi.</i>	<i>Mysoor.</i>
Major-Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, bart. G.C.B.	Hon. A. H. Cole, (Mad. Estab.) resident
Wm. Fraser, assistant	J. A. Casamaijor, (ditto) assistant
T. T. Metcalfe, do	Lieut. Grove, 80th foot, com- manding escort
Hon. R. Cavendish, do	J. Scarman, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. Jas. Ferguson, do	<i>Nagpou.</i>
Lieut. F. S. Donnelly, com. the escort	Richard Jenkins (Bom. est.)
Capt. R. Macpherson, com. royal palace	Lieut. Alex. Gordon, (Mad. est.) assistant
Samuel Ludlow, surgeon	Capt. W. Lloyd, com. the escort
<i>Holkar's Court.</i>	Capt. W. Moxon, doing duty
Gerald Wellesley	Jas. Gordon, (Mad. est.) surgeon
Capt. J. Low, assistant	<i>Nepaul. (Catmandoo)</i>
Capt. J. A. Hodgson, com. the escort	Robert Stuart, assistant , com. the escort
George Baillie, surgeon	Lieut. J. A. Ayton, doing duty
<i>Hydrabad.</i>	C. E. Everest, surgeon
Henry Russell	<i>Scindiah's Court.</i>
H. Sotheby, assistant	Capt. Robert Close (Mad. Est.)
Lieut. G. C. Holroyd, com. the escort	Francis W. Russell, assistant , com. the escort
— C. St. John Grant (Madras establishment) doing duty.	Lieut. O. Stubbs, doing duty
George Meikle, surgeon.	Wm. Pantou, surgeon
<i>Lucknow.</i>	<i>Tanjore.</i>
John Monckton	Maj. W. Blackburne, (Mad. est.)
Capt. F. V. Raper, assistant	Sir T. Sevestre, surgeon
Capt. A. Fortune, com. the escort	<i>Travancore and Cochin.</i>
B. W. Macleod, surgeon	Major Suth. M'Dowall
Andrew Wood, officiating	David Piovan, surgeon

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*See of Calcutta.*

The right rev. Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, D.D.

F.R.S. lord bishop of Calcutta.

Rev. Henry Lloyd Loring, D.D archdeacon.

William Abbott, registrar and secretary.

\*\*\* For the Company's chaplains, see the opposite page.

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 25

## GENERAL STAFF.

General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G. C. B.  
&c. commander-in-chief in India.

*Lieut. General* John S. Wood, com. at the presidency

*Major General* Sir Rufane Shaw Donkin, K. C. B.

— Sir Dyson Marshall, K. C. B. ditto field army, and 1st  
or Cawnpore div.

— Sir G. Martindell, K. C. B. com. at Benares

— Thomas Brown, com. at Dinapore

— St. George Ashe, com. 2d or Meerut div.

— Sir D. Ochterlony, Bt. G. C. B. com. 3d div. field army

*Colonel* .. Sir Thomas Mc. Mahon, bart. 17th foot. adjutant  
general of the king's troops.

— Jasper Nicholls, 14th foot, quarter mast. gen. of do

*Lieut. Col.* James Nicol, adjutant general

*Major* .. Charles Stuart, dep. do

— .... W. L. Watson, dep. do

*Capt.* ... W. G. Patrickson, assist. ditto

— .... Wm. S. Beatson do do

*Lieut. Col.* John Paton, qr. mas. gen.

deputy qr. mas. gen.

*Lieut. Col.* Henry Imlach, military auditor general

— I. A. P. Mac Gregor, deputy ditto, *act. mil. aud. gen.*

*Major* .. Lewis Wiggins, assistant do do

*Capt.* ... Jeremiah Bryant, judge advocate general

— .. E. B. Craigie, deputy ditto, 1st. division, field army

— .. Gavin Young, do do Dinapore and Benares

— .. Wm. P. Cooke, ditto, Meerut

*Colonel* .. Colin Mackenzie, C. B. surveyor general of India

*Lieut. Col.* T. M. Weguelen, commissary general

— — Robert Stevenson, deputy do do

*For remainder of the Commissariat, see page 32.*

## CHAPLAINS.

*Reverend* Henry Shepherd, LL.B. at the presidency

— Daniel Corrie, Benares

— Joseph Parson, A. M. at the presidency.

— William Hales, at Berhampore

— Thomas Thomason, A. M. mission church, Calcutta

— John Young, LL.D. garr. of Fort William

— Joseph Rawlings Herlerson, A. M. offic. at P. W. Island

— Thomas Alexander Willis, A. M. at Cawnpore

— John Paget Hastings, A. B. at Furruckabad

— Samuel Evans, at Agra

— Edward Brodie

— Thomas Robertson, at Dum Dum

— James Bryce, D.D. (of the church of Scotland)

— Henry Fisher, at Meerut

CHAPLAINS, *continued.*

*Reverend* John Patrick Nugent, at Dinapore  
 ——— Archdale Wilson Tayler, at Dacca  
 ——— Henry Lloyd Williams, A. B. at Patna  
 ——— William Palmer, A. B. at Ghazeepore  
 ——— John Hawtayne, A. M. domestic chaplain to the lo-  
                 bishop

• •

• •

## STAFF

To his Excellency the Most Noble the Governor General and Commander in Chief in India.

*Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle* (69th foot), military secretary  
*C. T. Metcalfe, Esq.* private do  
 Persian interpreter

<i>Major</i> ... John Macra, (1st foot)	} aides de camp.
—.... Philip J. Stanhope, (56th Foot)	
<i>Lieut.</i> ... Hugh Caldwell, (25th N. I.)	
<i>Capt.</i> .. A. Montgomery, (17th N. I.)	
<i>Lieut.</i> .. Thomas Montgomerie, (Art.)	
	surgeon
	John Sawers, personal surgeon

MILITARY BOARD.

His excellency general the Marquis of Hastings, K.G. & G.C.B. president

*Maj. Gen.* John S. Wood, com. at pres.                      vice do  
 ——— John Garstin, acting chief engineer  
*Colonel*.. Thomas Hardwicke, acting commandant of artillery  
*Lieut. Col.* I. A. P. MacGregor, act. mil. auditor general  
 ——— John Paton, quarter master general  
 ——— James Nicol, adjutant general  
*Capt.* .. J. S. Brownrigg, secretary  
 ——— Thomas Maddock, assist. secretary,  
*Lieut.* .. J. M. A. Lucas, do and 1st do in dept. of accounts

**MEDICAL BOARD.**

Walter Ogilvy, John Gilman, and James Meik, Esqrs.  
James Jameson, secretary, .. John M. Whirter, apothecary  
Francis P. Strong, dep. do.

*Board of Superintendence for improving the Breed of Cattle*

Lieut. Col. C. J. Doyle, president

Henry Wood, Esq. }  
Capt. W. R. Gilbert, } members  
Mr. John Sawers, }  
Capt. W. H. Rainey }

William Moorcroft, Esq. superintendant of the stud

Capt. Edgar Wyatt, assistant to do

Mr. James Gibb, do and acting veterinary surgeon

Major J. W. Taylor secretary

His excellency General the Marquis of Hastings, K. G. & G. C. B. &c  
commander-in-chief in India.

## GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

## LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Russell	4 June 813	1 Jan 805		Senior officer, at home
Sir Ewen Baillie, Bt	do	do		Do do
Sir J. Macdonald†	do	do		Do
James Dunn	do	do	17th Nat. Inf	On furlough
James Dickson	do	do	6th do do	Ditto
Geo. Hardyman	do	25 Apr. 808	Cavalry	Ditto
James Morris	4 do 814	25 July 816	4th Nat. Inf.	
Peregrine Powell	do	do	19th do do	Ditto
Robert Phillips	do	do	5th do do	Ditto
Sir Robert Blair†	12 Aug. 819	do	2d Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Alexander Kyd	do	do	Engineers.	Ditto

## MAJOR GENERALS.

*Colonel.*

John Macintyre	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	Artillery	Ditto
Henry De Castro	do	do	21th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Benpet Marley	do	do	8th do do	
Sir Dys. Marshall†	do	do	10th do do	Com. garr.
<i>John Garstin</i>	do	do	Engineers	Allahabad
Samuel Bradshaw	do	do	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir George Wood†	do	do	27th do do	Ditto
John Haynes	do	do	Euro Reg.	Ditto
Nicholas Carnegie	4 June 813	25 July 810	Artillery	Ditto
John Gordon	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	do	do	do	Ditto
Sir Henry W. Pitt†	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Sir G. Martindell†	do	do	21st do do	
Sir G. S. Brown†	do	do	14th do do	On furlough
W. D. Fawcett	do	do	Cavalry	Ditto
<i>Thomas Brown</i>	4 June 814	4 June 811	7th Nat. Cav.	
George Prole	do	do	1st Nat. Inf.	Ditto
Arch. Ferguson	do	do	18th do do	Ditto
Charles Stuart	do	do	16th do do	
St. George Ashe	do	1 Jan. 812	9th do do	[&c.
Sir D. Ochterlony*	do	do	28th do do	Res. Delhi,
Henry F. Calcraft	do	do	29th do do	On furlough
Ed. S. Britonough	do	do	13th do do	Ditto
Robert Haldane †	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	30th do do	Ditto
<i>William Toone †</i>	do	do	4th Nat. Cav.	Com. Buxar
Lambert Loveday	do	do	20th do Inf.	Com. Barrackpore
JAMES Thomas †	do	do	3d do do	Do Cutack

D 2

\* \* \* *Where the officers names are in Italics, the rank is brevet only.*

\* Bart. and G. C. B. † K. C. B. ‡ C.B.

MAJOR GENERALS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com</i>	<i>Colonel.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Thos. Hardwicke	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	Artillery	Act. commandt
Robert Gregory *	do	do	12th Nat. Inf.	Com. in Bundelcund
Richard Frith	do	do	8th do Cav.	Do. Agra &
Henry Grace	do	do	Artillery	Muttra
John Arnold *	do	do	Nat. Inf.	Do. Rohilcund

## COLONELS.

*Rank in the*

	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>		
Geo. Hanb. Pine	4 June 814	25 Jan. 819	Nat. Inf.	Cuttack
James Tetley	do		do do	Com. at Agra
Littellus, Barrcll	do		do do	Do. Oude
George Dick	do		do do	
J. Cunningham	do	L.C. 3 Mar. 808	1st do do	
Thos. Shulham	do	do 19 May	28th Nat. Inf.	Com. Detach. in Ceylon
James Price	12 Aug. 810	do 22 Feb. 809	22d do do	[poostana]
Alexander Knox	do	do 15 Aug.	2d do Cav.	Com. in Raja-
John W. Adams *	do	do 13 Sept.	10th Nat. Inf.	Com. sub- force, Nagpore
Henry Worsley *	do	do 29 Nov.	11th do do	[poostana]
Jacob Vanrinen	do	do 1 Aug. 810	18th do do	Com. Midna-

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

James Hodgson	12 May 811	} The same date as in the Army.	5th Nat. Inf.	
James Dewar	3 Aug.		13th do do	
George Carpenter	30 Oct.		3d do do	On furlough
W. A. Thompson *	22 Dec.		6th do do	Com. 3d vol batt Ceylon
Wm. H. D. Knox	1 Jan. 812	} The same date as in the Army.	1st do Cav.	
Alex. Caldwell *	1 Mar.		Artillery	On furlough
John Burnett *	22 Feb.		3d Nat. Inf.	
J. L. Richardson	12 Oct.		14th do do	do
Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		12th do do	do
Henry Imbach	18 May		21st do do	Mil. aud.
Charles Mount	4 June 813		4 July 815	Engineers
John Nuchall	do		25 May 810	5th Nat. Cav.
John Nath. Smith	17 Feb. 814	17 Feb. 814	18th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
T. M. Weguelen	6 Mar.	6 Mar.	1st do do	Comm. gen.
Udny Yule *	11 Apr.	11 Apr.	Envoy Reg.	On furlough
James Parthy	4 June 814	M. 4 Oct. 808	Engineers	
Paris Bradshaw	do	16 Dec. 814	7th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Donald Macleod *	do	15 May 815	11th Nat. Inf.	
Jos. O'Halloran *	do	16 do	20th do	

\* C.B.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

Names.	Rank in the			Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.	Corps.	
Robert Francis	4 June 814	20 July 814	4th Nat. Inf.	
Geo. Macmorine	do	16 Dec.	10th do do	
Wm. G. Maxwell	do	do	6th do do	
Atty Hennessy	do	1 Oct. 815	13th do do	On furlough
Martin Fitzgerald	do	30 June 818	6th Nat. Cav.	
Goddard Richards	do	1 Sept. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	
Martin White	do	10 Aug. 816	2d do do	In charge of
Thomas Penon	do	9 Dec. 818	do do	the Mysore
James Salmond†	do			princes
Thos. Robertson	do	M. 4 July 815	Engineers	
Nath. Cumberlege	do	18 Aug. 814	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Paton	do	16 Dec.	9th do do	Qr mas. gen.
Robt. Houstoun*	do	13 Dec. 818	do Cav.	
Jams. D. Sherwood	4 June 814	17 Jan. 816	Artillery	
John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		15th Nat. Inf.	[gen.
Robert Stevenson	14 June		27th do do	Dep. com.
Christopher Fagan	14 July		19th do do	On furlough.
Achinson Maxwell	1 Oct.		21st do do	
Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		16th do do	
John Shapland*	21 Apr.		25th do do	[Mil. Dept.
Wm. Casement*	22 June		7th do do	Sec. to Govt.
James Garner	9 Aug.		22d do do	
William Croxton	19 Sept		23d do do	On furlough
Jas. R. Lumley	20 do		Euro. Reg.	
William Comyn	22 Jan. 817		29th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Hill	21 Apr.		Artillery	
George Mason*	6 May		do	
Matt. Macnamara	4 June		17th Nat. Inf.	
John Rose	4 Nov.		14th do do	
John Ludlow*	15 do		6th do do	
Jer. M. Johnson	1 Feb. 815		24th do do	On furlough
Alex. Macleod*	15 do		Artillery	
Geo. M. Popham	1 Mar.		23d Nat. Inf.	
Christ. Baldock	4 do		17th do do	On furlough
Arch. Campbell	1 Apr.		26th do do	
Hugh Griffiths	4 do		do do	†
James Nicol	6 Apr.		8th Nat. Inf.	Adj. gen.
Edw. P. Wilson	1 June		16th Nat. Inf.	
Sir T. Ramsay, Bt.	1 do		27th do do	On furlough
Geo. H. Fagan	10 June		28th Nat. Inf.	do
John Weston	30 do		20th do do	
John P. Keble	1 Aug.		Nat. Inf.	
Hastings Dare	do		22d do do	

The same date as in the army.

\* C. B.

† Mil. Sec. in England for conducting the Military correspondence with India.

‡ Com. 1st Ceylon Vol. Batt.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

Names.	Army.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Corps.	
J.A.P. MacGregor	1 Aug. 818		25th Nat. Inf.	Act. mil. auc.
Edw. W. Butler	1 Sept.		Artillery	gen.
Gerv. Pennington	do		do	
Robert Hetzler	do		do	
Wm. Richards	20 Oct.		Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Duncan	21 do		do do	
Thos. Whitehead	7 Nov.		do do	
Wm. Dickson	13 Dec.		do Cav.	
Dennis H. Dalton	14 Jan. 819		do Inf.	On furloug
Watson Hunter	25 do		do do	
Robt. J. Latter			do do	
James Mouat	12 Aug.	M 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Clements Browne	do	do 21 Apr. 817	Artillery	
William Hopper	do	do 25 Sept. 817	do	
Thomas Amburey*	do	do 1 Sept. 818	Engineers	
Thomas Wood*	do	Capt. 15 Apr. 806	do	
William Elliott*	do	M 29 Aug. 810	4th Nat. Cav.	On furloug

## MAJORS.

Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812	27 Feb. 812	5th Nat. Cav.	
Lucius R. O'Brien	do	do	8th do do	
Alex. Cumming	do	do	7th do do	
Archibald Watson	4 June 813	18 Aug. 814	1st do do	
Charles Sealy	4 June 814	25 Sept. 817	Artillery	
James Ahmuty	do	15 Feb. 818	do	
(1) Robert Paton*	do	16 Dec. 814	5th Nat. Inf.	
(2) W. H. Perkins	do	16 Dec.	29th do do	On furloug
(3) Jos. J. Alldin	do	do	24th do do	
(4) Wm. Lamb	do	do	26th do do	
(17) Dun. Macpherson	do	1 Oct. 815	10th do do	
(33) Robert Macpherson	do	23 Jan. 817	17th do do	
(5) Wm. Innis*	do	16 Dec. 814	19th do do	
(41) Wm. P. Price	do	1 Apr. 818	5th do do	
(10) James Scott	do	12 Apr. 815	3d do do	
(11) Wm. Agnew	do	15 May 815	11th do do	
(43) E. Roughsedge	do	6 Apr. 818	26th do do	
(34) W. J. Mathews	do	4 June 817	9th do do	Com.
(14) Col. Campbell	do	14 July 815	4th do do	Range
(6) Hen. Manley	do	16 Dec. 814	8th do do	
(27) A. Campbell	do	22 June 810	4th do do	
(18) Robt. Pitman	do	1 Oct. 815	6th do do	
Mar. W. Browne	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
Henry Stark	do	do	do	
(7) Wm. Thomas	do	16 Dec. 814	13th Nat. Inf.	
(32) Step. Nation	do	20 Sept. 806	8th do do	

\* C.B.

\*\* The figures opposite the names of the officers of infantry, do their order of succession to regimental lieutenant colonelcies.

## MAJORS.

Names.	Rank in the		Corps.	Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.		
(13) John Gibbs	41 June 814	19 May 815	16th Nat. Inf	
James H. Brooke	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(50) John Owen	do	1 Aug. 818	26th Nat. Inf	
(22) T. D. Broughton	do	4 Mar. 816	Euro. Reg.	
Henry Faithfull	do	1 Sept. 818	Artillery	
(8) Th. Lowrey *	16 Dec.		7th Nat. Inf	
(9) G. R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		15th do do	
(12) James Cock	16 May		21st do do	
(15) Wm. Logie	14 July		19th do do	
(16) Thos. Garner	1 Sept.		22d do do	
(19) Chris. S. Fagan	1 Oct.		18th do do	
(20) H. Bellingham	5 Dec.		1st do do	
(21) W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		14th do do	
(23) P. Lewis Grant	21 Apr.		12th do do	
(24) H. A. Boscawen	17 May		27th do do	
(25) Mossem Boyd	21 do		25th do do	
Charles Stuart	25 do		3d Nat. Cav.	Dep. adj. gen.
(26) Jn. MacInnes	3 June		20th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
(28) Patrick Byers	5 Aug.		11th do do	
(29) Wm. Burgh	9 do		15th do do	
(30) E. Cartwright	10 do		24th do do	
(31) A. Richards	10 Sept.		23d do do	
(35) Herbt. Bowen	30 Oct. 817		10th do do	
(36) J. W. Taylor	4 Nov.		14th do do	
(37) Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		6th do do	
(38) John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		21st do do	Town-major
(39) C. R. Povolontz	1 Mar.		23d do do	Fort Wm.
(40) J. Wells East	4 do		17th do do	
(42) Chas. P. Hay	4 Apr.		22d do do	
(43) Wm. Collyer	20 do		18th do do	
(45) Jas. Durant	1 June 818		16th Nat. Inf.	
(46) Jno. L. Stuart	1 do *		Euro. Reg.	
(47) Wm. Dewaall	10 do		25th Nat. Inf.	
F. J. T. Johnstone	30 do		2d Nat. Cav.	
(48) R. Hampton	30 do		20th do Inf.	
(49) Lew. Wiggins	6 July		30th do do	
(51) Geo. Serjeant	1 Aug.		7th do do	
(52) Jn. S. Harriott	do		2d do do	On furlough
(53) Hen. Hodgson	25 do		12th do do	
Chas. J. Ridge	1 Sept.		4th do Cav.	
Geo. H. Gall	do		8th do do	Do
John Tombs	do		1st do do	
George Decher	do		5th do do	Do
Charles Ryder	do		3d do do	
Robt. G. Stirling	do		7th do do	

The same as in the army.



MAJORS, *continued.*

Names.	Army.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Corps.	
K. Swettenham	1 Sept. 818	The same date as in the Army.	2d Nat. Cav.	
Bensley Walker	3 do		3d do Inf.	
Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct.		1st do do	
B. R. W. Latte	20 do		13th do do	
W. C. L. Bird	21 do		2d do do	
Harry Thomson	27 do		6th do Cav.	
Wm. Brooks	7 Nov.		9th do Inf.	
Charles Parker	8 do		Artillery	
John Truscott	9 Dec		27th Nat. Inf.	
Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan 819		28th do do	
R. C. Garnham	25 do		29th do do	On furlough
Thos. G. Alder			30th do do	
Thomas Wilson	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 30 Dec 810	26th Nat. Inf.	
George Sweeney	do	do 23 Oct. 817	Artillery	
George Pollock	do	do 1 Mar. 812	do	
Thomas Hall	do	do 1 Sept. 809	13th Nat. Inf.	
Alex. Lindsay	do	do 26 Mar. 813	Artillery	
Henry Huthwaile	do	do 31 Mar. 807	5th Nat. Inf.	
James F. Dundas	do	do 26 Aug. 813	Artillery	
Simon Fraser	do	do 16 Sept. 807	6th Nat. Inf.	
Wm. C. Faithfull	do	do 20 July 808	4th do do	
John A. Biggs	do	do 1 Aug. 814	Artillery	
Wm. L. Watson	Official	do 2 Jan. 815	22d Nat. Inf.	Dep. adj. gen

*Commissariat Department.*Lieut. Col. T. M. Weguelen, *commissary general.*Lieut. Col. Robert Stevenson, *deputy commissary general.**Assistant Commissaries General.*

Major R. H. Cunliffe

Lieut. William Lumsdaine (in  
charge est. at Hissar)

Capt. Alex. Bannerman

— Henry E. Peach

— F. J. Spiller

Lieut. Thos. A. Mein

*Sub. Assist. Commissaries Gen.*

Lieut. David Bruce

Capt. Thomas Fiddes

— John Scott

— Brown Roberts

— Andrew Allen

— C. W. Brooke

Capt. Rob. R Young

— John Taylor

Lieut. Andrew Hervey

Capt. James Hales

Lieut. Walter Rees

Capt. H. A. Montgomerie

Lieut. James G. Burns

— Edw. C. Sned

Capt. John H. Littler

— Walter A. Yates

— George Hunter

— William Gage

*Extra Sub. Assist. Comm. Gen.*

Mr. John Macrae

— John Baird

## COLONELS.

	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Regiment.	Army.	
George Hardyman	17 July 801	L.G. 4 June 813	On furlough
John Gordon	1 May 804	M.G. 4 June 813	Ditto
Thos. S. Bateman	11 Mar. 805	do do	Ditto
Wm. D. Fawcett	27 Feb. 812	do do	Ditto

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. . . .	W.H.D. Knox	27 Feb. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Majors . . .	Arch. Watson	18 Aug. 814	4 June 813	
	John Tombs	1 Sep. 818		
Captains	Tho. Shubrick	18 Aug. 814	1 Feb. 803	
	T. D. Steuart	1 Sep. 818	18 Aug. 814	
	Wm. Pattle	do	8 Jan. 816	
	Ralph H. Sneyd	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Sam. I. Bacon	1 Feb. 806	Capt. do	
Lieuts . . .	Pat. Y. Waugh	12 Oct.	do 1 do	818
	David Reid	27 Oct. 808	do do	819 [gen. 1st class
	James Franklin	18 Aug. 814	do do	Dep. assist. qr. m.
	Wm. S. Beatson	1 Sep. 818	do do	Assist. adj. gen.
	Geo. Thornton	do		On furlough
	James Bontem	do		Act. Adj.
Cornets . . .	John H. White	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant . . . . . P. Y. Waugh  
 Inter. & qr. mas.  
 Surgeon . . . . .  
 Assistant ditto . . . Jos. Duncan  
 Riding-master . . . James Murphy

\* \* \* *The regimentals of the Native Cavalry, French Grey.*

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. . . .	Alexander Knox	15 Aug. 809	Col. 12 Aug 819	
Majors . .	F. J. T. Johnstone	30 June 818		
	K. Swettenham	1 Sept.		
Captains	Benj. Mather	30 June 818	22 Sept. 815	[Cav.
	C. B. Borlace	1 Sept.	8 Jan. 816	Com. 2d Local
	George Arnold	do	1 do 818	Fort adj. & barr.
	John H. Kyan	1 Jan. 819	8 do 816	[mas. Agra
	Amb. Eldridge	22 Oct. 810	Capt. 1 do 819	On furlough
Lieuts. . .	C. J. A. Dashwood	22 May 815		
	Hubert De Burgh	22 Sept.		[guard
	Geo. J. Shadwell	30 June 818		Adj. to the body
	George Arrow	1 Sept. 818		Adjutant [naul
	Henry F. Salter	do		Brig. maj. Kur-
	John C. Lambie	do		Act. Qr. mast.
Cornets. .	John Fitzgerald	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, Sam. Grant . . Assist. . . Riding-mas. . . G. Basto

*Third Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col. . . .	Charles Stuart	25 May 816		Dep. adj. gen.
Majors . .	Charles Ryder	1 Sept. 818		On furlough
	Patrick Dunbar	1 do do	8 Jan. 816	
Captains	B. C. Swindell	do	do	
	Samuel Smith	23 Oct.	do	
	Arthur Waide	1 Jan. 819		
	Charles C. Smyth	12 Apr. 810		On furlough
	John Mackenzie	25 May 816		
Lieuts. . .	Frederick B. net	29 Apr. 818		
	John Angelo	1 Sept.		A lieutenant
	John S. Williams	do		On furlough
	Philip P. Nind	do		
	Ed. A. Campbell	4 Nov.		
Cornets. .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, Josiah Ridges . . Assist. . . Riding-mas. G. Harding

\* C. B.

*Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. . . .	William Toone*	1 May 804	M.G. 12 Aug 819.	Com. at Buxar
Majors . .	William Elliott*	29 Aug 810	L.C. 12 Aug 819	On furlough
	C. J. Ridge	1 Sep. 818		
Captains	Edward J. Ridge	17 May 810	29 Aug. 810	[body gd.
	W. H. Rainey	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. gov. gen.
	Henry Hawtray	do	do	
	James Paterson	1 Jan. 819	do	On furlough
	Charles B. Nield	13 Aug. 815	Capt. 1 do	818
Lieuts. . .	Charles P. King	17 May 816		
	J. W. Robideau	31 July		
	John Barclay	15 Sept.		On furlough
	Wm. Furlton	1 Sep. 818		Adjutant
	Wm. Mactier	do		
	Walter Buchanan	do		
Cornets..	Chas. W. Heriot	1 Nov.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, J. Marshall . . Assist.

Riding-mas.

*Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col. . . .	John Nuthall	25 May 816	4 June 813	On furlough
Majors . .	Richard Clarke	27 Feb. 812		
	George Becher	1 Sep. 818		On furlough
Captains	James Kennedy	15 Sep. 815	27 Feb. 812	
	Hen. T. Roberts	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	Com. 1st corps
	James Caulfield†	do	do	Rohillah cav.
	David Harriott	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	
	Wm Buckley	30 Apr. 811	Capt. 1 do	819
Lieuts. . .	Robert Hawkes	1 Sept.		Adjutant —
	William Warde	27 Feb. 812		Gr.-ma. [Hissar
	Wm Lumsdaine	15 Sep. 815		Superv. est. at
	George Burges	1 Sep. 818		
	Thos. M. Taylor	do		
	Chas. O. Mason	do		
Cornets..	Chas. W. Hodges	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Black—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon W. A. Venour, . Ass G. T. Urquhart. . Riding-mas. J. Greene

\* C. B.

† Com. 1st Regt. Local Cav.

*Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt.-Col. . .	Mart. FitzGerald	13 Dec. 818	4 June 814	
Majors . .	Harry Thomson	27 Oct. 818		
	Wm. Dickson	13 Dec.		Sub. assist.
Captains	Chas. FitzGerald	1 Sep. 818	8 Jan. 816	† Stud. dept.
	Alexander Cock	27 Oct.	do	
	Hen. W. Warde	13 Dec.	27 Oct. 818	
	Robt. W. Smith	1 Jan. 819		
	John B. Hearsey	15 Apr. 816		Adjutant
Lieuts. . .	R. L. Anstruther	12 Apr. 817		
	Lucius H. Smith	1 Sep. 818		
	Wm. S. Kennedy	do		Commissioner's
	Thos. Wilkinson	do		Escort Poonah
	Bruce Roxburgh	do		
Cornets. .	Edward Malone	27 Oct.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, O. Hunter . . Assistant ditto, J. Davies

Riding-master . . J. Walsingham.

*Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Lt. Col. . .	Thomas Brown	25 Jan. 802	M.G. 4 June 814	Com. at
Major . .	Alex. Cumming	27 Feb. 812		Cawnpore
	Robert G. Stirling	1 Sep. 818		
Captains	John Jones	27 Feb. 812	4 Nov. 810	
	William Harper	1 Sep. 818	27 Feb. 812	
	Adam Duffin	21 Dec.	1 Sep. 818	
	Patrick Agnew	1 Jan. 819		
	John Lane	23 Nov. 815		
Lieuts. . .	George Allan	31 Dec.		
	E. J. Honeywood	30 Nov. 816		Inter & qr. mas.
	R. A. Stedman	1 Sep. 818		
	James Allen	do		
	Charles Duffin	do		
Cornets. .	Robert Wharton	do		
	Charles Sidney	21 Dec.		Adjutant
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Surgeon, T. Tweedie . . As. do. H. Cooper . . Rid.-mas. J. Stephen

† Extra aide-de-camp to com. in chief.

*Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment	Army. [M.G.]	
Lt.Col....	Richard Frith	11Mar.805	12Aug.819*	
Majors..	Luctus R. O'Brien	27Feb.812		
	Geo. H. Gall	1Sept.818		On furlough
Captains	Stephen Reid	15Feb.816	27Feb.812	
	W.G.A. Feilding	1Sept.818	8Jan.816	
	Francis J. Spiller	do		Assistant com. gen.
	R. E. Chambers	1Jan.819	1Sept.818	
	John Nicholson	1Mar.812		
Lieuts. ...	Alexander Pope	7Dec.		
	G. A. Kempland	1Feb.814		On furlough
	Geo. D. Stoddart	15Feb.816		
	Francis Smalpage	1Sept.818		Ditto
	Thos. Sanderson	do		
	Thomas Skipton	do		
	Francis Palmer	5Nov.		Dept. assist. qr. mas. gen. 3d class.
Cornets. .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant..... J. Nicholson  
 Interp. & Qr.-mas.  
 Surgeon ..... Richard Williams  
 Assistant ditto....  
 Riding-master.... Thomas Mooney

\* Com. Agra and Muttra frontier

*European Regiment.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel . .	John Haynes	22 May 810	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols. .	Udny Yule, C.B.	11 Apr. 814		On furlough
	James R. Lumley	20 Sept. 816		
Majors . .	T. D. Broughton	4 Mar. 816	4 June 814	
	John Lewis Stuart	1 June 818		Agent for build.
	Wm. H. Wood	5 Sep. 811	15 Dec. 808	pub. boats.
Captains	Jeremiah Bryant	22 Jan. 812	5 Sep. 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Auriol	6 Mar. 814	31 Aug. 813	
	Foster Walkcr	13 Aug. 815	6 Mar. 814	Dep. paym. to
	Alex. Brown	4 Mar. 816	13 Aug. 815	detach. in
	Thos. Kirchoffer	28 July	8 Jan. 816	Ceylon
	Thomas Watson	1 June 818	do do	
	Chas. C. Smith	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 817	
	George Bolton	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	P. S. Van Swinden	30 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	Robert Ledlie	18 Aug. 805	do do	819 On furl.
	John Fulton	12 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	Wm. Burroughs	22 Nov.	do do	Paym. inv. pecu.
	Metcalf S. Hogg	11 Apr. 807	do do	Allahabad
	Joseph Orchard	3 Mar. 808		
	John Irwin	15 Dec.		
Licuts. . .	Hen. P. Carleton	26 do		
	Francis Crossley	5 Sep. 811		
	James Harrison	10 Mar. 812		
	George Wray	2 July 813		On furlough
	David Ruddall	31 Aug.		Ramghur batt.
	Benjamin Ashe	6 Mar. 814		
	Tho. Jos. Goding	1 July		On furlough.
	James Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Wm. Davison	do		
	Hen. W. Bennett	13 Aug 815		
	Thos. H. Coles	4 Mar. 816		On furlough
	Wm. H. Howard	28 July		
	..			
	..			
	..			

*European Regiment.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Pompadour—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant . . . . . H. P. Carleton  
 Quarter-master.. M. C. Hogg  
 Surgeon.. . . . . John Bunce  
 Assistants ditto. } Thomas Inglis  
                               } Peter Carruthers

\*\*\* *The Regimentals of the Infantry Red.*



*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	George Prole	22 Aug 812	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ J. Cuninghame	3 Mar. 808	Col. 4 June 814	
	{ T. M. Weguelen	6 do 814		Com. gen.
Majors . .	{ Hen. Bellingham	5 Dec. 815		
	{ Robt. H. Cunliffe	17 Oct. 818		Assist. com.
Captains	{ Alex. Stewart	25 Aug. 811	1 July 810	gen.
	{ Edward Simons	7 Mar. 813	14 July 812	On furlough
	{ Horatio T. Tapp	22 Mar. 814	7 Mar. 813	
	{ John Gabb	9 June	22 do 814	
	{ Geo. Engleheart	16 Dec. 814	9 June	[gen
	{ George Hunter	5 Dec. 815	12 July 815	Sub. assist. com
	{ Charles Taylor	1 Aug. 818	5 Dec.	Brig. maj. Raj
	{ David Dowie	17 Oct.	1 Aug 818	pootana
	{ John Patterson	1 Jan. 819	17 Oct.	Supernumerary
	{ John Holbrow	4 Sept. 808		
	{ Samuel Maltby	1 July 810		
	{ Samuel Speck	21 Aug. 811		Adj. 2d Nussee
	{ Char. R. W. Lane	14 July 812		ree batt.
	{ Henry F. Caley	7 Mar. 813		
	{ Thomas Culley	22 do 814		
	{ Robert Bruce	1 May		
	{ John Hailes	9 June		2d Nusseeree
Lieuts. . .	{ John J. Tillotson	10 Dec.		batt.
	{ James Nicholson	16 do		Adj. 1st Nussee-
	{ William Murray	do		ree batt.
	{ John P. Hickman	do		
	{ G. W. J. Hickman	do		2d Ceylon vol.
	{ Geo. R. Wilton	do		bat.
	{ Eben. Marshall	28 do		
	{ Robert Delamain	13 June 815		
	{ Thomas Moodie	12 July		
	{ James Oliver	5 Dec.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Delamain	1st battalion
	{ Henry F. Caley	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ Thomas Moodie	1st do
	{ Wm. Murray	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do .....	{ And. Murray	1st do
		2d do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . .	[K.C.B. Sir Robert Blair,	27 Mar. 804	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Nat. Cumberlege	18 Aug. 814	4 June 814	do
	{ Martin White	10 May 816	do	Hon. aide-de-camp.gov.gen
Majors . .	{ John S. Harriott	1 Aug. 818		On furlough
	{ W. C. Lewis Bird	21 Oct.		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	{ Fred. A. Weston	18 Nov. 808	2 Oct. 808	
	{ J.R.deBeauregard	12 July 814	29 Oct. 812	
Captains	{ James C. Grant	18 Aug.	12 July 814	
	{ John Gerard	16 Dec.	18 Aug.	
	{ John Duncan	30 May 816	16 Dec.	On furlough
	{ W. G. Mackenzie	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	{ T. W. Broadbent	do	8 do 817	Brig maj. & dep. postm. Meerut
	{ Peter Jeremie	21 Oct.	1 do 818	
	{ Joseph Harris	13 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	{ Thos. Robinson	29 Mar. 805	do do	
	{ Cornw. Campbell	15 Apr.	do do	Ramghur batt.
	{ Thos. J. Baldwin	10 May	do do	
	{ James Donaldson	14 Sept.	do do	819
	{ Thos. Reynolds	16 Aug. 806	do do	
	{ Edw. Lawrence	2 Oct. 808		
	{ James Charter	18 Nov.		
	{ F.R. Beaumgardt	24 Jan. 809		
Lieuts. . .	{ A. F.P. Macleod	1 Apr. 812		
	{ Peter Johnstone	29 Oct.		
	{ Robert Chalmers	2 Aug. 813		
	{ Stephen Swayne	18 Aug. 814		
	{ John Hogarth	1 Nov.		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	{ George Oliphant	16 Dec.		
	{ John L. Jones	do		
	{ Ferris C. Robb	30 May 816		
	{ James Grier	2 Sept. 817		
	{ John Jervis	1 Aug. 818		
	{ Chas. Hamilton	do		
	..			
	..			

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment. Army.		Remarks.
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings White—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Reynolds,	1st battalion
	{ Edw. Lawrence	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ T. J. Baldwin	1st do
	{ James Charter	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Carnegie,	On furlough
Assistants do .....	{ Richard Heaslop	1st do
		2d do

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Lewis Thomas*	1 Mar. 818	12 Aug. 819	
Lt. Cols.	Geo. Carpenter	30 Oct. 811	[M.G.]	On furlough
	John Burnett *	22 Aug. 812		
Majors . .	James Scott	12 Apr. 81	4 June 814	
	Bensley Walker	3 Sept.		
Captains	Henry S. Pepper	30 June 811	15 May 810	
	Joseph Nesbitt	2 Sept. 812	30 June 811	
	John Smith	20 July 814	2 Sept. 812	
	Thomas Taylor	16 Dec.	20 July 814	
	James Arrow	12 Apr. 815	16 Dec.	†
	G. Williamson	15 Apr. 816	12 Apr. 815	
	Geo. Petre Wymer	1 Aug. 818	15 Apr. 816	
	Wm. Decluzeau	3 Sept.	1 Jan. 818	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Robert Rich	22 Mar. 805	Capt. do	
	Wm. Gregory	29 do	do do	
	Wm. Percy Cooke	3 Apr.	do do	‡
	John Taylor	12 Apr. 806	do do	819 Sub. assist.
	James Eckford	17 Sept.	do do	com. gen.
	Charles I. Levade	30 Mar. 810		
	Wm. Pasmore	15 May		[com. gen.
Lieuts. . .	Edw. C. Sneyd	2 Oct.		Sub. assist.
	John Jackson	30 June 811		On furlough
	Arth. F. Dingwall	14 Feb. 812		
	J. G. Drummond	11 Mar.		
	George Maver	30 Apr. 814		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
	Thomas Birkett	20 July		
	Vickers Jacob	31 Aug.		
	Henry A. Newton	30 Sept.		
	John W. Ingram	16 Dec.		
	A. Farquharson	do		
	Wm. Dalgairns	12 Apr. 815		
	Jas. C. Cusack	22 May		
	Arthur Wortham	15 Apr. 816		
	George Cracklow	19 July		
	John Murray	1 Aug. 818		
	Robert Stewart	do		Supernumerary

\* C. B.

† Cant. adj. and barr. mas. Berhampore

‡ Dep. jud. adv. 2d &amp; 3d div. field army

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Pasmore	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ Arthur Wortham		2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ A. F. Dingwall		1st do
	{ J. G. Drummond		2d do
Surgeon .....	David Renton		
Assistants do .....	{		1st do
			2d do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	James Morris	21 Apr. 803	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols.	Robert Francis	20 July 814	4 do 814	
Majors . . .	Colin Campbell	14 July 815	4 June 814	
	Alex. Campbell	22 June 816	do	
Captains	Wm. C. Faithfull	20 July 808	21 Oct. 806	Com. Agra
	James Clark	22 Dec. 811	2 Jan. 811	Nujceeb batt.
	Rich. C. Andree	16 Dec. 814	22 Dec.	[Benare:
	Archibald Oliver	19 Jan. 816	14 July 815	Dep. paym. a
	Francis S. White	22 June	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	William Costley	9 Dec. 817	do	
	Henry Cock	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	1st Ceylon vol
	John B. Pratt	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	batt.
	Geo. B. P. Field	6 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Edw. T. Bradby	12 Aug. 805	do do 819	
	John Oakes	26 Mar. 806	do do	
	Thos. Hepworth	17 Sept.	do do	
	Geo. Snodgrass	20 July 808		On furlough
	Charles Christie	19 Dec. 809		Do
Lieuts . .	Andrew Hervey	2 Jan. 811		Sub. assist. com. gen,
	Arthur Wight	22 Dec.		
	Stephen Moody	16 Dec. 814		
	R. B. Ferguson	do		Ramghur batt.
	William Jover	do		
	John Dunlop	do		1st Ceylon vol.
	A. L. Campbell	do		batt.
	Griffiths Holmes	do		
	John J. Hamilton	do		
	Sydney Walker	do		On furlough
	Jas. Williamson	14 July 815		
	John Moule	19 Jan. 816		
	Wm. Buttanshaw	22 June		
	Charles J. Crane	9 Dec. 817		
	Henry Templer	1 Aug. 818		
	J. D. D. Bean	do		

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment. Army.		Remarks.
Ensigns. {	. . . . . . . .			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants. . . . .	{ A. L. Campbell	1st battalion
	{ J. J. Hamilton	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters . . . . .	{ John Oakes	1st do
	{ Arthur Wight	2d do
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assistants do . . . . .	{ William Darby	1st do
	{ George King	2d do



*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	
Colonel ...	Robert Phillips	30Sept 803	4June814	On furlough.
Lt. Cols.	James Hodgson	12May 811		
Majors...	Robt. Paton, C.B.	16Dec. 814	4 June 814	[Inf. bat.
	Wm. P. Price	1Apr. 818	do	[ruckpore Lt.
	Hen. Huthwaite	31Mar. 807	M. 12Aug.	819 Com. Go-
	W. G. Patrickson	25 Jan. 808	31Mar. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
Captains	George Cooper	22Feb. 809	25Jan. 808	2d Ceylon vol.
	Sam. Woodcock	3Dec. 813	16June811	batt.
	William Lloyd	16Dec. 814	3Dec. 813	Com. res. escort
	Thos. Henry Paul	do		Nagpore
	Richard Braddon	1Apr. 818	16Dec.	
	Thos. Arbuthnot	1Aug.	8Jan. 816	
	Wm. F. Wilson	1Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	T. F. Hutchinson	30Mar. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	Samuel Houlton	16 Apr.	do do	do "
	Alex. Bannerman	15 Sept.	do do	819 Assist. com.
	Duncan G. Scott	19 Dec.	do do	gen.
	William Price	3Feb. 807	do do	Col. Fort Wm.
	Thomas Trist	31Mar.	do do	On furlough
	Alex. Gordon	25 Jan. 808	do do	
Lieuts...	Richard Benson	30Aug 809		
	James Smith	16June811		
	Wm. C. Denby	23Aug.		
	Robert Boyes	11June812		
	Charles Rogers	3Dec. 813		Adj. Ramghur
	David Hepburn	1Aug. 814		batt.
	Henry James	13 do.		
	Niel Stewart	16Dec.		
	Alex. Carmichael	do		Sirmoor batt.
	Jas. T. Kennedy	5Nov. 816		Adj. 2d Ceylon
	James Croudace	29May 817		vol. batt.
	John Grant	5 Oct.		
	William Briggs	1Apr. 818		
	Henry Patch	1Aug.		
	..			

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ D. G. Scott	1st battalion
	{ James Smith	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ Richard Benson	1st do
	{ Alex. Gordon	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do .....	{ George Lawson	1st do
	{ John Nicoll	2d do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [L.G]	
Colonel ..	James Dickson	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Wm. G. Maxwell	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[in Meywar
	{ Jn Ludlow, C.B.	15 Nov. 817		Com. Adv. corps
*Majors ..	{ Robert Pitman	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	Com. Nizam's
	{ Charles Poole	15 Nov. 817		reg. inf.
Captains	{ Simon Fraser	16 Sept. 807	M. 12 Aug.	819 Com. Cut-
	{ Charles Martin	13 Dec. 809	23 June 809	tack legion
	{ Samuel P. Bishop	12 May 811	13 Dec.	[batt.
	{ W. Worsley Davis	13 Sept. 815	1 Sept. 815	2d Ceylon vol.
	{ Henry Sincock	1 Oct.	13 do	Ramghur batt.
	{ Tho. Alex. Cobbe	9 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	Dep. paym. sub.
	{ James Macharge	15 Nov.	9 Sept. 817	force Nagpore
	{ Thomas Oliver	16 Nov. 818	1 Aug. 818	Com 2 Nusseeree
	{ Robert Ross *	1 Jan. 819	16 Nov.	batt.
	{ Stephen D. Riley	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan.	819 [seere batt.
	{ Andrew Christie	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	{ Robert Blissett	16 Sept.	do do	
	{ Fr. M. Chambers	23 June 809		
	{ William Cubitt	13 Dec.		Act. Int. and qr.
	{ John E. Conway	28 Feb. 810		mas. 2d batt.
Lieuts. ..	{ Geo. F. Holland	27 Nov. 811		
	{ Ed Fras. Strettell	10 July 812		Dep. assist. qr.
	{ Robert Pringle	8 Aug.		mas. gen. 2d
	{ Richard Bayldon	26 Apr. 813		class
	{ Robert Kent	1 Nov. 814		Pioneers.
	{ David Bryce	28 do		
	{ Thomas E. Soady	16 Dec.		
	{ John Holyoake	do		
	{ James Martin	1 Sept. 815		2d Ceylon vol.
	{ J. P. McMillan	do		batt.
	{ P. C. Anderson	13 do		
	{ James G. Burns	28 June 817		Sub. assis. com.
	{ John Donnelly	9 Sept.		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Supernumerary.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ R. Bayldon	1 Nov. 814	1st battalion
	{ Andrew Christie		2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters	{ S. D. Riley	1 July 814	1st do
	{ J. E. Conway		2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ J. Castell		1st do
	{ Neil Maxwell		2d do

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Sam. Bradshaw	12 June 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Paris Bradshaw	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	Do
	Wm. Casement*	23 June 816		Sec. to gov. mil. dept.
Majors . .	Thos. Lowrey*	16 Dec. 814		
	George Serjeant	1 Aug. 818		
Captains	G. Cunningham	2 Jan. 810	24 Oct. 809	Com. 2d corps
	Powel T. Cornyn	8 do	2 Jan. 810	Rohillah cav.
	James Delamain	5 Jan. 811	8 do	
	Lewis Grant	31 Jan. 814	5 Jan. 811	On furl. [batt.
	Henry Mordaunt	15 June	31 Jan. 814	2d Ceylon vol. [rah local batt.
	C. W. Hamilton	16 Dec.	15 June	Com 1 Rampoo-
	Russell Martin	1 Aug. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Charles Fryc	do	1 do 818	
	Thos. Maddock	1 Jan. 819	do†	
	Matt C. Dunbar	10 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	Hugh O'Donel	14 Apr. 805	do do	
	George Spellissy	9 May	do do	On furlough
	Edward Gwatkin	13 Sept.	do do 819	Dep. paymaster
	Alex. M'Donald	21 Oct 807	do do	Meerut [batt.
	Chas. A. Munro	22 Sept. 808	do do	2d Ceylon vol. [rah local batt.
Lieuts. .	George Jenkins	6 Aug 809		Adj. 2d Rampoo-
	David Pringle	2 Jan. 810		Act. int. and qr. mas. 1st batt.
	George Tomkyns	5 Jan. 811		
	Richard Gardner	27 Aug.		
	Sam L. Thornton	16 Jan. 812		
	David Thomas	26 July 813		
	Alex. Davidson	31 Jan. 814		On furlough
	Henry G. Nash	15 June		Ditto
	Jas. H. M'Kinlay	12 July		[tra
	Henry Carter	16 Dec.		Barr. mas. Mut-
	Charles Marriott	30 June 815		[mas. 2d batt.
	R. B. Brittridge	25 May 817		Act int. and qr.
	Richard Rideout	1 Aug 818		Pioneers
	John E. Bruere	do		
	R. Mc.C. Pollock	3 Feb. 819	17 Aug. 816	

\* C. B. † Supernumerary, and Assist. sec. mil. board.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued,)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ J. H. M'Kinlay		1st battalion
	{ Hugh O'Donel	25 June 813	2d do
Interpreters and	{ Alex. M'Donald	1 July 814	1st do
qr. masters	{ M. C. Dunbar	do	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. T. Webb, doing duty		1st do
	{ Isaac Jackson		2d do

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Bennet Marley	21 Sept 804	[M. G.] 4 June 811	[Lahabad] Com. gar. Al-
Lt. Cols. {	James Nicol	6 Apr. 818		Adj. gen.
Majors.. {	Henry Manley	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	Stephen Nation	20 Sept. 816	do	
	John Scott	22 Aug. 812	8 July 812	Sub. assist.
	Edward Simpson	2 June 814	22 Aug.	com gen.
	George Nugent	16 Dec.	2 June 814	Fort adj. and barr. master Chunar [ &c.
Captains {	Jn. S. Brownrigg	1 Feb. 815	16 Dec.	Sec. mil. board,
	Philip C. Gilman	6 Oct. 817	31 Oct. 816	
	Wm. D. Playfair	19 Nov.	6 do 817	Ass. q. r. mas. gen.
	St. John Heard	1 Aug. 818	19 Nov.	[batt.
	Matthew C. Paul	9 Nov.	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	Francis Heron †	1 Jan. 819	9 Nov.	On furlough
	Chas. E. Turner	22 July 807		
	James Fagan	17 Oct.		Dep. paym. and
	Ch. Fred. De Wild	25 Jan. 809		dep. post m.
	John Lucas Earle	15 June		Rajpootana
	John Robeson	11 Mar. 812		Adj. Benares
	Henry J. Bland	8 July		prov. batt.
	John M. A. Lucas	22 Aug.*		
	James D. Herbert	18 Mar. 813		
	Richard Burney	6 Aug.		On furlough
Lieuts. . . {	James Manson	2 June 814		Do
	Michael Ramsay	16 Dec.		Do
	G. A. Bannatyne	do		Do
	Patrick Gerard	do		1st Nusseeree
	Louis S. Bird	do		batt.
	James Lindesay	do		On furlough
	Charles Field	1 Feb. 811		
	W. H. Terrianeau	20 Sept. 816		Rungpore batt.
	George A. Smith	31 Oct.		
	Henry Paul	6 Oct. 817		
	Lewis Van Sandau	19 Nov.		
	John T. Savary	1 Aug. 816		

\* Assist. mil. bd. office.

† Supernumerary.

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Louis S. Bird		1st battalion
	{ H. J. Bland		2d do
Interpreters and	{ J. D. Herbert		1st do
qr. masters ..	{ C. F. De Wild	1 July 814	2d do
Surgeon .....	Charles Hunter		
Assistants do ..	{ Robert Brown		1st do
			2d do



*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel . . .	St. Geo. Ashe	12 July 814	[M. G. 4 June 814]	[cund Com. in Rohil-
Lt. Cols. . .	John Paton	16 Dec. 814	do	Qr. mas. gen.
Majors . .	Wm. J. Mathews	4 June 817	4 June 814	Com. hill ran-
	William Brooks	7 Nov. 818		gers
	Wm. N. Fountain	5 June 811	26 Jan. 809	Maj. brig.
Captains	H. W. Wilkinson	4 Dec. 812	13 June 812	* Cawnpore
	John Ward	21 Sep. 814	4 Dec.	[Cawnpore
	Irwin Maling	1 Oct.	21 Sep. 814	Dep. paym.
	Howe D. Showers	5 June 816	1 Oct. 814	Brig. maj. Ro-
	E. R. Broughton	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	† hilcund [gen.
	Wm. Kennedy	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	2d As. mil. aud.
	Thomas S. Oliver	7 Nov.	1 do 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	John Thomas	12 Nov. 804	Capt. 1 do	batt.
	James Wilkie	23 Aug. 805	do 1 do	819, Pioneers
	William Guise	19 Feb. 806	do do	
Lieuts. . .	James Nind	31 Jan. 807	do do	
	John Graham	1 Feb.	do do	
	James Leslie Day	26 Jan. 809		
	W Whiting Foord	5 Jan. 810		
	G. J. B. Johnston	18 May		
	George Preston	13 June 812		
	George Hicks	14 Sep. 813		
	Wm. Simonds	16 Aug. 814		Adj. Saharan-
	Brough Maltby	1 Sep.		pore prov.
	John Hall	21 do		batt.
	Niel Campbell	1 Oct.		
	John Tomlinson	16 Dec.		
	H. B. Henderson	do		
	Thos. B. Malden	27 Jan. 815		
	John R. Stock	13 Aug.		
	G. F. F. Vincent	21 Feb. 816		1st Ceylon vol.
	Jas. C. C. Gray	5 June		batt.
	Rob. Wroughton	1 Aug. 818		
	Allan Ramsay	do		

\* Fort adj. Fort Wm. and adj. town guards.  
† Superint. Juggernaut Road.

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ H. B. Henderson		1st battalion
	{ John Hall		2d do
Interpreters and	{ G. J. B. Johnston		1st do
	{ John Thomas	1 July 814	2d do
qr. masters ..	Robert Lowe		
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Charles B. Francis		1st do
			2d do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army. [M. G.]</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel	Sir Dyson Marshall*	20 Oct. 805	4 June 811	On the staff
Lt. Cols..	J. W. Adams, C.B	13 Sept. 809	Col. 14 Aug	819, Com. sub.
	Geo. Macmoline	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	force Nagpore
Majors..	D. Macpherson	1 Oct. 815		
	Herbert Bowen	30 Oct. 817		
	Felix V. Raper	24 Jan. 809	13 Sept. 807	Assist. to the
	Thomas Newton	5 Mar. 813	25 Feb. 813	res. Lucknow
Captains	Edgar Wyatt	do	do	Stud. at Poosa
	John A. Hodgson	16 Dec. 814	5 Mar.	[gen.
	John H. Littler	do		Sub assist. com.
	Thomas Barron	30 Oct. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Jonathan Scott	21 July 818	do	Sec. & Pers. int. to
				off. com. sub.
				force, Nagpore
	Alex. Dunsmure	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Ceyl. vol. batt.
	Thomas U. Raban	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Wm. Bertram	3 May 805	Capt. do	
Lieuts. ..	Patrick Dudgeon	16 Aug.	do do 819	
	Hen. Edm. Peach	3 July 806	do do	Ass. com. gen.
	Edward Fell	1 Feb. 807	do do	Nagpore
	William Grant	2 do	do do	
	Rich. C. Faithfull	31 May	do do	[force, Nagpore
	Robert R. Hull	16 July	do do	Qr. mas. subs.
	Robert Becher	13 Sept		Dep. ass. qr. mas.
	William Bove	26 Jan. 809		gen. 3d class
	William Todd	4 Mar. 812		Adj. Sirmoor
	John A. Currie	25 Feb. 813		Pioneers [batt.
	Jas. Sommerville	5 Mar.		
	John Thompson	15 Sept. 814		3d Ceylon vol.
	Wm. J. Gairdner	16 Dec.		batt.
	William Bacon	do		
	John Campbell	do		
	James Maclaren	do		[gen. 2d class
	R. S. Brownrigg	do		Dep. as. qr. mas.
	James Heaver	1 Oct. 815		Act. int. and qr.
	John W. Hull	30 Oct. 817		mas. 2d batt.
	Law, Nilson Hull	21 July 818		

\* K.C.B.

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{	James Maclaren		1st battalion
		W. J. Gairdner		2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{	Wm. Bertram		1st do
		Edward Fell	1 July 814	2d do
Surgeon .....		Charles Robinson		
Assistants do ..	{	James Evans		1st do
				2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	[K. C. B.]		[G M.]	
	Sir Henry White	6 Aug. 810	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Henry Worsley *	29 Nov. 809	Col. 12 Aug 809	
	Don. Macleod *	15 May 815	4 June 814	
Majors . . {	William Agnew	15 May 815	do	
	Patrick Byers	5 Aug. 816		
Captains {	James Robertson	16 Aug. 808	12 June 807	
	William Short	31 Aug. 810	22 May 810	
	Scip. E. Richards	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	John Dun	1 Nov. 815	15 May 815	
	Thos. J. Turner	5 Aug. 816	1 Nov.	On furlough
	Harry Nicholson	14 June 817	5 Aug. 816	Do
	Ed. S. Lechmere	27 Nov.	14 June 817	1st Ceylon vol.
	Steel Hawthorne	1 Aug. 818	27 Nov.	batt.
	Robt. L. Dickson	† 1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	On furlough
	Francis Irvine	17 Oct. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	John W. Jones	2 Feb. 808		
	Rod. M'Kenzie	16 Aug.		
	William Butler	17 Jan. 810		
	John Oliver	14 Feb.		
Lieuts. . . {	Andrew H. Wood	22 May		
	Jas. Rich Colnett	31 Aug.		Adj.-prov. batt.
	Chas. Kiernander	7 Jan. 812		Purneah
	John Wilson	20 Aug. 813		
	James M. Sim	do		
	Edw. Allingham	16 Dec. 814		On furlough
	John Hicks	do		
	Alexander Durie	do		
	Thomas Michael	15 May 815		
	Alex. Carnegie	1 Nov.		
	David P. Wood	28 July 816		
	John Walker	5 Aug.		
	Chas. T. Thomas	20 Jan. 817		1st Ceylon vol.
	Adam Davidson	14 June		batt.
	Robert Taylor	1 Aug. 818		
	P. W. Campbell	do		
	Hect. Mackenzie	do		

\* C. B. † Supernumerary.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. .	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. . . . .	{ R. M'Kenzie	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ John Oliver		2d do
Interpreters and	{ C. Kiernander		1st do
qr. masters ..	{ John W. Jones		2d do
Surgeon . . . . .			
Assistants do ..	{ D. A. Patterson		1st do
	{ William Jackson		2d do

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
	[C. B.]		[M. G.]	[cund.]
Colonel . . .	Robert Gregory,	7 Nov. 818	12 Aug. 819	Com. in Bundle-
Lt. Cols. {	Daniel Lyons	25 Feb. 813		Do. Kamaoon
Majors . . {	Peter Lewis Grant	24 Apr. 816		Act. town maj.
	Henry Hodgson	25 Aug. 818		Fort Wm.
Captains {	George Knight	23 Sep. 810	31 July 810	
	Charles Ryan	18 Oct. 811	11 Sept. 811	2d Ceylon vol.
	George Barker	14 June 813	22 May 813	batt.
	Charles Dacre	29 do	14 June	[prov. batt.]
	John L. Gale	24 Apr. 816	29 do	Com. Purneah
	Alex. M'Leod	29 Sept.	24 Apr. 816	2d in com. Cut-
				tack legion
	Broadb. Sissmore	1 Aug. 818	29 Sept.	Dep. paym. field
	Llewellyn Conroy	25 do	1 Aug. 818	force Mut. div.
	Peter Teulon	1 Jan. 819	19 Oct.	Supernumerary
Lieuts. . . {	Wm. W. Moore	1 June 808		[Chittagong
	Anthony Lomas	26 Oct.		Adj. prov. batt.
	Ivie Campbell	8 Sep. 809		Do. hill ran-
	James Read	31 July 810		gers
	Cornelius Hankin	27 Jan. 813		
	Lewis Bruce	17 Aug. 814		
	Emanuel Elkin	11 Nov.		
	Dunc. Campbell	16 Dec.		
	John Bell	do		
	Thomas Lamb	do		Adj. Cal. Nat.
	Wm H. Sleeman	do		militia
	William Dew	22 May 815		
	William Kerr	14 June		
	J. C. Manfield	29 do		
	James Mansfield	13 July		
	Alex. Wright	16 do		
	Joseph Bunyon	24 Apr. 816		2d Ceylon vol.
	Charles Welland	29 Sept.		batt.
	Edw. Routledge	7 Mar. 818		
	W. J. Thompson	1 Aug.		
	..			
	..			

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. .	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Narrow Gold Lace.*

Adjutants.....	{ James Read	1st battalion	
	{ James Mansfield	2d	do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ W. H. Slecman	1st	do
	{ D. Campbell	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Patterson		
Assistants do ..	{ John Eckford	1st	do
	{ R. D. Knight	2d	do



*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel . . .	Ed. S. Broughton	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Dewar	3 Aug. 811		
	Atty Hennessy	1 Oct. 815	4 June 814	On furlough
Majors..	William Thomas	16 Dec. 814	do	[batt.
	B. R. W. Latter	20 Oct. 818		Com. Rungpore
	Thomas Hall	1 Sept. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	[prov.
	William Blake	29 Aug. 810	1 Sept. 809	On surv. west.
	Pownel Phipps	10 Oct.	29 Aug. 810	Superint. civil & mil. buildings,
Captains	G. T. D'Aguilar	29 Sep. 811	10 Oct. 810	lower prov.
	Arthur Owen	7 Aug. 814	29 Sep. 811	
	Charles H. Baines	16 Dec. 814	7 Aug. 814	On furlough
	Fran. U. Gladwin	1 Aug. 818	16 Dec.	
	Alex. Trotter	20 Oct.	8 Jan. 816	
	Richard Axford	2 Nov. 803	Capt. do	[Dinapore
	John Elliott	9 Oct. 804	do 1 Jan.	818 Barr. mas.
	Frederick Young	18 Mar. 805	do 8 do	816 Com. Sir- moor
	Abraham Roberts	19 do	do 1 do	818
	William James	31 do	do do	Aide-de-camp
	Robert Seymour	22 Aug.	do 1 do	819 to Gen.
	William Lowder	12 Jan. 806	do do	Marshall
	Charles Savage	21 Aug.	do do	
	John A. Holmes	16 Mar. 808	do do	Act.adj. 2d batt.
	David Bruce	9 Sept.		Sub. assist.
Lieuts...	Robert Fernie	30 Aug. 809		com. gen.
	Joseph Todd	1 Sept.		
	Hugh R. Murray	29 Aug. 810		3d Ceylon vol.
	Rich. W. Forster	10 Oct.		batt.
	Wm. Hodgson	29 Sep. 811		
	Alex. Gerard	28 Nov. 814		Surveyor, with
	John Bateman	16 Dec.		bd. of com-
	John Bagnold	do		missioners
	Barrington Purvis	do		
	G. H. Johnstone	5 Sept 815		Act.adj. 1st batt.
	Patrick B. Fitton	1 Aug. 818		
	Rich. Colebrooke	do		

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. .	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Abraham Roberts, 29 Mar. 807	1st batt alion
	{ Alex. Gerard	2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ John Bateman	1st do
	{ John Bagnold	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do ..	{ Benj. Hardtman	†1st do
	{ Edward Prichard	2d do

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[K.C.B.]		[M.G.]	
Colonel..	Sir Geo. S. Brown	4 May 812	4 June 818	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	J. L. Richardson	12 Oct. 812		Do
	John Rose	4 Nov. 817		
Majors..	W. S. Heathcote	1 Mar. 816		
	John W. Taylor	4 Nov. 817		Professor, college, Fort Wm.
	William Ball *	6 July 811	13 Jan. 808	
	John Simpson	12 Oct. 812	6 July 811	
Captains	Arch. Galloway	19 Dec.	12 Oct. 812	Agent for manufacture of
	Abraham Lockett	26 Aug. 815	1 May 813	gunpowder, Allahabad.
	William Hiatt	2 Feb. 816	26 Aug. 815	On furlough
	Woodw. Bidwell	1 Mar. 816	8 Jan. 816	
	T. Wollocombe	4 Nov. 817	do	
	Rich. B. Jenkins	1 Aug. 818	8 do 817	[batt.
	Samuel Swinhoe	† 1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	2d Ceylon vol.
	Robt. Emyln Lofft	10 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	Robert Hornby	6 May	do do	
	Alex. Stewart	14 Nov.	do 1 do	819
	James Watkins	17 Apr. 806	do do	Act. adj. 1st bat.
	James Stewart	18 July	do do	Adj. prov. batt.
	D. D. Anderson	24 Feb. 807	do do	Burdwan
	Rich. Armstrong	19 Mar.	do do	On furlough
Lieuts. ...	Charles Pearce	1 July 809		
	Ralph Forster	11 Apr. 810		
	Henry C. Sandys	12 Oct. 812		Brig. maj. Nagpore, Rajah's reg. inf.
	Nicholas Penny	19 Dec.		
	Chs. T. G. Weston	7 Apr. 813		
	John T. Lewis	20 Nov. 814		
	John A. Schalch	16 Dec.		On survey, Rungpore
	Thomas W. Incell	do		
	Æn. Mackintosh	do		
	Chas. H. Marley	10 Oct. 815		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
	C. D. Wilkinson	1 Mar. 816		
	John Scatchwell	2 Aug.		
	Jas. Aitchison	4 Nov. 817		Pioneers
	T. M <sup>c</sup> K Campbell	1 Aug. 816		
	John Fred. May	do		

\* Act. fort adj. and qr. mas. Agra.

† Sec. college Fort Wm.

‡ Supernumerary

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.. ....	{ Nicholas Penny		1st battalion
	{ John T Lewis		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Watkins	1 July 814	1st do
	{ John Scatchwell		2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ John Allan		1st do
	{ Octavus Wray		2d do

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...				
Lt. Cols.	{ John Greenstreet	25 Jan. 815		
Majors..	{ Gabriel R. Penny	25 Jan. 815		
	{ William Burgh	9 Aug. 816		
	{ Walter R. Gilbert	16 Apr. 810	23 Dec. 809	Com. Cal. nat.
	{ Hen. E. G. Cooper	25 do	16 Apr. 810	* militia
	{ Charles H. Lloyd	16 Dec. 814	15 <sup>th</sup> ep. 814	
	{ Conolly Stirling	25 Jan. 815	2 Jan. 815	
Captains	{ Joseph Garner	1 Oct.	25 do	On furlough
	{ Hugh Davidson	9 Aug. 816	1 Oct.	Com. seabundies
	{ Wm. Pickersgill	13 June 817	9 Aug. 816	Sylhet
	{ David Crichton	1 Aug. 818	13 June 817	[bat.
	{ John. E. Wallis†	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	1st Ceylon vol.
	{ Charles Smith	1 Feb. 807	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	{ George P. Green	19 Nov.	do do	
	{ Arth. Shulldham	27 July 808		Adj. Moorshe-
	{ D. H. Heptinstall	30 June 809		dabad prov. bat.
	{ J. Fleming Hyde	23 Dec.		Assist. to surv.
	{ William White	25 Apr. 810		gen.
	{ H. F. Wroughton	20 Oct. 811		
	{ John Brown	19 Feb. 812		
	{ G. H. Hutchins	27 do		
	{ J. Thompson (2)	12 Jan. 813		Adj. Chumpa-
Lieuts...	{ Fred. Wigney	25 June		run light inf.
	{ W. H. Whinfield	15 May 814		[batt.
	{ Frans. S. Wiggins	15 Sept.		1st Ceylon vol.
	{ James Blair	16 Dec.		1st corps Ro-
	{ Henry Ingle	do		hillah cav.
	{ Elias Edw. Isaac	25 Jan. 815		
	{ Francis T. Boyd	1 Oct.		
	{ Charles Marshall	1 Dec.		
	{ Malc. Nicholson	9 Aug. 816		
	{ Jno. S. H. Weston	13 June 817		
	{ William Bignell	1 Aug. 818		
	{ Thos. Mc. Sherry	do		
	{ Geo. M. Cooke	do		Supernumerary

\* Brig. maj. P. W. Island.

† Supernumerary.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ W. H. Whinfield		1st battalion
	{ Francis T. Boyd		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ H. F. Wroughton	1 July 814	1st do
	{ John Brown		2d do
Surgeon .....	Samuel Durham,	on furlough	
Assistants do ..	{ George Webb		1st battalion
	{ G. G. Spilsbury		2d do

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Charles Stuart	31 May 813	4 June 814	[gong
Lt. Cols.	Peter Littlejohn	4 Mar. 816		Com. at Chitta-
	Edw. P. Wilson	1 June 818		Do. at Loodi-
Majors . .	John Gibbs	19 May 815	4 June 814	hana
	James Durant	1 June 818		
Captains	Arthur Manners	16 Aug. 810	6 Aug. 810	
	Wm. Middleton	16 Oct.	16 do	[Nagpore
	William Moxon	16 Dec. 814		Res. escort,
	Parlett Starling	19 May 815	16 Dec. 814	On furlough
	Edward Craig	13 Aug.	19 May 815	Do.
	John Hay	31 July 818	8 Jan. 816	Pioneers
	Thomas Owen	1 Aug.	1 do 818	
	Jos. Wm. Loder	1 Jan. 819	do	[batt.
	John De Waal	1 Oct. 804	Capt. do	2d Ceylon vol.
	William Gowan	25 Aug. 805	do 1 Jan.	819, Fort adj. &
	Lewis R. Stacey	22 Sept.	do do	barr.mas. Delhi
	Alex. C. Trevor	22 Feb. 806	do do	
	Henry Hall	13 Mar.	do do	Dep. ass. qr. mas.
	Gerard J. Hendy	2 Feb. 808	do do	gen. 1st class
	Philip Thomas	30 May		
Lieuts . . .	Chris. D. Aplin	4 Apr. 809		Do. do. 3d class
	John H. Lester	16 Mar. 810		
	A. L. Swanstone	6 Aug.		
	Robert Agnew	16 do		
	Wm. C. Oriel	14 Nov. 813		
	A. F. Richmond	16 Dec. 814		
	James Barnett	do		Res. escort
	Charles Coventry	do		Delhi.
	Cos. Macdonald	do		
	Roger K. Erskine	do		
	Wm. Fred. Steer	13 Aug. 815		
	George Barker	17 Apr. 818		
	John Pyne	1 June		
	Th. B. P. Festing	31 July		
	Henry V. Glegg	1 Aug. 818		

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Philip Thomas		1st battalion
	{ A. F. Richmond,		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ L. R. Stacey	1 July 814	1st do
	{ J. H. Lester	do	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Balfour		
Assistants do ..	{ Andrew Stratton	1st	do
	{	2d	do



*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [L. G.]	
Colonel . . .	James Dunn	21 Apr. 800	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Mat. Macnamara	4 June 817		
	Christ. Baldock	4 Mar. 818		On furlough
Majors . . .	R. Macpherson	23 Jan. 817	4 June 814	Com. palace
	John Wells Fast	4 Mar. 818		[guards, Delhi.
	John Orrok	15 Feb. 808	8 Jan. 808	On furlough
Captains	Jas. W. Blackney	5 Nov. 812	30 Oct. 811	
	Edm. F. Waters	1 Sept. 815	16 Dec. 814	On furl. [nares
	Robt. W. Baldock	23 Jan. 817	1 Sept. 815	Brig. maj. Be-
	Arc. Montgomery	10 Aug. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles H. Glover	4 Mar. 818	8 do 817	[prov. batt.
	Mark C. Webber	1 Aug. 818	1 do 818	Com. Burdwan
	Jas. Innes Gordon	25 Oct.	do	2d Ceylon vol.
	Alexander Dick*	1 Jan. 819	do	batt.
	Wm. Lockhart	21 Apr. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	W. Walkinshaw	24 Aug.	do 1 Jan. 819	
	Stephen Mercer	27 Feb. 807	do do	
	Henry B. Clough	4 Apr.	do do	
	Wm. Mathew	6 Jan. 808		
Lieuts. . .	James Stuart	15 Feb.		
	Thos. Monteath	9 Sept.		Dromedary
	William Bayley	23 Jan. 810		corps
	Freder. Anstice	30 Oct. 811		P. W. Island
	Francis Hodgson	5 Nov. 812		
	Jas. Alex. Ayton	1 May 813		With res. esc.
	Joseph B. Smith	13 Aug.		Catmandoo
	Robert Lowe	16 Dec. 814		[mas. 2d batt.
	Henry S. Reid	do		Act. int and qr.
	George Grose	1 Sept. 815		2d Ceylon vol.
	Peter W. Grant	3 June 816		batt.
	Wm. H. Marshall	1 Sept.		[inf. batt.
	Geo. H. Robinson	23 Jan. 817		Chumparun lt.
	Robert Bell	10 Aug.		Com. art. with
	Const. W. Cowley	4 Mar. 818		Nizam's troops
	Jn. Thos. Croft	1 Aug.		in Berar.
	R. S. MacGregor	do		
	James W. Smith	do		Supernumerary

\* Supernumerary.

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Scarlet—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Wm. Mathew		1st battalion
	{ Henry S. Reid		2d do
Inter. & qr. mas.	{ James Stuart		1st do
	{ Jas. A. Ayton	1 July 81	2d do
Surgeon .....	{ John Howell		
Assistants do ..	{ Jos. Woolley		1st do
	{ }		2d do

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Arch. Ferguson	5 Nov. 812	M.G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols...	Jacob Vanrenen	1 Aug. 810	Col. 12 Aug 819	
	John N. Smith	17 Feb. 814		
Majors...	Christ. S. Fagan	21 Apr. 809		Agent 1st div.
	Wm. Collyer	20 Apr. 818		army cloth-
Captains	Geo. Veal Baines	22 May 811	1 Aug 810	ing.
	Philip Le Fevre	13 July 811	22 May 811	
	Chas. R. Kennett	16 Dec. 814	17 Feb. 814	
	William Gage	16 May 815	16 Dec.	Sub.assist.com.
	C.A.G. Wallington.			gen.
	Lewis Shaw	1 Oct.	16 May 815	On furlough
	Wm. B. Salmon	5 Sept. 817	1 Oct.	1st Ceylon vol.
	Walter A. Yates	20 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	batt. [gen.]
	Fred. Buckley	1 Aug. 818	do	Sub.assist.com.
	James Pearson	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	Hen Lewis White	29 Jan. 805	Capt. do	
	John Herring	8 Apr.	do do	
	Chris. Godby	8 July 806	do 1 Jan. 819	
	James Craigie	14 June 809		[Patna
	Fred. H. Sandys	20 Nov.		Adj. prov. batt.
Lieuts...	Thos. Alex. Mein	22 Mar. 811		
	S. P.C. Humfrays	23 do		Assist.com.gen.
	J. W. Prideaux	16 May 813		
	George Chapman	15 Nov.		
	John Fraser	17 Feb. 814		
	James H. Travis	16 Dec.		
	Charles Griffiths	do		
	William Garden	16 May 815		
	James Paterson	1 Oct.		Dep. assist. qr.
	John A. Barstow	6 Oct. 816		mas. gen. 2d
	John T. Lane	1 June 817		class
	Evan McLeod	5 Sept.		On furlough
	John W. Patton	25 Dec.		
	Francis J. Bellew	20 Apr. 818		Com. dromeda-
	Henry Lloyd	23 July	17 May 816	ry corps
	...	1 Aug.		

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Lemon Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ F. H. Sandys			1st battalion
	{ John Herring			2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters..	{ Christ. Godby	1 July 814	1st	do
	{ J. A. Barstow	do	2d	do
Surgeon .....	George Proctor			
Assistants do ..	{			1st do
	{ And. Ross		2d	do

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [L. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Peregrine Powell	13 July 808	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. .	Christ. Fagan	14 July 815		On furlough
Majors . .	William Innis*	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
	William Logie	14 July 815		[Dinapore
	James Alexander	13 June 808	25 Dec. 807	Dep. paym. at
	Robert J. Dawes	10 Sept 811	22 Feb. 811	Barr. mas. Fort
	Chas. J. Doveton	16 Dec. 814	7 Oct. 814	William
Captains	Godfrey P. Baker	do		†
	Henry Weston	do		On furlough
	Jeremiah Aubert	14 July 815	16 Apr. 815	Brig. maj. 1st
	Thomas Palmer	11 Jan. 818	14 July 815	brig. Nagpore
	James Fleming	4 Oct.	1 Aug. 818	3d Ceylon vol.
	Francis Grant	1 Jan. 819	4 Oct.	Super. [batt.
	William Ledlie	26 June 806		
	Edw. Pettingall	1 Feb. 807		
	Francis Rutledge	26 Mar.		
	John Cowslade	25 Dec.		[Nagpore
	Geo. W. Moseley	7 Dec. 808		Brig. qr. mas.
	Alexander Orr	22 Feb. 811		
	Nath. Kirkman	10 Sept.		3d Ceylon vol.
	S. M. Horsburgh	24 Sept. 812		batt.
	John J. Casement	30 Aug. 814		Baggage mas.
Lieuts. . .	William Aldous	7 Oct.		subs. force,
	Robert Cauty	3 Nov.		Nagpore
	Wm. Hen. Earle	16 Dec.		
	Archibald Dow	do		
	Henry Lawrence	do		Adj. 2d Ram-
	John Syme	16 Apr. 815		poorah local
	Edw. S. Hawkins	17 do		batt.
	Henry Mouke	14 July		
	William Brown	17 May 816		
	Rich. B. Burton	11 Jan. 818		
	R. A. McNaghten	1 Aug.		
..	Francis Hawkins	do		

\* C. B. † Com. 2d Rampoorah local batt.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

*(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants. ....	{ R. A. McNaghten	1st	battalion
	{ John Cowslade	2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{ E. S. Hawkins	1st	do
	{ Robt. Cauty	2d	do
Surgeon. ....	Robert Limond	On furlough	
Assistants do ..	{ James N. Rind	1st	do
	{ Robert Primrose	2d	do

*Twentieth (or Marine) Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel ...	Lambert Loveday	15 Nov. 817	12 Aug. 819	
Lt. Col.	Jos. O'Halloran*	16 May 815	4 June 814	
	John Weston	30 June 818		Ceylon
Majors ..	John MacInnes	3 June 816		On furlough
	Robert Hampton	30 June 818		†
Captains	Nicholas Manley	11 Apr. 814	3 Jan. 813	[ly money
	William Nott	16 Dec.	11 Apr. 814	Agent for fami-
	Thomas Murray	do		On furlough
	Hen. S. Montagu	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Do.
	William Vincent	9 Apr. 816	1 Oct. 815	
	Thos. O. Travers	27 May 818	3 June 816	Bencoolen
	John Gordon	30 June	8 Jan. 818	[tach. in Ceylon
	John Seppings	1 Aug. 818	do	Brig. maj. to de-
	Cath. Methven	1 Jan. 819	1 Aug. 818	Supernumerary
	Chas. R. Skardon	25 Nov. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	T. D. L. Davis	14 May 808		Sub. assist com.
	Sam. C. Crooke	3 Aug. 811		to detachment
	Henry M. Baker	5 do		in Ceylon
	Wm. L. Trueman	1 June 812		
	Wm. H. Hewitt	23 Sept.		
Lieuts. ...	Henry Burney	15 Aug 813		
	M. A. Bunbury	16 Dec. 814		
	John Sowerby	do		
	Thomas Haslam	do		Bencoolen
	George C. Coote	1 Mar. 815		
	John Exshaw	1 Oct.		
	Alfred Faithfull	9 Apr. 816		
	H. Macfarquhar	8 June		[ batt.
	James Alston	30 July		1st Ceylon vol.
	Thomas R. Fell	27 Mar 817		[pioneers
	J. O'D.M'Grath	28 July		Adj. corps of
	Geo. W. Bonham	1 Aug. 818		Adj. 1st Ceylon
	Henry D. Cox	do		vol. batt.
	William Senior	do		
	John Hoare	do		
	Rob. P. Fulcher	do		College

\* C.B.

† Agent for commissariat at P. W. Island.

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Red—Facings Blue—Embroidery Gold—Anchor Buttons.*

Adjutants .....	{ Henry Burney	1st	battalion
	{ James Alston	2d	do
Interpreters and	{ M. A. Bunbury	1st	do
qr. masters ..	{ S. C. Crooke, acting	2d	do
Surgeon .....	Thomas Smith		
Assistants do. . .	{ David Ramsay	1st	do
		2d	do



*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	[K.C.B.]	Regiment.	Army.	
			M. G	
Colonel...	Sir G. Martindell	25 Aug. 811	4 June 813	
Lt. Cols..	Henry Imlach	1 May 813		Mil. aud. gen.
	Achin. Maxwell	1 Oct. 815		
Majors..	James Cock	16 May 815		[Wm.
	John Vaughan	1 Feb. 818		Town maj. Fort
Captains.	William Baker	1 Feb. 809	19 Nov. 807	1st Cey. vol. batt.
	Charles Peach	8 Sept.	1 Feb. 809	*
	John H. Cave	1 June 813	1 June 811	Sup. of field
	William Swinton	15 Mar. 814	1 June 813	† transport
	Charles Russell	1 Feb. 818	16 May 815	On furlough
	George Hunter	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	[gen.
	James Hales	21 do	8 Jan. 817	Sub. assist com.
	Charles Dobbs	23 Sept	1 do 818	[gen.
	Thomas Fiddes	12 Apr. 805	Capt. do	Sub-assis.com.
	George Casement	5 May	do do	Com. 3d regt.
	John C. Odell	9 Sept.	do 1 do	819 [local cav.
	Hugh Ross	14 Nov.	do do	
	Dav. Williamson	27 Sept. 807	do do	
	Rob. B. Wilkins	19 Nov.	do do	
	Gilbert Watson	23 do		
Lieuts. . .	Henry Dwyer	8 Sept. 809		
	Hugh Sibbald	1 June 811		
	Jas. O. Clarkson	do		
	J.C. Wotherspoon	1 June 813		
	James Steel	15 Mar 814		Adj. to Capt. Gil-
	George Gordon	16 Dec.		man's Levy
	Alex. Mackinnon	do		
	William Ramsey	do		
	John B. Neufville	3 June 815		
	H.C. M'Kenly	6 July 816		
	Hy. C. Clerkson	24 June 817		
	Thos. Polwhele	1 Feb. 818		1st Ceylon vol.
	E. J. Richardson	1 Aug.		batt.
	Geo. H. Rattray	do		

\*Com. Patna prov. batt. † Cant. adj. and qr. mas. Barrackpore.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ J. C. Wotherspoon	1st battalion	
	{ Hugh Ross	2d	do
Interpreters and	{ A. Mackinnon	1st	do
qr. masters ..	{ D. Williamson	2d	do
Surgeon .....	George Skipton		
Assistants do ..	{	1st	do
	{ Patrick Mathew	2d	do

*Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel....	James Price	22Feb.809	Col.12Aug.	819
Lt.Cols..	GoddardRichards	1Sept.815	4June814	
Majors..	Thomas Garner	1Sept.815		
	Charles P. Hay	4Apr.818		Com. Chumparun Lt. Inf.
Captains.	R. A. C. Watson	3 Jan.812	11Mar.811	
	Chas T. Higgins	3 Jan.814	29 July818	
	Wm L. Watson	2 Jan.815	1Sept.814	Dep. adj. gen.
	Ed Cave Browne	16June816	6Jan.816	
	T. C. Cowslade	26 Dec.817	16June	[batt.
	Thos J. Anquetil	4Apr.818	1 Jan.818	3d Ceylon vol.
	Hamilt. Maxwell	1Aug.	do	Chumparun Lt.
	John E. Webster	9 Oct.	1Aug.	Inf.
	Orlando Stubbs	26June806	Capt. 1Jan.	819 Res.escort with Scindia
	John Tulloch	2 Feb.807	do do	
	Richard Newton	22Nov.	do do	
	Edw. T. Walker	20Sept.808		
Lieuts...}	Edward Jeffreys	17Jan 809		On furlough
	Sir R. Colquhoun	11Mar 811		Com. Kamaoon
	John Agnew	3Jan.812		prov. batt.
	James Bourdieu	12June813		Brig. qr. mas.
	RobertM <sup>c</sup> Mullin	29 July		Nagpore
	John O. Beckett	3Jan.814		
	Charles E. Tippet	1Sept.		[batt.
	Shepherd Hart	16Dec.		3d Ceylon vol.
	Samuel G. Jones	2Jan.815		[pore Lt. Inf.
	Wm. H. Wake	do		Adj Gorruck-
	W.R.L. Farhfull	1Sept.		Pioneers [Inf.
	Thos. Des Voeux	13Dec.		Chumparun Lt.
	Gab. M. Home	24May816		[mas, 1st batt.
	Michael Hughes	16June		Act. Int. & qr.
	Joseph Nash	4Apr.818		Pioneers
	Henry S. Brooke	1Aug.		
	R. B. Pemberton	do		

*Twenty Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Pea Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{	G. M. Home	1 July 814	1st	battalion
		R. MacMullin		2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters ..	{	Rich. Newton	1 July 814	1st	do
		J. O. Beckett		2d	do
Surgeon .....					
Assistants do ..	{	William Duff		1st	do
				2d	do

*Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. ..	Wm. Croxton	19Sept.816		On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	Geo. M Popham	4Mar.818		
	Alfred Richards	19Sept.816		
Majors .. {	C.W. R Povoleri	2Mar.818		[Delhi.
	James Ferguson	7 Feb.809	1June808	Assist. to res.
	George Birch	28Sept.810	7 Feb.809 *	[batt.
	Benjamin Roope	4May.812	28Sept.810	3d Ceylon vol.
Captains {	Thomas Gough	1June813	18Oct. 812	Brig. maj. Mut-
	Chas. W. Brooke	21 Oct. 815	1June813	† tra and Agra
	Thomas Worsley	19Sept.816	21 Oct.815	Do Bundelcund
	Alex. Spiers	1Mar.818	19Sept.816	Do Raajpoot-
	James N. Jackson	17 Dec.	8 Jan.818	‡ hana
	Joseph Johnston	1Jan. 819	17Dec.	Supernumerary
	Wm. Stirling	2Sept.805	Capt.1Jan. 819	
	Alex. Holsburgh	17Oct.	do do	
	Thomas Noton	24July 807	do do	3d Ceylon vol.
	John Brandon	25Nov.		batt.
	Thomas Wardlaw	7 Feb.809		
	John H. Waldron	27Feb.812		
	T. R. Macqueen	20July		
	W.B. Girdlestone	25Sept.814		
Lieuts. .. {	Thomas Ward	16Dec.		
	Hugh L. Barnett	do		
	Charles Paton	do		Superint.const.
	Claud M. Wade	21Oct. 815		of civ. build.
	Mark Grigg	15Sept.816		Saharanpore.
	Wm. J. Farley	19 do		
	Henry E. Pigot	1Mar.818		Rungpore batt.
	William Fraser	1Aug.		
	Cosby Burrowes	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

Assist. to Gen. Sir D. Ochterlony, political department.

† Sub. assist. com. gen.

‡ Dep. assist. qr. mas. gen. 1st class.

*Twenty Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ C. M. Wade	1st	battalion
	{ H. L. Barnett	2d	do
Interpreters and qr. masters...	{ W. B. Girdlestone	1st	do
	{ John Brandon	2d	do
Surgeon .....	George Phillott		
Assaistants do.	{ Archibald Cocke	1st	do
	{ Hugh S. Mercer	2d	do

*Twenty Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	Henry De Castro	25Apr. 808	4June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ James Tetley	27Sept 807	Col. 4June 814	Com. at
	{ Jer. M. Johnson	1Feb. 818		Agra.
Majors..	{ Jos. Jas. Alldin	16Dec. 814	4June 814	
	{ Edm. Cartwright	10Aug. 816		*
	{ Wm. Henley	23June 809	26 Jan. 807	Assist. adj. gen.
	{ Wm. Macpherson	28Apr. 812	23June 809	subs. force, Nagpore
Captains.	Wm. C. Baddeley	16Dec. 814		Com. 3d Rohilla
	G. D. Heathcote	do		cav.
	Edm. B. Craigie	18Feb. 815	16Dec 814	Dep. jud. adv.
	John Craigie†	11May 816	18Feb. 815	gen. Field
	Thomas Dundas	10Aug.	11May 816	Maj. of big. Pres
	Philip Brewer	1Aug. 818	10Aug.	
Supern...	Hugh M. Wheeler	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	2d Cey. vol. batt.
Lieuts...	Robert W. Pogson	26 Apr. 805	Capt. do	
	Rob. A. Thomas	1 Oct.	do do	819
	Fred. W. Frith	26 June 806	do do	
	George Young	17 Sept.	do do	
	Charles Andrews	do	do do	
	Jno. Cruikshank	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	William Hough	9 Oct. 808		
	Benjamin Blake	23 June 809		On furlough
	Samuel Delap	24 Sept 811		
	James Johnstone	28 Apr. 812		
	Alex. M. Mahon	1 Oct.		
	Theophi. Bolton	3 Mar. 813		
	John Brett	16 Dec. 814		Ramghur batt.
	William Sage	do		On furlough
	Andrew Goldie	do		Adj. to Capt.
	James Bedford	do		Wood's Levy
	John Hadaway	18 Feb. 815		[Cawnpore
	Francis Jenkins	11 May 816		Barr. master
	David Shirriff	10 Aug.		2d in com. 1st
	Jas. S. Winfield‡	12 Oct. 817		Ramporah
	Geo. E. Britten	1 Aug. 818		local cav.

\* Assist. adj. gen. Rajapootana.

† Assist. sec. to gov. mil. dept. (at home.)

‡ Int. and qr. mas. 2d Ceylon vol. batt.

*Twenty-Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{	F. W. Frith		1st battalio
		T. Bolton		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters	{	Alex. McMahon	1 July 814	1st do
		R. W. Pogson		2d do
Surgeon .....				
Assistants do .....	{	Alex. Scott		1st do
		Ewan M'Donald		2d do



*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel. ...				
Lt. Cols.	{ John Shapland*	24 Apr. 816		
	{ J. A. P. M <sup>r</sup> Gregor	1 Aug. 818		
Majors. .	{ Mossem Boyd	21 May 816		
	{ Wm. Dewaal	10 June 818		
Captains	{ Thos. P. Smith	10 Dec. 811	15 Aug. 809	[Chittagong
	{ James George	13 Aug. 812	10 Dec. 811	Com. prov. batt.
	{ James Tod	26 Oct. 813	13 Aug. 812	†
	{ Wm. H. Kemm	7 Apr. 814	26 Oct. 813	Barr. mas. Mee-
	{ Edm. B. Higgins	16 Dec.	7 Apr. 814	rut
	{ John Wilkie	1 May 816	16 Dec.	
	{ James Drysdale	10 June 818	8 Jan. 816	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ Brown Roberts	1 Aug. 818	do	‡
	{ John C. B. Parke	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Supernumerary
	{ Gardner Boyd	8 Nov. 804	Capt. do	
	{ Henry T. Smith	29 Apr. 805	do do	
	{ Andrew Allen	21 Aug.	do do 819	Sub assist.
	{ George Stubbins	2 Jan. 806	do do	com. gen.
	{ John R. Knight	23 Sept. 807	do do	
	{ Robert Blackall	18 Oct.		
Lieuts. .	{ Robert Roche	21 Apr. 809		Rungpore batt.
	{ Hugh Caldwell	15 Aug.		Aide-de-camp
	{ James Parsons	13 Aug. 812		to gov. gen.
	{ David Mason	13 Nov.		[Furruckabad
	{ Adonijah Smith	15 June 813		Adj. prov. batt.
	{ J. Neale Wilson	26 Oct.		
	{ Rob. H. Phillips	7 Apr. 814		
	{ Vaug. L. Palmer	22 July		
	{ John Mackintosh	16 Dec.		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ George Hanbury	do		[com. gen.
	{ Walter W. Rees	4 June 815		Sub assist.
	{ James Norton	21 May 816		Adj. Rungpore
	{ Geo. Fred. Agar	15 Nov.		batt.
	{ Henry R. Impey	24 June 817		
	{ R. C. Macdonald	1 Aug. 818		
	{ Rich. C. Johnson	do		

\* C. B.

† Pol. agent with West. Rajpoot States.

‡ Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Geo. Stubbins	1 July 814	1st battalion
	{ Jas. Parsons		2d do
Inter. and qr. masters. .	{ H. T. Smith		1st do
	{ J. N. Wilson		2d do
Surgeon.....	Jos. Langstaff		
Assistants do .....	{ James Hall		1st do
	{ Fred. Corbyn		2d do

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel...				
Lt. Cols.	{ Arch. Campbell	1 Apr. 818		
Majors..	{ William Lamb	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	[batt.
	{ Edw. Roughsedge	6 Apr. 818	do	Com. Ramghur
	{ Thomas Wilson	30 Dec. 807	M 12 Aug. 819	
	{ Aug. T. Watson	27 Apr. 809	30 Dec. 807	
	{ Francis Dickson	1 Jan. 811	29 Nov. 809	
	{ John A. Shadwell	16 Jan. 814	1 Jan. 811	3d Cey. vol. batt.
Captains.	{ Edward Day	16 Dec.	16 Jan. 814	
	{ Wm. Dunlop	1 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	{ George Hawes	6 Apr. 818	1 Feb. 817	
	{ Dunc. Presgrave	1 Aug.	1 Jan. 818	
	{ Jonat. Trelawney	* 1 Jan. 819	1 Aug.	Supernumerary
	{ Peter P. Morgan	23 Aug. 806	Capt. 1 do 819	
	{ George Kingston	30 Dec. 807	do do	
	{ Thos. Frobisher	14 Mar. 808	do do	3d corps Rohil-
	{ Fred. Geo. Lister	9 Oct.		lah cav.
	{ Henry C. Barnard	20 do		
	{ Robert Stewart	31 do		
	{ William Walker	20 Dec.		
	{ Elias B. Pryce	27 Apr. 809		
	{ C. G. Constable	8 July 810		
	{ John R. Wornum	16 Jan. 814		
Lieuts...	{ Jas. W. Douglas	21 Feb.		
	{ James Price	16 Dec.		
	{ Robt. S. Phillipps	do		
	{ Fras. Auberjonois	28 do		
	{ Alexander Grant	do		
	{ Philip W. Petre	1 Oct. 816		
	{ Geo. S. Blundell	17 Jan. 817		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ P. D. Pownoll	1 Feb.		
	{ John G. M'Bean	6 Apr. 818		
	{ J. T. Somerville	1 Aug.		
	{ John Macan	do		
	{ Henry Brown	do		

\* Barr. mas. Rajapootana.

*Twenty-Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants. ....	{ C. G. Constable	1st battalion
	{ J. W. Douglas	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ H. C. Barnard	1st do
	{ Robt. Stewart	2d do
Surgeon. ....		
Assistants do .....	{ Wm. Gerard	1st do
	{ James Thomson	2d do

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	[K. C. B. Sir George Wood,	27 Sept. 807	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Robt Stevenson	14 June 815		Dep. com. gen.
	{ Sir T. Ramsay, bt.	1 June 818		On furlough
Majors...	{ H. A. Boscawen	17 May 816		
	{ John Truscott	9 Dec 818		Can. adj. & barr.
	{ Samuel Arden	22 Feb. 814	4 Mar. 812	ma. Ghazepore
	{ George Warden	16 Dec.	22 Feb 814	On furlough
Captains.	{ Alex. Fortune	do		Com. res. es- cort, Lucknow
	{ John Canning	do		Com. prov. batt. Moorshedabad
	{ Mills Thomas	1 Oct. 815	16 Dec.	Fort adj. Alla- habad
	{ Henry F. Denty	17 May 816	8 Jan. 816	
	{ John Anderson	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ Thomas Young	9 Dec.	1 do 818	
	{ Robert R. Young	17 Nov. 804	Capt. do	Sub assist.
	{ Walter Reding	2 May 805	do do	com. gen.
	{ WCunninghame	15 Aug.	do 1 do 819	Paym. Muttra
	{ HAMontgomerie	11 July 807	do do	*
	{ Arthur A. Homer	3 July 808		On furlough
	{ George A. Vetch	29 Aug. 810		Do
	{ Newton Wallace	2 Apr. 811		Adj. Cuttack legion
	{ Wm. Hen. Hayes	7 Nov		Com. Delhi
	{ Fras. S. Donnelly	1 Nov. 814		Nujeeb batt.
Lieuts. ...	{ John Hoggan	16 Dec.		
	{ Wm. R. Harding	do		
	{ Wm. Turner	do		On furlough
	{ W. B. Leadbeater	do		
	{ Robt. Newcomen	do		3d Cey. vol. batt.
	{ John Kerr	do		Adj. Kumaon prov. batt.
	{ William Barnett	26 Apr. 815		
	{ Charles Penrose	30 do		
	{ Charles Carey	17 May		
	{ Wm. Heysham	1 Oct.		
	{ Chas. F. Urquhart	30 Apr. 818	29 Nov. 816	
	{ Wm. Conway	1 Aug.		
	{ Walter Ewart	do		
	{ Alex. Mercer	do		Super. numerary

\* Sub assist. com. gen.

*Twenty-Seventh Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants .....	{ Wm. Heysham	1st battalion	
		2d	do
Inter. and qr. masters .	{ W. E. B. Leadbeater	1st	do
	{ John Hoggan	2d	do
Surgeon. ....			
Assistants do .....	{ Patrick Halket	1st	do
	{ Wm. S. Stiven	2d	do

*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
	[Bart. & G.C.B.		[M.G.	
Colonel ...	Sir D. Ochterlony	22 Sept 814	4 June 814	Res. at Delhi &c.
Lt. Cols.	Thos. Shuldharn	19 May 808	Col. 4 June 814*	
	Geo. H. Fagan	10 June 818		On furlough
Majors..	John Owen	1 Aug. 818	4 June 814	
	Jas. J. F. Leith	14 Jan. 819		3d Cey. vol. batt.
Captains	John Leys	19 Feb. 812	25 Apr. 810	†
	Fred. Sackville	17 do 814	13 July 811	Assist. qr. mast. gen.
	H. Wrottesley	16 Dec.		
	E. V. Dunsterville	23 Nov. 815	16 Dec. 814	
	Rich. T. Seyer	1 Aug. 818	23 Nov. 815	
	Wm. S. Webb	do	8 Jan. 816	
	Patrick M. Hay	5 Jan. 819	8 do 817	On furlough
	C. H. Raymond	14 do	1 do 818	Do
	Samuel Watson	24 Oct. 804	Capt. do	
	Abraham Hardy	23 Nov.	do do	
	Richard Home	29 Aug. 805	do 1 do	819
	Gavin Young	21 Sept.	do do	Dep. judge adv. gen. Dinapore and Benares.
	Geo. W. A. Lloyd	17 do 806	do do	
	Peter Grant	1 Feb. 807	do do	
Lieuts. ...	William Cotes	16 Sept.		
	Thos. Dickinson	15 June 808		Adj Dacca prov. batt.
	G. R. Pemberton	22 May 809		
	John Davies	13 Dec.		On furlough
	Exup. R. Turnor	13 Aug. 810		
	George Bryant	28 Nov.		
	Hope Dick	18 Oct. 812		
	J. H. Simmonds	31 May 813		Int. & qr. m. 3d
	Owen Phillips	15 Sept. 814		Cey. vol. batt.
	Fred. Mackenzie	16 Dec.		[prov. batt.
	Wal. P. Welland	do		Adj. Allahabad
	Chas. W. Turner	do		2d Rohilla cav.
	Alfred Garstin	1 Aug. 818		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Com. Detach. in Ceylon

† Brig. maj. Kamaoon.

*Twenty-Eighth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants .....	{ F. Mackenzie	1st battalion
	{ Hope Dick	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ G. W. A. Lloyd	1st do
	{ Abraham Hardy	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do .....	{ Charles Ray	1st do
	{ William I. Wills	2d do



*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.C.]	
Colonel...	Henry F. Calcraft	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Wm. Comyn	23 Jan. 817		
	Hastings Dare	1 Aug. 818		
Majors...	Wm. H. Perkins	16 Dec. 814	4 June 814	On furlough
	R. C. Garnham	25 Jan. 819		do
Captains	John Delamain	20 July 808	13 June 808	
	John Swinton	1 June 811	8 Sept. 809	Com. pioneer corps
	Abm. Stoneham	7 Jan. 812	31 Aug. 810	On furl. [gen. assist. qr. mas.]
	William Wilson	16 Dec. 814	4 Aug. 811	
	Ezekiel Barton	do	16 Dec. 814	
	William Skene	1 Aug. 818	do	3d Cey. vol. batt.
	John Hunter	21 do	8 Jan. 816	Sub assist. stud
	John M'Gregor	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	dept.
	Hugh Morrieson	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Dep. assist. qr.
	William Hales	30 Oct.	do do	master gen. 1st class
	Thomas M. Black	1 Feb. 805	do do	On furlough
	James Vyse	16 Sept. 805	do 1 do	819 Act. int. &
	Rich. C. Walker	17 Sept. 806	do do	qr. mas. 1st
Lieuts...	James Frushard	1 Feb. 807	do do	batt.
	William Martin	1 July 808		
	H. C. M. Cox	30 Aug. 809		On furlough
	Walter Badenach	23 Mar. 810		
	Charles E. Davis	23 Sept.		
	Andrew Syme	4 Aug. 811		
	Thos. Williams	23 Oct. 812		
	Edward Herring	1 June 813		
	Fred. Welchman	30 Sept. 814		Pioneers
	John S. Marshall	16 Dec.		
	Charles Thoresby	do		
	Roger W. Wilson	do		Adj. inf. levy
	William Turner	15 Apr. 815		Etawah
	Geo. C. Holroyd	5 Sept.		Com. res. escort
	Wm. D. Monsell	25 Nov. 817		Hydrabad
	William Sargent	1 Aug. 818		Adj. 3d Ceylon
	Nathaniel Jones	do		vol. batt.
	Stephen Finnes	do		

*Twenty-Ninth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Light Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ C. Thoresby	1st battalion
	{ W. Badenach	2d do
Inter. and qr. masters.	{ R. C. Walker	1st do
	{ Wm. Hales	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do .....	{ Jona. Fallowfield	1st do
	{ John Row	2d do

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel...	[C. B. Robert Haldane	4 Mar. 816	[M. G. 12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. cols. . .	{			
Majors..	{ Lewis Wiggins	6 July 818		Assist. mil.
	{ Thos. G Alder			aud. gen.
	{ John Pester	29 Oct. 812	24 Jan. 809	
	{ Suetonius H Todd	25 Feb. 813	18 Sept.	*
	{ Nathaniel Bucke	4 Aug. 811	16 Oct. 810	On furl. [batt.
	{ Cornelius Bowyer	7 Oct. 814	10 Sept. 811	1st Ceylon vol.
Captains.	{ John Johnson	16 Dec.		On furlough
	{ Edward Browne	6 July 818	16 Dec. 814	
	{ Sebastian Land	1 Aug.	8 Jan. 816	
	{ William Mack e	1 Jan. 819	do	
	{ Rich. F. Purvis	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	On furl.
	{ John Home	do	do do	
	{ Edw. Fitz Gerald	20 Nov.	do do	
	{ George B. Bell	25 Mar. 805	do do	
	{ Henry Norton	18 Sept.	do 1 do	819
	{ Gregory Moore	1 Feb. 807	do do	
	{ Peter De Waal	do	do do	
	{ John Campbell	13 Jan. 808		
	{ Hugh Wilson	11 Aug.		On furlough
	{ Augustus Walter	29 Nov. 809		
	{ John F. Berguer	29 Mar. 810		
Lieuts...	{ Wm. Patterson	16 Oct.		Dist barr. mast.
	{ Benj. Woolley	1 May 813		Saugor
	{ Arch. Dickson	6 Aug.		
	{ Adam White	16 Dec. 814		
	{ Jas. Gouldhawke	do		
	{ Thos. Webster	do		
	{ James R. Aire	do		Pioneers
	{ C. B. M'Kenly	27 Apr. 816		Act. adj. 2d batt.
	{ John E. Watson	23 Jan. 818		
	{ Chas. Fitz Gerald	6 July		Int. & qr. mast.
	{ J. W. H. Turner	1 Aug.		1st Ceylon vol. batt.

\* Superint. construction of Insane Hosp. &c. Moorshedabad.

*Thirtieth Regiment Native Infantry,*  
(continued )

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns .	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Saxon Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants .....	{ Edw. Fitz Gerald	1st battalion
	{ John Campbell	2d do
Interpreters and qr. masters .....	{ John Home	1st do
	{ J. F. Berguer	2d do
Surgeon .....		
Assistants do .....	{ James B. Clapperton	1st do
		2d do

*Regiment of Artillery.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonels.	John Macintyre	25 Apr. 808	M.G. 4 June 811	On furl.
	Nich. Carnagie	25 July 810	do 4 June 813	Do
	Tho. Hardwicke	21 Apr. 817	4 June 813	Act. commandt.
	Henry Grace	1 Sept. 818	do	
Lt. cols.	Alex. Caldwell*	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
	J. D. Sherwood	17 Jan. 816	4 June 814	Com. S. F. W.
	Thomas Hill	21 Apr. 817		
	George Mason*	6 May		Field
	Alex. Macleod*	15 Feb. 818		Dum Dum
	Edw. W. Butler	1 Sept.		Agra
	Ger. Pennington	do		Com. horse brig.
	Robert Hetzler	do		
	Clements Browne	21 Apr. 817	25 July 810	Agent for gun carriages, &c.
	William Hopper	25 Sept.	do	Futty Ghur
Majors.	Charles Sealy	do	4 June 814	
	James Ahmuty	15 Feb. 818	do	[Ft. Wm.
	Mar. W. Browne	1 Sept.	do	Dep. com sto.
	Henry Stark	do	do	Horse brig.
	James H. Brooke	do	do	Com. Golum- dauze batt.
	Henry Faithfull	do	do	Gun carr. agency, Coosapore
	Charles Parker	8 Nov.		
	George Swiney	23 Oct. 811	M. 12 Aug. 819	Sec. & acc.
	George Pollock	1 Mar. 812	do	teleg. com.
	Alex. Lindsay	26 Mar. 813	do	Super. material
Captains.	Jas. F. Dundas	26 Aug.	do	Yd. Coosapore
	John A. Biggs	1 Aug. 814	do	Horse brig.
	John P. Boileau	17 Feb. 815	26 Mar. 807	Do.
	Wm. S. Whish	29 Dec.	13 May	Do.
	James Ferris	17 Jan. 816	15 do	Rocket troop
	John Rodber	2 Oct.	16 Sept.	Horse brig.
	W. H. L. Frith	21 Apr. 817	14 Feb. 808	Do.
	Samuel Shaw	6 May	31 Mar.	
	Wm. Battine	23 Sept.	11 June	
	Alexander Fraser	do	17 Nov	
	Wm. Mc Quhae	do	15 Sept. 809	
	John Cookson	do	5 Dec.	On furlough
	John McDowell	do	21 Feb. 810	
	RMO Gramshaw	do	8 Dec.	
	Nathaniel Webb	do	11 do	On furlough
	Richard Powney	7 Oct.	23 Oct. 811	
	Cs. H. Campbell	27 Jan. 818	1 Mar. 812	Bar. mas. Dum
	Charles Harris	15 Feb.	28 Apr.	Dum
	Edward Pryce	1 Sept.	26 Mar. 813	On furlough

\* C.B.

## ARTILLERY.

BENGAL. 101

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Captains	Wm. Curphey	1 Sept 818	26 Aug. 813	
	Hugh Playfair	do	17 Feb. 815	On furlough
	John N. Forrester	do	29 Dec.	Do
	George E. Gowan	do	17 Jan. 816	Horse brig.
	Samuel Parlbv	do	8 June	
	James Tennant	do	1 Oct.	
	Isaac Pereira	do	21 Apr. 817	
	Jonathan Scott	do	6 May	On furlough
	Charles Graham	do	25 Sept.	[cal survey
	George Everest	do	do	Trigonometri-
	John Curtis	do	do	
	Theodore Lyons	do	do	
	C. E. O. Jenkins	do	do	
	John Brodhurst	do	do	On furlough
	Rob. B. Fulton	do	do	
	Thos. Chadwick	do	do	
	James C. Hyde	do	do	
	Sam. Coulthard	do	7 Oct.	
	Edward Biddulph	do	27 Jan. 818	
	Chas. P. Kennedy	do	14 July	On furlough
First Lieuts...	Peter L. Pew	do	1 Aug.	
	Charles H. Bell	8 Nov.		
	Thomas Marshall	16 Sept. 807		
	W. Geo. Walcott	2 Feb. 808		Com. of stores.
	John C. Carne	14 do		subs. force
	J. Edw. Debrett	11 June		Nagpore
	Edward Hall	30 Sept.		On furlough
	G. N. C. Campbell	17 Nov.		Horse brig.
	Don. Macalister	15 Sept 809		Do
	J. J. Farrington	5 Dec.		
	George Brooke	21 Feb. 810		Rocket troop
	Allan Cameron	16 Oct.		Horse brig
	Thos. Lumsden	11 Dec.		Adj. & qr. mas.
	Thomas Croxton	12 July 811		horse brig.
	Pat. G. Mathison	23 Oct.		
	Thos. Timbrell	28 do		
	Chas. C. Chesney	1 Mar. 812		On furlough
	John Sconce	26 Mar. 813		Horse brig.
	George Blake	26 June		
	Roderick Roberts	23 Aug.		Do
	Geo. G. Denniss	26 do		
	Kender Mason	29 do		
	K. Cruikshank	1 Aug. 814		Horse brig.
	Charles Smith	17 Feb. 815		
	Thos. D. Fordyce	29 Dec.		

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	in the Army.	Remarks.
First Lieuts...	James Ewart	17 Jan. 816		
	John Rawlins	1 Oct.		
	Hugh C. Baker	21 Apr. 817		Rocket troop
	G. H. Woodroffe	6 May		
	Thomas Blair	25 Sept.		
	Henry Ralfe	do		
	William Bell	do		Horse brig.
	Wm. Oliphant	do		On furlough
	Henry J. Wood	do		
	Ed. Parry Gowan	do		Horse brig.
	John Cartwright	do		
	Fred. S. Sotheby	do		Com. art. with the Nizam
	Rowl. C. Dickson	do		
	Edw. Huthwaite	do		
	Gav. R. Crawford	do		*
	John Selby Hele	do		
	Henry Delafosse	do		Horse brig.
	Geo. R. Scott	do		
	Lucas Lawrence	do		Adj. Colun-
	R. Boyd Wilson	do		dauze batt.
	James Johnson	do		Horse brig.
	T. A. Vanrenen	do		
	R. S. B. Morland	do		Horse brig.
	William Geddes	7 Oct.		Do
	Thomas D'Oyly	27 Jan. 818		
	John S. Kirby	22 Apr.		P. W. Island
	Thomas Sanders	14 July		
	Rich. R. Kempe	1 Aug.		Horse brig.
	George Twemlow	do		Do
	Chas. G. Dixon	1 Sept.		
	Henry P. Hughes	do		
	Wm. Counsell	do		
	J. H. Middleton	do		
	J. D. Crommelin	do		
	Onslow Baker	do		
	John S. Rotton	do		
	G. H. Rawlinson	do		
	Lewis Burroughs	do		
	C. R. Whinfield	do		
	James T. Smoult	do		Horse brig.
	Thomas Nicholl	do		Do
	Ger. Pennington	do		Do
	Giles Emly	do		
	Alex. Thomson	do		Do

\* Adj. &amp; qr. mas. art. sub. force, Nagpore

*Regiment of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
First Lieuts...	John G. Barnard	1 Sept. 818		Horse brig.
	Thos. B. Bingley	do		
	Robert Burrowes	do		[to gov. gen.
	T. Montgomerie	do		Aide de camp
	Edw. R. Watts	do		
	Birnie Browne	do		P. W. Island
	Henry Timings	do		
	James Paton	do		Rocket troop
	Francis N. Price	do		
	Thomas Gray	do		Horse brig.
	D. Æ. Mackay	do		Do
	Randle Jackson	do		
	John Cullen	3 Nov.		Do
	John H. Jarvis	8 do		
	Ralph G. Roberts			
	R. H. Cumming			
	Wm. J. Symons			
	Thos. Hickman			
	Charles Carr			
Second Lieuts...	Wm. Macviete			
	Wm. R. Maidman			
	R. G. Bedingfeld			
	Henry Rutherford			
	Archdale Wilson			
	Philip Jackson			
	Geo. Maclean			
	David Ewart			
	Jas. W. Scott			
	Sim. W. Bennett			
	Augustus Abbott			
	Peter A. Torckler			
	G. S. Lawrenson			
	Proby T. Cautley			
	Chas. McMorine			
	Rich. Williams			
	Charles Grant			
	Hubert Garbett			
	Jas. W. Wakefield			
	Arth. Campbell			
	Wm. T. Garrett			
	Charles Dallas			
	Bal. Williams			
	Rich. Horsford			
	E. S. A. W. W.			
	Wade			

On their pas-  
age to India.



## Regiment of Artillery (continued).

[illegible]

*Blue.—Facings Red.—Embroidery Gold.*

Adjutant & qr.-mas.. Henry J. Wood	1st	battalion
Surgeon .....	do	do
Assistant do ..	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas.. T. D. Fordyce	2d	do
Surgeon .....	do	do
Assistant do .....	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas .. Thomas Blair	3d	do
Surgeon .....	do	do
Assistant do .....	do	do
Adjutant & qr.-mas.. John Cartwright	4th	do
Surgeon .....	do	do
Assistant do. ....	do	do
Major of brigade.... George Pollock		
Paymaster..... Hon. C. R. Lindsay		

*Corps of Engineers.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Corps.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Alexander Kyd	4 Oct. 808	25 July 810 [M. G.]	On furlough
Lt. cols.	{ John Garstin	1 Jan. 806	M.G. 4 June 811	Act. chief
	{ Charles Mouat	4 July 818	4 June 813	eng.
Majors..	{ James Parlbry	4 Oct. 808	L.C. 1 do 814	Cossimbazar
	{ Thos. Robertson	4 July 818	do do	
	{ James Mouat	1 Sept. 818	do 12 Aug. 819	
	{ Thos. Anburey*	do	do do	
	{ Thomas Wood*	15 Apr. 806	do do	Executive off.
	{ H. W. C. Smyth	10 May 807		Fort Wm.
	{ Duncan Macleod	9 Feb. 810		Agent for the manufacture of gunpowder, Ishapore.
Captains	{ James Hyde	1 July 812		Presidency
	{ Richard Ticekl	23 Dec.		
	{ Robert Smith	6 May 817		P. W. Island
	{ William Morton	4 July 818		
	{ Joseph Taylor	1 Sept. 818		
	{ G. Rodney Blane	do		Superint. repair of Ali Murdon Khan's canal
	{ James Peckett	do		
	{ Wm. G. Stephen	do		
	{ George Lindesay	6 May 815		
	{ John Cheape	29 Sept 816		
Lieuts. . .	{ John Colvin	15 Dec. 817		
	{ Geo. Hutchinson	4 July 818		
	{ C.J. C. Davidson	1 Sept. 818		
	{ Edward Garstin	do		
	{ John Paton	do		
	{ Wm. N. Forbes	do		
	{ Bentley Buxton	do		Cuttack
	{ Archibald Irvine	do		
Ensigns.	{ Thomas Warlow	15 Dec. 817		
	{ Edm. Swetenham			
	{ Edw. Jas. Smith			
	{ Henry De Budé			
	{ George Walter			
	{ W. R. Fitzgerald			
	{ George Thomson			

*Blue.—Facings Black Velvet.—Embroidery Gold.*

Adjutant .. C. J. C. Davidson

\* C.B.

## 106 BENGAL. ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Principal Commissary.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Col. J. D. Sherwood	19 May 818	Arsenal
<i>Principal Dep.-Commissary.</i>		
Major M. W. Browne	do	Do
<i>Commissaries.</i>		
Captain Charles Parker	do	Agra
— George Swiney	do	Expense magazine
— James Ferris	do	Cawnpore
— William McQuhae	do	Allahabad
— Richard Powney	17 Oct.	
Lieut. W. G. Walcott	do	Nerbudda field force
<i>Deputy Commissaries.</i>		
Capt. Thomas Chadwick	19 May 1818	
Lieut. P. G. Mathison	do	
Mr. Robert Motherill	do	Chunar
— Edward Moran	do	Arsenal
— Samuel Chill	do	Berhampore
— John Allen	do	Cuttack
<i>Assistant Commissaries.</i>		
— Robert Hurd	do	Dinapore
— Henry Brabanau	do	Delhi
— Patrick Brannon	do	Futty Ghur
— Peter Allen	do	Rocket troop
<i>Deputy Assist. Commissaries.</i>		
— James Whale	do	Cawnpore
— John Edwards	do	Allahabad
<i>Conductors.</i>		
John Lucksted	21 Mar. 1805	Kurnaul
Patrick Cross	19 Dec. 1806	Dinapore.
Christopher Bowman	21 do	Cawnpore
Archibald Cameron	22 do	Berhampore
David Nash	15 Jan. 1807	Cawnpore
Charles Fieldwick	15 Feb.	Do.
Robert Kemball	1 Apr.	Allahabad
Thomas Affleck	23 July	Delhi
James Joyce	1 June 1809	Futty Ghur
Henry Tickell	do	Allyghur
Arthur Walker	do	Cawnpore
Andrew Beatty	do	Chunar
Wm. Lawrence	do	Delhi
William Emblem	1 Aug.	Futty Ghur
James Watson	17 Nov. 1809	Expense magazine
George Morgan	12 Dec.	Arsenal
Joseph Boardman	30 Sept. 1810	Bencoolen
William Mac Mahon	1 Oct.	Arsenal
Michael Hinton	1 July 1812	Allahabad
William Hodges	8 Mar. 1813	Delhi
James Masterson	28 Aug.	Agra
Gaspar Bachman	15 May 1814	Do
Malcolm M'Cullum	1 June	Do
Gerard Ovinger	1 Dec.	Loodhiana

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, continued. BENGAL. 107

<i>Conductors.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Claxton	2 Dec. 814	Allahabad
Richard Glassup	3 do	Cawnpore
Peter Carey	4 do	Do
Edward Parsons	5 do	Horse art.
Aug. Vanzeyst	14 July 1815	Delhi
Joseph Millard	16 do	Dinapore
John Sperrin	1 Dec.	P. W. Island
Peter Hammond	do	Arsenal
Henry Meyers	do	Do
William Thorpe	do	Cawnpore
Luke M. Hunter	do	Allahabad
Henry Hyde	1 Mar. 1816	Agra
Robert Eaton	27 May	Cuttack
John Bennet	15 July	Allahabad
John Oldknow	9 Aug.	Arsenal
Johannes Permain	1 Nov.	Do
C. Mc. Donald	15 do	Do
William Chapman	10 Feb. 1817	Agra
William Hooper	14 Mar.	P. W. Island
George M'Dowell	do	Arsenal
Richard Hannah	4 July	Do
William Hunt	27 June 1818	Do

*Invalid Establishment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel ..	William Bedell	4 June 814	Com. Eu. Inv.
	Lewis Grant	1 Jan. 98	Do 2dbt. N.I.
	John De Courcy	1 Sept. 809	
	Wm. H. Cooper, C. B.	25 Aug. 811	Com. Dacca prov. batt.
Lieut. cols.	James Rotton	5 Nov. 812	On furlough
	James Maxwell	4 Dec.	Reg. officer Shahabad
	Richard Willoughby	4 June 813	Com. inv. Patna
	William Cuppage	do	Do Furrucka- bad prov. batt.
	Daniel V. Kerin	4 June 814	Patna
	Francis Wilford	do	Benares
	Robert Monell	do	Com. Cawn- pore prov. bat.
	Thomas Fetherston	do	Do 1st Bt. N.I.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. cols.	William Franklin*	4 June 814	[Prov. batt.
	Elliot Voyle	do	Com. tenares
	Benjamin Stewart	do	Com. Pareil-
	John J. Bird†	do	ly prov. bat.
	Gregory Hickman	5 Dec. 815	Sup. inv. est.
Majors ....	Francis Drummond	5 Aug. 816	Haupur
	Robt. Spottiswoode‡	25 July 810	
	John Meller	do	Presidency
	Horatio Greene§	do	[Chittagong
	A. N. Mathews	do	Reg. officer
Captains ..	James W. Pleydell	12 Oct. 812	Com. Seha-
			runpore
			prov. batt
	Thomas Long	30 Oct. 97	Dinapore
	Henry Tanner	22 Feb. 806	Mongheer
Lieutenants.	John P. Griffin	7 Jan. 812	F. adj. Buxar
	Henry E. Page	16 Dec. 814	DoMongheer
	Ringstead P. Field	do	
	Richard Langslow	2 Jan. 815	On furlough
	Henry Pennington	1 Dec. 78	Chunar
Ensign .....	George Hyde	10 Aug. 93	Mongheer
	John Lloyd	15 Nov. 805	Patna
	Thomas Tudor	12 May 811	Chunar
	Sidney Swiney	3 Apr. 817	Mongheer
	William Graham	Brevet Officer	Do
Surgeon. ....	William Woolley	24 Aug. 811	Berhampore
Deputy com	Thomas Howatson	7 Aug. 806	Dinapore
	Paul Gore	14 Feb. 812	
	Henry Nelson		Dinapore
	William Bartlett	9 Oct. 800	Berhampore
	Robert Briggs	27 Dec. 804	Dinapore
Conductors.	Nicholas O'Brien	18 do 806	Presidency
	Thomas Elliott	1 May 810	Berhampore
	Win. Hyde		
Riding mas.	John Turton		Futty Ghur
	P. Broadway		Chunar
	Henry Browne		Allahabad

\* Regulating officer Bhaugulpore.

‡ Regulating officer Behar.

† Com. nat. inv Mongheer.

§ Com. art. inv. Chunar.

## PENSIONERS.

Rank	Names.	Date of Rank	Remarks.
Captains	Thomas S. Knox	24 Oct. 805	
	William Fogo	28 Aug. 807	On furlough
	Henry J. Warner	12 May 811	
	Edmund Heysham		
Lieutenants	Richard Atkinson	8 Oct. 804	On furlough
	James Stanley	20 Aug. 805	Dinapore
	George Dwyer	26 Nov. 807	
	John C. Mallett	25 Oct. 809	Presidency
	John Shickle	5 Jan. 810	Dinapore
Ensigns...	Charles W. Carleton	25 Aug. 811	Chunar
	George Copeland	30 Apr. 805	
	Christopher Humphreys	9 Nov. 807	Patna
	James Easson	10 Dec. 811	Presidency
Assist. Surg...	Thomas Compton	31 July 810	

*Cadets for the Engineers.*

Thomas Prinsep	John Mudge*
John Thomson*	Edward Sanders*

\* Detained in England on a trigonometrical survey, and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

*Cornets not posted to Regiments.*

Henry Garstin	Chas. Alex. Grant	R. D. H. Macdonald
Henry Jon. Reade	William Veysie	Jas. Hastings Toone
John Richd. Graham	Thos. R. Thelluson	Fras. John Staniforth
James Fraser	Humphry Hay	John Clerk

*Cadets for the Cavalry, season 1818.*

John Dixon Dyke	Henry L. Worrall	Francis Wheler, (pro-
Geo. Thos. Bishop	Francis Dibdin	ceeded as an Inf.
		Cad.)

*Lieutenants not posted to Regiments.*

Cadets of the Season 1817.

Francis T. Richardson	Ralph Thorpe	Lawrence Durack
Aynott Chitty	Francis Candy	John Liptrap
Matthew Geo. White	Alfred Lermitt*	Abraham Fuller
Jas Chas. Tweedale	Jas Woodburn	Andrew Geo. Ward
John A. Thompson	Henry T. Raban	Richd. John Grange
Alex. Camp. Beatson	George Palmer	Geo. T. S. Sandby
John Battye Fenton	Chris. Robt. Bellew	Winthrop Vernon
Thomas Fisher	Albert Fenton	Chas. Hy. Wintour
Thos. M. Molyneaux	Al'an R. Macdonald	Richd. Raban
Edw. R. Jardine	Chas. Thos. Foster	Geo. D. Roebuck
Wm. Forbes	H. J. G. B. Cathcart	Richd. Fraser
Wm. Minto	Geo. B. B. Hertzler	Wm. Alex. Troup
W. G. Beauchamp	George Ross	John Rose Troup
Fred. Geo. Simpson	Chas. Hy. Philips	Wm. Vigogne
John Ralph Ouseley	David Birrell	Hugh Gordon
Chas. Smith	Hy. T. C. Kerr	Thos. Edm. Sampson
Wm. Geo. Lenuox	Baptist Edw. Isaac	John Drink. Syers

\* On furlough

*Cadets for the Infantry.*

John Martin	Peach Brown	Edw. Morshed
John Scott	Wm. Sandys Prole	Geo. Temple
John Wm. Stiles	James Swetenham	James Stevens
Solomon Boileau	David Thompson	John Staniferth Pitts
Richd. R. Hughes	John Ludlow	Francis Rowcrott
Alex. C. Baillie	Charles Haldane	William Grant
Eric Sutherland	John G. MacGregor	Henry Doveton
Ashford J. Anstruther	Ninian Lewis	Jos. Chas. Sage
Humphry J. White	James Wm. Dunbar	Jas. Pat. Macdougall
Stephen G. Wheeler	Edward Poole	Hy. Roche Osborn
Geo. L. Vanzetti	James George	A. Highmore Jellicoe
Wm. Hamilton	Hy. Cin. Williams	John Paton
Hy. Vigo Cary	John Fulton Meade	George Kinloch
Peter La Touche	Gre. Haldane Jackson	Hy. Walter Bellew
John S. Mostyn	Joseph Graham	William Douglas
Adam D. Gordon	Chas. Alex. C. Hodges	Joseph Holmes
Patrick Crangie	Hugh Murray	Russel Ker
Jas. Chas. Maclean	Thomas Sewell	Frederick Mullins
John M. Hepinstall	George Fleming	Philip Deare
Henry Browne	Wm. Ham. Halford	James Hewett
Richd. Wilcox	William Hickey	Geo. Harris Edwards
Andrew Spens	George Burney	Hon. Wm. Stapleton
John Fisher	James Dunnithorne	George Gordon
Robt. Dennis White	Charles Farmer	J. Dundas Douglas
Hon. P. C. Sinclair	Wm. Whitaker	Edw. Wakefield
Jos. Leverton Revell	Geo. Hen. White	Robert Garrett
Zouch Hy. Tuston	Mile: Doimer	Charles Boyd
Hy. Penton Ridge	Hay Macdowall	E. Nelson Townsend
John Griffin	William Payne	Robert Balderston
	Fred. Coape Smith	Edw. Frewd Spencer
Season 1818.	William Beckett	Robt. W. Beatso
Robt. M. Caldecott	Fran. Edw. Manning	Claud Douglas
George Warren	Joseph W. J. Ouseley	David Downing
Henry Fendall	James Brooke	John Taylor
George Hiffe	Joseph Leeson	David Simpson
Henry W. Farrington	William Ellis	Chas. Wilson
Andrew B. Armstrong	William Dalzell	Gere Page
Solomon Earle	Brown J. Fleming	George Thomson
Valent. F. H. Green	Thomas Roberts	John Jones
Henry Oliphant	Vincent Shortland	Wm. Jos. Phillott
George Farquharson	Geo. Griffiths	Patrick Douglas
William Glasgow	Rob. Wm. Hatherd	Thom's Fleming
George Carey	James White	Chase Blacken
Geo. Newton Prole	Stuart Corbett	

# MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT. BENGAL. 111

## Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Peter Cockrane	5 Feb. 90		On furlough
Walter Ogilvy	21 Oct. 94		1st Member of the medical board
John Gilman	21 Sept. 95	2d	Do do
James Meik	20 May 96	3d	Do do
Alexander Russell	30 Oct. 97		
Alexander Gibbs	15 Oct. 802		Superint. surg. Meerut
John Hamilton	13 July 803		Do Benares
Alexander Ogilvy	27 Aug.		Do Kurnaul
Thomas Yeld	30 Sept.		Civil station Benares
Roger Keys, M. D.	9 Aug. 804		Superint. surg. Nerbudda fd. force
John Dyer	21 Sept.		Do. Cawnpore
Alexander Haig	4 Apr. 805		20th Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Reddie	27 Aug. 806		Superint. surg. Rajpootana
Anthony Dickson	29 do		Do Saugor field force
Robert Lowe	17 Sept.		9th Nat. Inf.
John Law	4 Dec.		Med. depôt, Cawnpore
John Shoolbred	27 July 807		On furlough
Charles Robinson	19 Aug.		10th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Durham	1 Sept.		15th Nat. Inf. On furlough
James McDowell	9 do		On furlough
Charles Hunter	5 Dec.		8th Nat. Inf.
John Balfour	8 Feb. 808		16th do do [ination
William Russell, M.D.	21 July		Pres. surg. and sup. gen. of vac-
John Brown	4 Sept.		Civ. station, Bareilly
James Johnston	20 Jan. 809		Civ. station Furruckabad
Robert Stanton	24 do		1st batt. art.
Wm. L. Grant	23 Jan. 810		Civ. station, Moorshedabad
Josiah Ridges	25 Sept.		3d Nat. Cav.
James Williamson	31 Dec.		Civ. presidency and marine
Robert Linnard	18 Oct. 811		19th Nat. Inf. On furlough
Samuel Grant	17 Dec.		2d Nat. Cav.
John Lumsdaine	17 Dec. 812		Bencoolen
John Carnegie	20 Feb. 813		2d Nat. Inf. On furlough
George Procter	5 Mar.		18th do do
Joseph Langstaff	5 May		25th do do
Charles Assev	1 June		On furlough
Ceo Campbell, M.D.	3 do		Do
William Mansell	18 do		Garr. surg. Allahabad
James Gibb	18 Oct.		Stud
David Todd	6 Dec.		Civil station, Dacca city
Henry Moscrop	11 Feb. 811		1st Nat. Cav. On furlough



*Surgeons, (continued.)*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John Swiney, M.D.	12 Apr. 814	Garr. Surg. Fort William
William Pitt Muston	12 Aug.	Civil station (city of Patna)
Peter Breton	22 do	Ramghur batt.
Richard Williams	30 Sept.	8th Nat. Cav.
George Phillott, M.D.	30 Nov.	23d do Inf.
James Hare, M.D.	16 Dec.	On furlough
George Skipton	do	21st Nat. Inf. [gov. gen.
John Sawers	21 do	Civil pres. and personal surg. to
Thomas Smith	4 Jan. 815	20th Nat. Inf.
John Mc. Whirter	15 Feb.	Apothecary, presidency
John Crawford	12 July	On furlough
John Patterson	1 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Harley	12 Dec.	On furlough
Colin Campbell	15 Jan. 816	Horse art. brig.
William Thomas	26 May	3d batt. art.
Elijah Impey	15 Aug.	Cav. depôt Cawnpore
Walt. Askell Venour	31 do	5th Nat. Cav. [depôt at Agra
Geo. Gun. Campbell	29 Nov.	Act. garr. surg. and in charge med.
Samuel Ludlow	30 Jan. 817	Delhi Residency
John Bunce	10 Feb.	Europ. Reg.
Thos. Tweedie	22 do	7th Nat. Cav.
George Playfair	do	Garr. surg. Chunar
William Ainslie	30 Apr.	Civil presidency
Andr. Forbes Ramsay	5 May	On furlough
Jas. Hect Mackenzie	1 June	Skinner's horse
John Marshall	6 Aug.	4th Nat. Cav.
William Chalmers	24 Sept.	
Henry Hough	22 Mar. 818	On furlough
William Panton		Residency at Scindea's court
Thomas Leake		
John Howell		17th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Findon		
Oswald Hunter, M.D.		6th Nat. Cav.
David Renton		3d do Inf.
Thomas Crichton		
John Stephens		
James Mellis, M.D.		
Angus Hall		

**MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.      BENGAL. 113**

*Assistant Surgeons, who have given up promotion.*

John Cass	18 Apr. 81	Baugulpore
John Macrae*	13 Apr. 83	Chittagong
Alexander Fraser	5 Oct. 94	At home
David Turnbull	2 Sept. 99	Mirzapore
Henry Young	3 Aug. 802	24 Pergunnabs
George Ballard	19 May 803	Bauleah
Thomas Ruthford	23 Mar. 805	Civ. station, Moradabad

*Assistant Surgeons.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alexander Halliday	20 Sept. 806	Gen. hosp. pres.
William Adamson	22 do	Civil sta., Midnapore
R. Rowland Yeomans	23 do	Assist.civ. station Moorshedabad*
Geo. Ogle Jacob	24 do	On furlough
Wm. Chisholme Scott	25 do	Do
George King	28 Jan. 807	4th Nat. Inf.
William Farquhar	30 do	Civil station, Agra
George James Gordon	31 do	Salt agency 24 pergun. and 3d com. court of requests
Simon Nicholson	2 Feb.	Upper orphan school and Cal. nat. hosp.
James Jameson	25 June	Sec. med. board
Patrick Mathew	26 do	21st Nat. Inf.
Gilbert Ogilvy Gardner	27 do	Civil station, Backergunge
James Robinson	28 do	Superint. insane hosp. pres.
James Atkinson	29 do	Superint. gov. press and acting assist assay master
Jehosaphat Castell	26 July	6th Nat. Inf.
Andrew Brown	6 Aug.	Civil station, Bullooh
Charles Stuart	7 do	Do Jungle Mehauls
John Jack Gibson	8 do	Physician to his Exc. the Vizier
George Webb	10 do	15th Nat. Inf.
Jonah John Hogg	11 do	Garr. of Monghyr
Joseph Adams	13 do	Civil station, Ally Ghur
John Barnes	13 Mar. 808	Do Jessore
Isaac Jackson	15 do	7th Nat. Inf.
William Lednon	16 do	Sumoor batt.
Robert Tytler	17 do	Civil station Allahabad, and superint. of vaccination
John Savage	18 do	Civil station, Tumlook
Peter Fair, M.D.	19 do	On furlough
George Baillie	20 do	Residency Holkar's Court

\* *Extra sub-assistant commissary general.*

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
David Lewis	22 Mar. 808	On furlough
Charles Bellamy	23 do	
James Grierson	24 do	On furlough
Richard Heaslop	25 do	2d Nat. Inf.
Archibald Cocke	26 do	23d do do
George Lambe	27 do	Civ. station, Dacca
Wm. Sutherl. Stiven	15 Sept.	27th Nat. Inf.
Horace H. Wilson	17 do	Assay master
Rice D. Knight	19 do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Rankin, M.D.	3 Feb. 809	Attached to pol. agent with Seik
David Darling	4 do	Civil station, Rajeshahye [chiefs
Henry Thornton	5 do	On furlough
Adam Napier	6 do	Lower orphan school
Edward Prichard	7 do	13th Nat. Inf.
Ewan McDonald	24 July	24th do do
Benj. Hardtman, M.D.	25 do	13th do do
John Lamb	26 do	Civ. station, Malda
Patrick Halket	27 do	27th Nat. Inf.
George Govan, M.D.	28 do	Civ. station, Saharunpore
John Eckford	10 Nov.	12th Nat. Inf.
Edward Phillips	11 do	1st Ceylon vol. batt.
Robert Paterson, M.D.	13 do	Rungpore batt.
William Hogg	14 do	Civil station, Hooghly
George Lawson	3 Aug 810	5th Nat. Inf.
Edward Muston	4 do	Civil station, Sarun
Jonathan Fallowfield	5 do	29th Nat. Inf.
James Thomson	10 Nov.	26th do do
Harvey Thomson	11 do	
John Morison	13 do	Civil station Tirhoot [Saugor
John Lowther Irving	14 do	Surg. to pol. agent Bundelcund &
John Jas. Paterson	16 do	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Brown	16 Aug 811	8th do do
Geo. Green Spilsbury	17 do	15th do do
Joseph Woolley	18 do	17th do do
Thos. C. Browne, M.D.	19 do	Cuttack legion
Andrew Murray	20 do	1st Nat. Inf.
James Hall	20 Nov.	25th Nat. Inf.
Daniel Harding	30 July 812	Civ. station, Cawnpore & vet. surg.
John Nicoll	1 Aug.	5th Nat. Inf.
Charles Renny	2 Nov.	3d batt. art.
Jas. Buncle Clapperton	19 Dec.	30th Nat. Inf.
Robert Primrose	20 do	19th do do
D. Aikman Patterson	10 Aug. 813	11th do do
William Watson	11 do	Surg. to bd. of commissioners

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William Jack	12 Aug. 813	Artillery,	Dinapore
John Allan	13 do	14th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Luxmoore	8 Sept.	Civ. station	Cuttack & subordinate sup. of vaccine innoculation
Alexander Melville	9 do	Assay master,	Furruckabad
John Tytler	7 Nov.	Champarun Lt. Inf.	
William Jackson	8 do	11th Nat. Inf.	
Joseph Davies	9 do	6th do Cav.	
William Inglis Wills	10 do	28th Nat. Inf.	
James Evans	11 do	10th do do	
Charles Ray	12 do	28th do do	
Andrew Stratton	13 do	16th do do	
John Gray	14 do	Body guard	
J. Maxwell Davidson	15 do	Civil station,	Purneah
Wm. Taylor Webb	16 do	Doing duty,	1st batt. 7th N. I.
James Watson, M.D.	17 do	Civil station,	Benares
William Darby	18 do	4th Nat. Inf.	
Gilb. Mc. C. Kennedy	19 do	Civil station,	Goruckpore
John Smith	20 do	Civil station,	Sylhet
William Leslie, M.D.	5 May 814	Civil station,	Meerut
Alexander M'Lean	6 do	Civil station,	Howrah
Frederick Corbyn	7 do	25th Nat. Inf. & med. storekeeper	
		Saugor field force	
Hon. Francis Sempill	8 do	Goruckpore batt.	
Charles Pears, M.D.	9 do	Civil station,	Beerboom
Nath. Wallick, M.D.	10 do	Superint. botanical garden	
Neil Maxwell, M.D.	11 do	6th Nat. Inf.	
John Lancaster	12 Oct.	Bencool	
Charles Hickman	13 do	4th or Golundauze batt.	
Thomas Hayley	15 do	Shajehanpore	
Thomas Eld Baker	16 do	Garr. assist. surg.	Buxar
Joshua Manly	25 Nov.	3d Ceylon vol. batt.	
Hen. Petrie Saunders	26 do	On furlough	
Jas. Gilbert Gerard	27 do	1st Nusseree batt.	
Joseph Duncan	28 do	1st Nat. Cav.	
James Nath. Rind	29 do	19th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Stoddart	30 do	Art. Benares	
John Wardell, M.D.	1 Dec.	2d Nusseree batt.	
Joseph Philan, M.D.	24 Aug. 815	Civ. station,	Gyah [pore
Alexander Garden	25 do	Med. storekeeper subs. force	Nag-
Geo. Traill Urquhart	26 do	5th Nat. Cav.	
Hugh Smith Mercer	22 Sept.	23d Nat. Inf.	
Fran. Pemble Strong	23 do	Dep. apothecary,	presidency
J. Alex. D. Watson	25 do	Civ. station,	Dinagepore
Chas. Evereux Everest	27 do	Residency,	Katmandoo

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Date</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
David Woodburn	28 Sept 815		1st Rohilla cav.
Bannat. W. Macleod	29 do		Residency Lucknow
R. Bagally Pennington	30 do		Surg. Hissar est.
William Gerard	1 Oct.		26th Nat. Inf.
John Henderson	3 do		Civ. station, Calpee and Banda
George Angus	4 do		10th Nat. Inf.
John Row	5 do		Assist. civ. station, Patna
Henry Cooper	6 do		7th Nat. Cav
Thomas Thompson	7 do		Assist. marine
Hugh Smith	28 Sept 816		Art. at Saugor (Pres.)
John Turner	29 do		Civil station, Burdwan (Act. G. H.)
Geo. Nicholas Check	30 do		Do. Shahabad
Andrew Wood	1 Oct.		Act. residency, Lucknow
John Burnett	2 do		Med. charge of Skinner's horse
Alexander Scott	3 do		21th Nat. Inf.
Octavus Wray	4 do		14th do
Chas. Simons Curling	5 do		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
Chas Bransby Francis	6 do		9th Nat. Inf.
John Grant	7 do		4th do
Thomas Butter	8 do		Med charge, Capt. Gilman's levy
Robt. Moore Cathcart	9 do		1st Ceylon vol. batt.
T. Henderson, M.D.	10 do		Civil station, Juanpore
James Gordon, M.D.	11 do		Chunar
T. M. Munro, M.D.	13 do		Kumaon batt.
John Adam, M.D.	14 do		Art. Nerbudda fd. force
William Dyer	15 do		Art. Kurnaul
Alexander Wardrop	16 do		Doing duty, 7th N. C.
Andrew Ross	17 do		Do. 2d batt. 8th N. I.
Ebenezer Clarkson M.D.	3 Sept. 817		Civ. station, Mynpooree
William Duff	4 do		22d Nat. Inf.
James R. Martin	5 do		Cuttack
Henry Newmarch	6 do		Assist. garr. surg. Fort Wm.
Wm. W. M. Chisholm	7 do		Doing duty, 2d batt. 2d N. I.
Joseph J. Forbes	15 July 818		Civ. station, Rungpore
David Ramsay	16 do		20th Nat. Inf.
Jas. Malcolm M <sup>c</sup> Ra	17 do		Act. civ. station, Howrah
Chas. Stokes Heynes	18 do		Cawnpore
David Beattie	19 do		Ceylon
Thomas Inglis, M.D.	8 Aug.		Euro. reg.
Peter Carruthers	9 do		Do
Thos. Brown Barker	10 do		Benares
Wm. Seton Charters	11 do		Doing duty, 4th Cos. Euro. reg.
F. Seymour Matthews	12 do		Field
Kenneth Macqueen	13 do		Do
John Coulter	14 do		Act. Civ. station, Burdwan

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
William Cameron	15 Aug. 818	With Commis. in Behar.
Hector Fraser		
James Hume		
Poyntz Stewart, M D.		
Charles Mackinnon		
James Clarke		
Whitney Taylor		
James Hutchinson		
James Stewart		
Edward Hickman		
Wm. Montgomerie		
Murdock Macleod		
Ch. Wal. Welchman		
John Griffith		
John Mitchell Tod		
Geo. G. Mac Pherson		
Thomas Shutter		
Robert Scott	} Provisionally appointed in India.	In med. charge Capt. Wood's levy
James Barker		2d Ceylon vol. batt.
Matthew Mendes		2d Rohilla cav.
Peter Suter		Col. Gardner's cav.
Colin M'Lachan		3d Rohilla cav.
Joseph Sullivan		1st batt. 18th N. I.
George Lamb		1st Rampoorah batt.

## MARINE BOARD.

George Udny, Esq. president  
 John Pascal Larkins | Captain John Hayes  
*Secretary*, Capt. Edwd. Swale Portbury  
*Accountant*, Charles Morley

*Marine Pay-Master and Naval Store-Keeper*, Capt. Edward Smith  
 Ellis

Captain John Hayes, *Master attendant*

John Collie, *Deputy do*

1st Lieut. William Arrow *Assistant to the master attendant*

Capt. Gunter Lyde Brown *do do*

James Kyd (Master Builder) *do do*

Robert Kyd (do) *do do*

John Phipps *Clerk to the master attendant*

J. M. Jones *Harbour-master*

Capt. Charles Court *Marine surveyor in India*

Lieut. William Maxfield *1st assistant to do*

—— John S Criddle *2d do do*

Marmaduke Stalkart *Surveyor of shipping*

James Williamson *Marine surgeon*

Thomas Thompson *Assistant do*

John Harvey *Assistant to the naval store-keeper*

J. A. Williams *Assist. to the marine paymaster*

James Egan *Boatswain in the naval store-keeper's yard*

*Senior Pilot.*

Wm. Bason

*Pilots.*

William Lloyd (at home).

William Youngs

James Keymer

John H. Hettson

Thomas Sheppard

Thomas Young

John Chew

James Thompson

Thomas Scallion

Joseph Wells

Adam Nicholson

Patrick Sinclair

*Masters.*

Samuel Sweeting

John Chalke

Nathaniel Youngs

James Black

Benjamin Bails

Thomas Lister

David Jones

Thomas Clarke

Josiah Stapleton

Edward Harris

Conrad Lane

John Elleker

William Sinclair

John Watts

Phillip Lemondine

John Aldham

James Murray

James Ellison

Thomas Aystep

William Ewin

James Fielder

Thomas Hart

Andrew Binny

Thomas Kelley

Thomas Russ

*Mates*

Thomas Rutter

Edward Davy Fabian

John Thompson

William Heather

Joseph Jackson

James Fowler

Joseph Richardson

Daniel Kenderdine

James Green

John Heritage

Thomas McDormond

James William Higgins

John F. Twisden\*

Alexander Stokoe

James Keymer

John Cairns

William Thomas Baxter

Henry Richard Stout

Walter Warden

John Cooper Owen

*2d Mates.*

John Ellis

Thomas Tilt

George Eastwood

Abraham Barnfield

Thomas Noble Gibson

George Pearson

Samuel Fallon

Hiram Williams

James Williams

John Bennett

John Pagley

William Tippen

James Moore Butler

John Henderson

Thomas Bristow Bennett

Jonas Vaughan

William Peat

Joseph Crook

James Tirly

George Minor

William Birch

Henry Keymer

Alexander Foreshaw

Charles Warden

*Volunteers, 1st Class.*

James Black

Richard Wall

Benjamin Bond

Matthew W. McGready

George Brown

John Ravenscroft

Benjamin Heritage

William Howrigan

Richard Dundon

John Hussey

Isaac D. Bean

Thomas Murray

James Thompson

John Dixon

William H. Brett

Charles Kenny

Joseph Burridge

John Brodie

William Wells

James Davidson

Richard Locken

Joseph Shirling

Edward Hinder

John Statham

John Burton

James Cassin

James Smart

Richard Slaney Tyler

John Fisher

Philip Jones

Peter Green

George Smith

John Huxley Sandon

Michael Archer

George Harrison

Henry Humphreys

Richard Nath. Carter

Chas. Correy Cooper

Henry Atkins

John Cripps

\* *Allocated 22d March 1815, to remain in India under free mariners' indentures.*



# 120 BENGAL. MARINE ESTAB. AND PILOT VESSELS.

## *Volunteers, 2d Class.*

John Grimwood  
John Duce  
Henry Critchly  
John Cooper  
George Stevens  
John Dyer  
Daniel Manyard  
Thomas Gurr  
Thomas Flachman  
Charles Boyce  
William Spence  
Robert Hand  
Michael Ryan  
William Ridge  
James Maslin  
George Maslin  
William Birkett  
Joseph Baddeley  
James Howell  
I. Forsyth

Simon Girling  
S. Wakeland  
J. Pearce  
William Hobson  
J. Wells  
J. Wilson  
S. W. Jones  
Jacob Royce  
George Wood  
R. Arrowsmith  
William Lindquist  
Edward Macklin  
John Rogers  
Richard Priest  
John Russell  
Thomas Robson  
William George  
Stephen Read  
William Coward  
John Kymer

## LIST OF PILOT VESSELS.

### *Vessel's Names.*

Sophia  
Flora  
Philip Dundas  
Cecilia  
Eliza  
Seahorse  
Hoogly  
Guide

Hastings (buoy vessel)  
Phoenix (agent vessel)  
George transport  
Torch (floating light vessel)  
Planet (do)  
In charge of the state boats

### *Commanders.*

Thomas Sheppard  
Thomas Scallan  
James Keymer  
Pat. Sinclair  
William Youngs  
Jas. Thompson  
J. H. Hettson  
I. Young

J. F. Twisden  
S. Heather  
H. Whittle.  
G. Wiltshire

**COLLEGE AT FORT WILLIAM.**

*Patron and Visitor.*—The most noble the governor general.

*Governors.*—The members of the supreme council. The judges of the sudder dewanny adawlut and nizamat adawlut

*Council.*

*President.*

John Fendall, Esq. and }  
Wm. Edw. Rees, Esq. } *Members.*

Capt Abraham Lockett, *Secretary and Examiner.*

Capt. Thomas Roebuck, *Assistant do.*

J. Atkinson, Esq., *act. Examiner of the Hindoostanee Language.*

*Professor of the Laws and Regulations of the British Government in India* (vacant.)

*Professor of the Arabic and Persian Languages.*—M. Lumsden, LL.D.

*Professor of the Hindoostanee Language.*—Maj. J. W. Taylor.

*Acting Assistant do.*

*do.* Capt. T. Roebuck

*Professor of the Sanscrit, Mahratta, and Bengallee Languages.*—Rev. Wm. Cary.

*Assistant do.*

*do.*

Capt. Wm. Price.

*Treasurers.*—The controuling committee of the treasury.

*Accountant and Auditor of Accounts.*—Account. gen. and civ. aud.

*Law Officers.*—Advocate general, and Company's standing counsel

**MEMBERS OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY.**

**PATRONS.**

The most noble the governor general and members of the supreme council

**PRESIDENT.**—General the most noble the Marquis of Hastings, K.G., G.C.B. F.R.S. A.S. M.R.I.A. governor general and commander in chief in India

**VICE PRESIDENTS.**—Lord Bishop of Calcutta

Hon. Sir Edw. East, Kt.

The President and Vice Presidents

John Bentley, Esq.

Rev. W. Cary

George Swinton, Esq.

William B. Bayley, Esq.

Holt Mackenzie, Esq.

Nathaniel Wallick, M.D.

Capt. Abraham Lockett

M. Lumsden LL.D.

Rev. J. Paison

} Committee of papers, with the president, and vice presidents

W. L. Gibbons, superintendent of the museum

Palmer, & Co. treasurers

Horace H. Wilson, secretary

H. T. Colebrooke, Esq. F.R.S. agent in Europe.

*Members of the Asiatic Society.*

Ainslie, Dr. W.	Colebrooke, Sir James Edward.
———, M.	Bart.
Alexander, James	———, Henry Thos. F.R.S.
———, Robert	———, Capt. W.
Anderson, David	Compton, Herbert
———, Major James	Cowper, Wm.
Atkinson, James	Crawford, J.
Baillic, Lieut. Col. John, M. P.	Crisp, John
Baird, P. C.	Da Cruz, J.
Balfour, Francis, M. D.	Daniell, Thomas
Barlow, Sir Geo. H. Bart. K. B.	Davis, W. E.
Barretto, J. Jun.	Dowdeswell, Geo.
Bebb, John	Dorin, William
Bell, Rev. Dr. J.	Doyle, Lieut. Col. C.
Berry, Andrew, M.D.	D'Oyly, Sir Charles, Bart.
Biddulph, Robert	Edmonstone, N. B.
Bird, Wilberforce William	Ellis, Francis
Blake, Robert	Erskine, William
Blaquiere, Wm. Coates	Ewer, Walter
Blechynden, Rich.	———, John
Bligh, Admiral, F.R.S.	Fagan, Lieut. Col. G. H.
Boddam, R. H.	Farquhar, Robert T.
Brightman, Edward	———, John
Brooke, Thomas	Fell, Lieut.
———, Robert	Fergusson, J. H.
Broome, Ralph	Fichtell, Leopold
Brown, Lieut. Col.	Fleming, John, M. D. F.R.S.
Bruce, C.K.	Fombelle, John
Bryant, Major Jeremiah	Fontana, N.
Bryce, Rev. Jas. D.D.	Forbes, Gordon
Buchanan, Fr. M.D.F.R.S. A.S.	Fowke, Francis
Buckingham, S.	Fraser, Lieut. Col. Chas.
Buller, Sir Antony	———, Capt. J.
Burroughs, Sir Wm. Bt.	———, J. B.
Calder, J.	Fuglsang, Rev. N. G.
Camac, Major General	Fullarton, John, M. D.
Campbell, Alex. M. D.	Garstin, Major General John
———, Mumford	Gilchrist, John B., LL. D.
Canning, Capt. John	Goldingham, J.
Carrington, Sir Codrington E.,	Goodwin, R. T.
LL.D. F.R.S. A.S.	Gordon, Lieut. Col. H.M.
Chapman, Charles	———, Fras. Dempster
Cochrane, Hon. John	———, George J.

*Members of the Asiatic Society.**(continued.)*

Grant, Charles	Mackenzie, Lieut. W. Gordon
——, James	Macnaghten, Sir Francis
——, William L.	——, W. H.
Gray, A.	McPherson, Sir John, Bart.
Haldane, Col. Henry	——, Col. Allen
——, Col. R. (C. B.)	McWhirter, John
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Mallet, Sir Chas. W. Bart.
Hamilton, Alexander	Malcolm, Col. Sir John, K. C. B.
——, Major W.	Maisden, William, LL. D.
——, A. H. Kelso	F.R.S. F.A.S.
Hardwicke, Colonel Thos., F.R.S.	Marshman, Rev. J. D.D.
L.S.	——, John Chas.
Harington, J. H.	Martin, W. B.
Harriott, Capt.	Mercer, Græme
Hawtayne, Rev. John, A.M.	Middleton, Nathaniel
Hayes, Commodore John	Molony, C. A.
Heming, Dempster	Montagu, Edw. S.
Hewett, W. N. W.	Moor, Major Edward, F.R.S.
Hickey, Wm.	Moorcroft, William
Hodgson, Henry	Morris, Edmund
Home, Robert	Morrison, Capt. M.
Horsley, Francis	Mouat, Major, James
Howison, James	Murray, Sir John M. Bart.
Humphries, Osias	Myers, Thomas
Hunter, John	Nicholson, Simon
Keating, Col. C. H.	North, Hon. Fred.
Keene, Rev. Henry G., A.M.	Oliver, William
Kennaway, Sir John, Bart.	Ousely, Sir Gore, Bart.
——, Richard	Palmer, John
Kyd, Major General Alex.	Patterson, Col. W.
—— James	Parson, Rev. J.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Parry, George
Law, Thomas	Plowden, T. J. C.
Lee, Rev. Francis, A.M.	Price, Lieut. W.
Lloyd, Lieut. Col. Herbert	Prinsep, H. T.
——, Charles	Raffles, Sir Thomas S., F.R.S.
Loring, the Rev. H. L. Archdeacon, D.D.	A.S.
Luxmoore, Thomas	Ramus, Henry
Macaulay, Major Gen. Colin	Rawlins, John
Macdonald, Lt. Col. John, F.R.S.	Rich, Claudius J.
Macdonald, Lieut. Col. A.	Ricketts, Mordaunt
Mackenzie, Lieut. Col. Colin	——, C. M.
——, H.	Roberts, Maj.-Gen. R. E., F.R.S.
	A.S.
	M 2

*Members of the Asiatic Society.*  
(continued.)

Robertson, Lieut. Col. Thomas	Tetsing, Isaac
———, Rev. T.	Thomason, Rev. T.
Robinson, George Abercrombie	Thomson, John
———, Dr. J.	Thompson, George
Roebuck, Capt. Thos.	Tod, Capt. Jas.
Romer, John	Trail, Henry
Ross, James	Triant, W. H.
Russell, Sir Henry, Bart.	Trotter, Archibald
———, Alexander	———, John
Sargent, Henry	Tucker, Henry St. George
Saunders, Robert	Turnbull, Montague H.
Scot, Helenus	Tyler, Capt. Chas.
Scott, Lieut. Col. Richard	Tytler, Robert, M. D.
———, Thomas	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F.R.S.
Sempill, Hon. Francis	F.A.S.
Sherer, John W.	Walker, Lieut. W.
Shoolbred, John	Warren, Capt. J.
Siddons, George John	Webb, Capt. W. S.
Sirrons, J. T.	Weston, Major John
Smith, Robert P.	White, Capt. Francis S.
Sotheby, Hans	Wilford, Lieut. Col. Francis
Staunton, Sir Geo. T. Bart., M.P.	Wilkins, Charles, F.R.S. LL.D.
F.R.S. A.S. L.S. M.R.I.A.	Williams, John Lloyd, F.R.S.
Stewart, Major Mathew	Wynch, Paul M.
———, Major J. W.	Yeld, D.
Stange, Sir Thomas	Young, Capt. James
Stuart, Major Gen. C.	———, Rev. J. LL.D.
———, James	<i>Honorary Members.</i>
———, Hon. C. F.	De Cassigny, M. Charpentier
———, L.	Denon, Baron
Sutherland, J. C. C.	De Sacy, Baron
Sydenham, Berj.	Hannmer, Joseph Von
Taylor, Major John W.	John, Rev. Dr.
———, Major T. W.	Langlis, Mons.
———, John, M.D.	Maurice, Rev. Thomas
———, Lieut. R.	Ouseley, Sir William, Bart.
Teignmouth, Rt. Hon. Lord	Volney, M.

All members (honorary members and members not in India excepted) pay an admission fee of two gold mohurs; and four gold mohurs per annum, payable quarterly; on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October of each year.

## SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Knt., chief justice,

Hon. Sir Francis Macnaghten, puisne justice

Hon. Sir Antony Buller, knt., do

## ADVOCATES.

Solomon Hamilton

Robert Cutler Fergusson, (justice of the peace)

James Weir Hogg

George Money

Herbert Compton

Jas. Buller East, (justice of the peace)

Thomas Lewin

Edmund Charles Macnaghten

William Eaton †

Robert Spankie

## OFFICERS.

Patrick Maitland, Esq., sheriff of Calcutta

W. A. Brewer, deputy sheriff

Hon. Charles Francis Stuart, master in equity, accountant general, and keeper of the records (at home)

E. C. Macnaghten, acting do

Robert Spankie, Company's advocate general

George Money, Company's standing counsel

Robert W. Poe, attorney for the Company

J. A. Simpson, clerk of the crown, prothonotary, and examiner

Chas. G. Strettell, sealer

Dempster Heming, register of the court

Thomas R. Dent, coroner

Anthony Mactier, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers

James B. East, counsel for paupers

Charles G. Strettell, attorney for paupers

John H. Swinhoe, clerk to the grand jury

Chas. Trebeck, clerk to Sir Edw. H. East

Charles G. Strettell, clerk to Sir A. Buller

Benjamin Turner, clerk to Sir Francis Macnaghten

Benj. Preston, crier, keeper, and apparitor

## ATTORNIES.

\*James Taylor (at home)

Richard Cracraft (do.)

R. M. Thomas

Geo. Wodsworth

Joseph Johnson

Benjamin Comberbach

Robert Howard

William Hunter Smoult

William Scott † (at home)

William Henry Abbott

Augustus Fred. Hamilton †

William Augustus Brewer †

Benjamin Turner †

James Wm. Croft †

Thomas Hewett

Charles G. Strettell †

Robt. Waller Poe

Charles Trebeck †

Thomas B. Swinhoe †

Philip W. R. Stone

George Hamilton †

William Smith †

Nathaniel Hudson †

John Turner †

\* To succeed to the Office of Attorney for the Company upon being vacated by Mr. Poe.

† Admitted in India.

## PUBLIC NOTARIES.

Rob. M. Thomas	Thomas B Swinlœ
Benjamin Comberbach	John H. Swinhoe
Benjamin Turner	Charles Trebeck
George Wedsworth	Nath. Hudson
William H. Abbott	Geo. Hamilton
William Scott	John Turner
Thomas Hewitt	John Macleod
W. H. Smoult	

## INTERPRETERS.

W. C. Blaquiery, Persian trans- lator, and chief interpreter	Francis Pereira, interpreter to the chief justice
W. D. S. Smith, assistant inter- preter	

## VICE ADMIRALTY COURT,

Established in 1808.

*Commissary* . . . . . Sir Edw. H. East, Knt.*Deputy Commissary* . . Sir Francis Macnaghten, Knt.

## OFFICERS.

<i>Register</i> . . . . D. Heming	<i>King's Adv.</i> R. C Fergusson
<i>Marshall</i> . . . . Philip Brady	<i>King's Proctor</i>
<i>Commissioners for taking Evidence.</i>	
James B. East	Benj. Comberbach
<i>Actuary</i> . . . . . William Scott	
<i>Prize Agent</i> . . . J. Du Pré Alexander.	

All the advocates and attornies of the supreme court are also  
advocates and proctors in this court.

## POLICE ESTABLISHMENT.

John T. Shakespear, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Calcutta, Dacca, Moorshedabad, and Patna	
Hon. W. H. L. Melville, assistant	do
Walter Ewer, Esq., superintendant of police in the divisions of Benares and Bareilly	
W. F. Dick, Esq., assistant	do

## COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE and JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

*For the Town of Calcutta, 24 Pergunnahs, and Districts adjacent.*

W. C. Blaquiery, Esq.	James B. East, Esq.
Sir Wm. Rumbold, Bart.	Hon. W. Moore
John B. Birch, Esq.	Thomas Alsop, Esq.
R. C. Fergusson, Esq.	J. W. Hogg, Esq.

A. H. Smith, head clerk and accountant  
Richard Bagnall, head constable

## ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT.

Robert Blechynden, superintendant of roads  
John Steers, overseer southern division  
I. Witchlow, overseer to northern division

COURT OF REQUESTS.

*Commissioners.*

Anthony Mactier, Esq. | John Angus, Esq. | Geo. J. Gordon  
 Clerk R. Leslie, Assist. John Gordon; | Head Bailiff. William King  
 Interp. C. G. Mullins, & B. Ha t | Under Bailiff, Wm. Mackey  
 George Lycke, surgeon.

BANK OF BENGAL.

DIRECTORS—*On the part of Government.*

The accountant general, *President*

The sub-treasurer

The chief secretary to government

*On the part of the Proprietors.*

George Tyler		A. Colvin, jun.
J. W. Fulton		J. Melville
P. Martland		J. Mackillop
Charles Morley, <i>Secretary and Treasurer</i>		Henry Tyler, <i>Accountant.</i>

BANK OF HINDUSTAN.

*Proprietors.*

Henry Alexander		A. J. Macan
John Fullarton		J. Young

CALCUTTA MINT.

*Committee.*

J. W. Sherer

George Saunders, mint-master

Horace H. Wilson, sec. to mint committee and assay-master

J. Prinsep, assistant assay-master

J. Atkinson, acting do

CIVIL FUND.

(Instituted 1st October, 1804.)

*Managers and Trustees.*

W. Morton		Henry Alexander		H. Mackenzie
W. B. Bayley		G. Saunders		

The chief secretary to government, the accountant-general,  
 civil auditor, and the sub-treasurer for the time being.

J. Dowling, *secretary and accountant.*

*Agents in England.*

Messrs. Paxton, Cockerell, Trail, and Co.

BENGAL MILITARY WIDOWS FUND.

(Instituted on the 1st January, 1806)

For the support of the widows of officers and staff of His Majesty's and the Company's troops, serving under this presidency.

*Committee of Managers.*

Colonel George Flenning, president and treasurer	
Major George Bristow	Major M. W. Browne
Lt. Col. J. D. Sherwood	Capt. J. Ramsay
Capl. G. Hunter	

H. Martindell, *secretary.*

*Managers for the Fund in England.*

G. A. Robinson, Esq. Licut.-Col. James Salmond, and  
 Henry Trail, Esq.



### *Military Orphan Society.*

Governor, Marquis of Hastings, K. G. G.C.B. &c.  
Deputy governor and treasurer, Lieut. Col. John Paton

#### STATIONARY MANAGERS.

Lt. Col. M. White	Capt. Jeremiah Bryant
Capt. J. S. Brownrigg	J. Robinson Esq.
— Chas. Stuart	
Capt. H. S. Montagu, representative of the presidency station	
Lieut. Col. Atty Hennessy do	Kernaul do
Capt. P. Phipps do	Dinapore do
J. Jameson, Esq. do	Chunar Ghur do
Lieut. Col. J. A. P. Mac Gregor do	Cawnpore do
Major M. W. Browne do	Meerut do
UPPER SCHOOL.	
Head Master, David Shearman	Assistants, T. C. Delanay, Jas.
Assistants, James W. Taylor and	Wright, J. Blake, and J. B.
Henry Pearson	Tully
Head Mistress, Mrs M. Macdowgal	Head Mistress, Mrs. Sarah
Assistants, Mrs. C. D. Walter and	Hernian
Miss C. Gough	Assistants, Mary Byron, E.
Surgeon, S. Nicholson.	Baine, M. A. Grimwood,
	and Elizabeth McGrath.
LOWER SCHOOL.	
Head Master, P. Kellner	Surgeon, Adam Napier
	Secretary, Rev. Dr. John Young
	<i>Agent in England.</i>
	Thomas Blair, Esq. No. 39, Welbeck Street

#### FREE SCHOOL.

Right Rev. Dr. Middleton, Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Patron

#### GOVERNORS.

Rev. H. Shepherd	Venerable Archdeacon Loring
Wm. Morton	Gordon Forbes
Rev. J. Parson	W. O. Salmon
George Cruttenden	Capt. Stuart
Robert Campbell	E. C. Mc Naghten
Dempster Heming	
	Rev. J. Parson, secretary.
	H. Young, surgeon.
	Head-master, W. Peters
	Assistant master, W. Dale
	<i>Female Department.</i>
	Head mistress, Mrs. Willis
	Matron, Mrs. Stone

# NATIVE HOSPITAL.

## PATRONS.

The most noble the governor general.

The members of council.

## GOVERNORS.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta	W. O. Salmon
Hon. George Dowdeswell	Hon. James Stuart.
Hon. Sir E. H. East	John Fendall
Joseph Baretto	James Young
William Russell, M.D.	

Simon Nicholson, surgeon  
Bank of Hindostan, treasurer  
G. Dacosta, secretary

## *Houses of Agency.*

Alexander and Co.	Keene, J. H.
Bagshaw and Co.	Laprimaudaye, S.
Barretto and Sons	Lumsdai, Peter, and Co.
Bechers and Co.	Mackintosh and Co.
Blaney, Charles	Mc Clintock and Co.
Bonrafte and Co.	Mathew and Co.
Campbell, John	Mercer and Co.
Campbell, Robert	Palmer and Co.
Colvins, Bazett, and Co.	Paterson, Alexander G.
Crump, Joseph and Co.	Pennington and Co.
Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.	Roussac, A. E.
De Souza and Sons	Scott, James, and Co.
Deverneue, Pere and Fils	Simpson, Archibald
Fairlie, Feigusson, and Co.	Tyler, George
Hogae, Davidson, and Robertson	Vignon, F. and G.
Hutton and Co.	

## *Insurance Companies*

CALCUTTA INSURANCE OFFICE. <i>Committee.</i>	ARMENIAN INSURANCE COM PANY. <i>Committee.</i>
Jas. Colvin	P. Reiersen
John Gilmore	Jas Mackillop
Geo. Tyler	
Fairlie, Feigusson, & Co. <i>Secs.</i>	
Fairlie and Co. <i>Agents in London</i>	
	P. Stewart
	G. Cruttenden
	M. T. Stephens
	H. Matthew, <i>Surveyor</i>
	M. T. Stephens, <i>Secretary.</i>
	Bazett and Co. <i>Agents in London.</i>

*Insurance Companies continued.*

ASIATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Committee.*

John Herbert P. Stewart  
A. Wilson J. Calder  
Alexander and Co. *Secretaries*  
Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*  
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.  
*Agents in London.*

BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.

*Committee.*

E. Brightman Chas. Blaney  
J. Mackillop Thomas Asken  
T. DeSouza and Co., *Secretaries*  
J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*,  
Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

CALCUTTA INSURANCE COMPANY

*Committee.*

A. Colvin G. Mackillop  
J. Fullarton E. Brightman  
R. Robertson  
Stewart & Robertson, *Secretaries*.  
— Hodges, *Surveyor*.  
Paxton and Co. *Agents in London*

GANGES INSURANCE COMPANY.

*Committee.*

Jas. Mackillop P. Maitland  
Rob. Campbell R. Robertson  
W. Richardson  
Robert Campbell, *Secretary*  
Matthew Smith, *Surveyor*  
Fairlie, Bonham, and Co.  
*Agents in London*

BENGAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

*Directors.*

John Palmer Arthur Hogue  
G. Cruttenden David Clarke  
Thomas King, *Secretary*

NEW UNION SOCIETY, *instituted*  
— *or the Insurance of Lives, July*  
818.

*Managers.*

D. Clark P. Maitland  
J. W. Fulton S. Nicholson  
E. Brightman H. Young  
A. Hogue W. Patrick  
J. Jameson A. Wilson  
J. Mackillop  
Mackintosh and Co. *Agents*

STAR INSURANCE COMPANY.

A. Robertson G. Mackillop  
Hy. Mothen S. Beaufort  
Alex Robertson Chas. Blaney  
Charles Blaney, *Secretary*  
J. B. Hudson, *Surveyor*  
Paxtons and Co. *Agents in London*

GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.  
*Committee.*

J. Reirson M. Smith  
J. Mackillop A. Wilson  
E. Brightman  
Alexander Wilson, *Secretary*  
M. Smith, *Surveyor*.  
Fairlie and Co., *Agents in London*

CALCUTTA TONTINE, *for the be-*  
*nefit of the survivors (estab-*  
*lished July 1815, for seven years.*

*Managers*

Geo. Cruttenden P. Reirson  
John B. Inglis, *Secretary*

SECOND CALCUTTA TONTINE,  
*(established Oct. 1817, for five*  
*years.)*

*Committee.*

John Palmer Chas. Blane  
L. A. Davidson Alex. Wilson  
Alex. Colvin, Jun.  
J. B. Inglis, *Secretary*

*Insurance Companies continued.*

ASIATIC LIFE ANNUITY COM-  
PANY.

*Directors.*

G. Cruttenden Lt. Col M. White  
John Palmer Rod. Robertson  
David Clarke Hy. Mathew  
T. King, *Secretary.*

FOURTH CALCUTTA LAUDABLE  
SOCIETY, *for the insurance of*  
*lives (to close 31st Dec. 1821.)*

*Directors.*

John Palmer J. W. Fulton  
Jas. Mackillop Jas. Young  
Jas. Colvin  
Alexander, and Co. *Secretaries*  
*and Treasurers.*  
Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.  
*Agents in London.*

**LIST of MERCHANT VESSELS belonging to the PORT of CALCUTTA.**

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Actæon	300	Fairlie and Co.	J. Mackey	Calcutta
Admiral Drury	195	G. A. Paterson	G. Thomson	Rangoon
Adventure ( <i>Brig</i> )	146	John Rolson	J. Robson	Chittagong
Alert ( <i>Brig</i> )	150	Palmer and Co.	C. Brodie	Calcutta 1814
Alexander	493	Syed Saduck	B. Rogers	Do 1812
Alfred	702	Alexander and Co.		Chittagong
Ann	403	David Hunter	Robert Dickie	Rangoon
Ann and Amelia	550	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Ross	Chittagong
Anna Robertson	420	Palmer and Co.	A. McFarlane	Calcutta
Argo	248	Fairlie and Co.	R. Humphreys	Pegue
Aurora ( <i>Brig</i> )	140	M. and A. Lackersteen	T. Woolley	Brazils
Aurora	520	Cruttenden and Co.	Thos. Milne	Chittagong
Auspicious	438	D. McDonald, and Co.	J. Neish	Calcutta
Barretto Junior	404	Barretto and Sons	J. Hunter	Do
Belle Alliance	650	Alexander and Co.	Wm. Rolfe	Chittagong
Bengal Merchant	477	A. Brown	A. Brown	Calcutta
Bombay Merchant	485	T. C. Hunter	G. Rowe	Demaun
Boyne	575	Alexander and Co.	Benj. Fergusson	Calcutta
Britannia	750	Palmer and Co.	W. Snowball	Rangoon
Brothers ( <i>Brig</i> )	64	H. W. Parkinson	P. Gordon	Coinga
Bussorah Merchant	488	Syed Saddock		Calcutta
Cenous ( <i>Brig</i> )	119	R. F. Crow	H. Smith	Kidderpore
Ceres	127	Wm. Dring	G. Goldsbury	Chittagong
Clara	210	J. A. McArthur	H. P. Ballard	Chittagong
Cochin	203	H. G. Green	H. G. Green	Cochin
Cornwallis	695	Kyds and Co.	T. Brown	Calcutta



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Forbes	600	S. Beaufort	J. Ford	Chittagong
Frances Ann ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	A. G. Paterson	R. Johnson	do
Frances Charlotte	261	T. G. Farewell	J. Field	do
Frances Sherburn	642	Alexander and Co.		Java
Frederick	210	J. C. Burton	J. Williams	Calcutta
Friendship	310	W. Black	W. Black	Java
Friendship	685	Palmer and Co.	G. Wise	Calcutta
Frolic ( <i>Cutter</i> )	108	J. Palmer	J. Dempsay	do
Ganges	605	Palmer and Co.	Peter Falconer	Corom. Coast
Ganges ( <i>Brig</i> )	130	H. Burnaby		Chittagong
George Cruttenden	257	Cruttenden and Co.		Coringa
Georgiana	368	Palmer and Co.	C. Oaks	Java
Gessena ( <i>Brig</i> )	140	H. Mathew and Co.	J. Robertson	Calcutta
Golconda	802	Alexander and Co.		do
Good Hope	388	Fairlie and Co.	S. Ramsay	Rangoon
Governor Petrie	249	Aviet Agabeg	— Taylor	Java
Greyhound ( <i>Brig</i> )	223	C. F. Hunter	T. Ritchie	Calcutta
Guide ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Scott and Co.	John Higgins	do
Haldane ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Stewart and Co.	D. Wilson	England
Harleston	576	Davyersaud Ghose	Jas. Nicholl	Calcutta
Harriet	567	Syed Sudduck	E. Studd	Chittagong
Harriett	260	Cruttenden and Co.	C. H. Bean	Calcutta
Mashimy	495	Syed Saduck	C. E. Smith	Cochin
Hayston	225	Hogue and Co.		Calcutta
Helen ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	John Kemp	G. Mackintosh	do
Hercules	400	Fairlie and Co.	J. Henderson	do
Heroine	581	Breen and Co.	Joseph Leigh	do
Hibernia ( <i>Brig</i> )	156	T. G. Atkinson	T. G. Atkinson	do

Hooghley	242	C. Harris	C. Harris	America
Hope	555	Crutenden and Co.	P. Butler	Calcutta
Hope ( <i>Brig</i> )	114	A. Penn	A. Penn	Bombay
Hope ( <i>Brig</i> )	90	Christian Fromstead	C. Fromstead	Chittagong
Howrah ( <i>Cutter</i> )	100	H Mathew and Co.		Calcutta
Hunter	300	John Campbell		Java
Indiana	375	M. and A. Lackersteen	W. Hodges	Calcutta
Indian Oak	476	J. P. Fearon	Jas. Pearl	Cochin
Isabella	240	J. L. Scarwell	T. Guthrie	Calcutta
James Scott	620	James Scott and Co.	J. Bignall	Calcutta
Jane ( <i>Brig</i> )	150	Crutenden and Co.	B. Boon	Bud-budge
Jessy	338	A Landale	T. P. Court	Cochin
John Bull	176	Crutenden and Co.	Alexander Landale	do
John Shore ( <i>Brig</i> )	167	James Scott and Co.	J. Bean	Calcutta
Juliana	505	Baretto and Sons	Samuel Ashmore	do
Kent	465	Palmer and Co.	David Kidd	do
Lady Barlow	407	Mackintosh and Co.	— Farquhauson	Chittagong
Lady Flora	705	Palmer and Co.	Wm. Rcy	Rangoon
Lady Kennaway	550	Kyd- and Co.	F. Balston	Calcutta
Lady Nugent	514	James Scott and Co.	J. hn Mee	do
Lady Sophia	319	Fairlie and Co.	R. Swanson	Bud-budge
Laura	295	Alexander and Co.	J. G. Duncan	Calcutta
Liverpool	515	Palmer and Co.	F. P. Dennis	Chittagong
Lord Hungerford	685	Palmer and Co.	James Green	Calcutta
Lord Minto	210	J. Phipps	J. J. William	do
Lucy Maria	775	Fairlie and Co.	G. Cheme	do
Lynx	223	Palmer and Co.	W. A. Raper	do
Mahomed Shaw	460	J. Gilmore and Co.	R. Siddons	Java
				Chittagong



<i>Shifts.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Managing Owners.</i>	<i>Company.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Maitland	645	Edw. Brightman	Wm. Kinzev	Calcutta
Marchioness Wellesley	510	Scott and Co.	J. T. Ricketts	do
Marchioness of Hastings	580	Ram Duloll Day	J. Robinson	do
Margaret	200	Wm. Dring	G. Georgeson	do
Margaret	60	Rob. Howard	J. R. Griffiths	do
Maria ( <i>Schooner</i> )	60	Rob. Howard		Isle of France
Marquis of Hastings	220	James Scott and Co.	W. G. Graham	Bud-budge
Mary	216	Palmer and Co.	B. Orman	Chittagong
Mary	365	Palmer and Co.	C. W. Allen	Java
Mary Ann	532	Palmer and Co.	Jas. Webster	Kidderpore
Mercury	280	Fairlie and Co.	J. J. R. Bowman	Calcutta
Mermaid	447	Fairlie and Co.	W. Hammon	do
Merope	300	Davy Persaud Ghose	J. Lihov	Bud-bridge
Minerva ( <i>Brig</i> )	100	J. Phipps	J. Russell	Malabar
Morning Star	200	M. A. Lackersteen		
My ore	777	Fairlie and Co.	A. Dobie	Rangoon
Nelly ( <i>Brig</i> )	50	N. W. Parkinson	J. Grierson	Chittagong
Neptune	337	Hogue and Co.	R. Lowe	Calcutta
Neptune	298	Hutton and Co.	G. Vint	America
Orient	597	Palmer and Co.	J. Barclay	Calcutta
Palmer	380	Palmer and Co.	E. C. Kemp	do
Pascoa	735	F. De Souza and Co.	C. Touissaint	do
Perseverance	208	J. Greig	J. Greig	Demaun
Phillipa	587	E. Brightman	G. Nicholls	Calcutta
Po	280	De Souza and Co.	T. H. Higgins	do
Portsea	504	Alexander and Co.	John Nicholls	do 1815
Prince Blucher	691	C. Blaney	— Johnson	Chittagong

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS. BENGAL. 137

Race Horse	260	Cruitt and Mackillop	Chittagong
Rein Deer	82	Hutton and Co.	Calcutta
Resource	396	Palmer and Co.	do
Robarts	645	Shaik Golaum Hussain	do 1815
Salamanca	100	Alexander and Co.	Bud budge
Shaw Byramgore	520	Jas. Scott and Co.	Brazils
Stammore	381	F. P. Dennis	Chittagong
St. Antonio	141	Cruttenden and Co.	Calcutta
Sunbury	248	Alexander and Co.	Chittagong
Susan	523	Cruttenden and Co.	do
Tagus	60	J. Herbert	do
Thalia	600	Hogue and Co.	do
Thetis	502	Cruttenden and Co.	do
Triumph	557	Scott and Co.	Bombay
Z Tweed ( <i>Brig</i> )	170	Shaik Goulam Hussein	Calcutta
Udny	500	L. M. Badier and Co.	do
Udny ( <i>Brig</i> )	160	Cruttenden and Co.	do
Union	259	Cruttenden and Co.	do
Volunteer	306	John Betts	Chittagong
Wasp	75	Kyds and Co.	Kidderpore
Waterloo	60	Fairlie and Co.	Pegue
Wellington	487	M. T. Stephens	Calcutta
William Petrie	550	H. Williams	
Zenobia	560		
N. L. Jordan			
George Brown			
George East			
T. R. Court			
— Torlese			
Robt. Turnbull			
J. C. Collingwood			
P. Herbert			
J. R. Brown			
T. G. Street			
B. Spiers			
A. Pelly			
W. Fogerty			
T. Waterman			
Thomas Waterman			
W. E. Chick			
G. Maxwell			
W. P. Presley			
Wm. Clark			

---

*Precedence in the East-Indies.*

- The governor-general
- The vice-president, or governor-general for the time being
- The governor of Madras for the time being
- The governor of Bombay for the time being
- The chief-justices of Bengal and Madras
- The bishop of Calcutta
- Members of the council according to their situations in the council of their respective presidencies
- The puisne judges of the supreme courts of judicature
- The recorder of Bombay
- The commander in chief of His Majesty's naval forces, and the commander in chief of the army at the several presidencies, according to relative rank in their respective services
- Military and naval officers above the rank of major general
- All other persons to take place according to general usage
- The archdeacons to be considered as next in rank to the senior merchants
- All ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of ladies having precedence in England, who are to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence, after the wives of the members of council at the presidencies in India

---

*Comparative Rank of Officers in the Navy and Army.*

Admirals	with generals
Vice admirals	with lieutenant generals
Rear admirals	with major generals
Commodore and 1st captain to commander in chief	with brigadier generals
Captains of 3 years post	with colonels
Other post captains	with lieutenant colonels
Commanders	with majors
Lieutenants	with captains



*List of European Inhabitants.*

- ABBOTT, George, head assistant, general post-office, 1800  
 ———, John, 1794  
 ———, W. H. attorney at law, registrar and secretary of the  
 ecclesiastical court, 1814  
 Aberdeen, Wm. mariner 1814  
 Abree, John, ditto, 1816  
 Acres, Austin Neamy, mariner  
 Adam, W. ditto  
 Aiken, John, indigo planter. Benares, 1786  
 Aitchison, J. C. mariner, 1815  
 Alexander, Nathaniel, firm of Alexander and Co.  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Sola, near Malda, 1806  
 ———, William, Bussorah  
 Alford, R. mariner  
 Allan, Robert, ditto  
 ———, John, superintendant of indigo works, Jessore  
 ———, William shipwright, 1781  
 ———, Robert, mariner  
 Allen, James, Mussulgunge Furreedpore, 1807.  
 Alley, E. Leslie, mariner, 1811  
 Allport, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. merchant and agent  
 Almeida, T. D. Patna  
 Alsagar, F. organist to the Scotch church  
 Ambrose, G. R.  
 ———, Thomas, mariner, 1812  
 Anderson, Thomas, ship-wright, Sulkea  
 ———, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1815  
 ———, Francis, 1791  
 ———, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1813  
 Andrew, John, Malda, 1808  
 Andrews, David, 1772  
 ———, Peter, 1784

# 140 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Angus, John, second commissioner, court of requests, 1798  
 Anthony, David, Lucknow  
 Appleby, Joshua, mariner  
 Aram, Alfred, ditto 1813  
 Arbuthnot, J. ditto 1809  
 Archer, Robert,  
 ———, John, indigo planter, Gauzeepore  
 ———, James, ditto, Tangra  
 Arment, J. indigo planter, Jessore, 1803  
 Armitage, James, tailor  
 Arno, J. D. mariner  
 Arnold, Joseph, mariner, 1806  
 ———, James, indigo manufacturer, Baniagong  
 Arnot, Alexander, indigo planter, Purneah, 1808  
 Ashcroft, J. mariner, 1783  
 Ashmore, Samuel, do 1804  
 Athamas, D. 1813  
 Atkinson, George  
 ———, T. G. mariner  
 Atley, William  
 Atwood, Thomas, mariner  
 Augier, P. armourer, 1787  
 Aukstein, John, indigo manufacturer  
 Austin, Robert, assistant to Gibson and Pauling  
 Ayton, —, mariner, 1816
- Bacon, John, merchant, 1814  
 ———, J. W. mariner, 1811  
 ———, J. F.  
 Bagshaw, John, merchant and agent, firm of Bagshaw, Barlow,  
 and Co.  
 Bailey, Abraham, indigo manufacturer, Dulnagur  
 Bailing, C. indigo planter, Nuddea, 1794  
 Baid, John, indigo planter, Allahabad, 1781  
 ———, Alex. ditto, 1788  
 Baker, John, mariner, 1811  
 ———, T. do 1812  
 ———, Thomas, livery stable keeper, 1797  
 ———, W. F.  
 ———, —, at Mr. Spencer's, Satossy  
 Ballard, G. mariner

- Baldwin, William, indigo planter, firm of Baldwin and Son,  
Hydrampore, 1798  
———, W. J. H. ditto  
Balmanno, J. W. mariner, 1814  
Balston, W. ditto  
———, Francis, ditto  
Bannatyne, —, ditto  
Baptist, J. missionary and surgeon to the Baptists in India  
Barclay, Andrew, mariner  
Barker, Joseph, coach maker, Lucknow  
———, A. P. mariner  
Barlow, ———, firm of T. Bagshaw Barlow, and Co.  
Barnett, W. Gov. General's employ, Barrackpore  
Barons, Benjamin, 1783  
Barrois, —, miniature painter  
Barry, Richard, 1791  
Bartholomy, Wm. Richardson and Co. 1816  
Bastard, Wm. ship-builder, 1805  
Bathgate, James, surgeon  
Bathurst, Robt. merchant, Futtyghur, 1791  
Baynes, Thomas, mariner 1811  
Bean, C. do  
———, J. do  
———, F. H. do  
Beans, Thos. shipwright  
Beanson, J. mariner  
Bearfield, Geo. carpenter  
Beaufort, Samuel, merchant  
———, ——— assist. to Mr. Verplong, Ramnagar  
Bedier, L. M. firm of L. M. Bedier and Co. 1818  
Bell, William, Europe shopkeeper, 1784  
——, James, indigo manufacturer, Palkabarry, near Berhampore  
——, James, free merchant, 1811  
——, H. H. merchant, 1818  
Bellinger, J. mariner  
Belnos, J. miniature painter, 1807  
Bennet, Chas. wine merchant, 1789  
———, William H. mariner, 1808  
———, G. S. coachmaker  
Benson, J. merchant, firm of Benson and Co.  
Benzoni, John, surgeon, 1799  
Berring, John, 1803  
Betts, L. superintendent of embankments, Tumlook, 1808

## 142 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

- Betts, Robert**, indigo works, Coolbareah  
 —, **Michael** 1807  
 —, ——— **Bagshaw, and Co.** 1817  
**Bierd, B.** indigo works 24 Pergunnahs  
**Birch, John** Breeton, justice of the peace, 1792  
 —, —, do, planter, Sallmoodea  
**Bird, G.** indigo manufacturer, Shahabad  
**Blackburn, S. muel**, 1783  
**Blacquire, Wm C.** chief interp. supreme court, and magistrate  
**Blaize, A.** firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize  
**Blake, G.** indigo planter, Purneah, 1802  
 —, **Charles**, do do 1811  
 —, **William**, baker and provisioner  
**Blanchard, William**, indigo planter, Jafferunge  
 ———, **J. C.** sugar manufacturer and distiller, Jellalpoore  
**Blandford, M. D.** Fattyghur, 1810  
**Blaney, Chas.** merchant and agent, 1793  
**Blechynden, Rich.** civil architect and surveyor, &c. 1784  
**Blood, T. S.** indigo planter, 1809  
**Blunt, George**, do Agra, 1810  
 —, **Richard**, do Kishenagur, 1810  
**Blythe, Thomas**, indigo planter, Bagant, Furreedpore  
**Bogardt, Ant. T.** merchant, Chinsurah  
**Boirnsen, —**, shopkeeper, Rada Bazar  
**Boitard, L. B.** merchant  
**Bond, John**, musical instrument maker, Santipore  
**Bonnaffi, F.** firm of Bonnaffi and Blaize, 1818  
**Boon, R.** mariner, 1813  
**Bordman, T.**  
**Boswell, L.** assistant to Mr. M. Smith, ship-builder, 1807  
**Bouches. —**, indigo planter, Chandernagore  
**Bouchier, W. A.** mariner, 1814  
**Boulton, Thos.** firm of Richardson and Co. ship builders  
**BourGINE, W.** indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1799  
**Bowie, Andw.** shipwright, Kyds and Co. 1816  
**Bowen, superintendant** erecting iron bridge, Lucknow, firm of J. Calman and Co.  
**Bowles, Andrew**, Chittagong  
**Bowman, J. J. R.** mariner, 1813  
**Bowners, J. E.** mariner, 1814  
**Boyd, George**, indigo planter, Pubna  
**Boyle, —** shipwright, Richardson and Co. 1817  
**Boyne, E.** firm of Breen and Co.

- Bracken, Thos. firm of Alexander and Co.  
 Brady, Philip, marshal of the vice admiralty court, 1786  
 Brae, Thomas, indigo planter, Ruttanpore, 1784  
 Brandt, Ant. Chinsurah  
 Breen, John, shipbuilder, firm of Breen and Co. 1788  
 Breutz, Lawrence, shipwright, Richardson and Co.  
 Brewer, W. Aug. attorney at law and deputy sheriff, 1809  
 Briant, N. L., trader  
 Bridges, Thomas, in the employ of Mr. John Macrae, Chittagong, 1802  
 Brietzcke, C. W. indexer, territorial department  
 Brillard, Peter, Dacca  
 Bristow, Thomas, deputy agent for loading and unloading ships at Diamond Harbour  
 Britto, M. M. D. mainer, 1804  
 Brittridge, Richard, indigo manufacturer, near Mirzapore, 1788  
 Broders, James, 1763  
 Brodie, Charles, mariner, 1809  
 ———, D. secretary to the Calcutta Exchange  
 Broenger, H. C. proprietor Hooghly canvas manufactory, 1806  
 Brooks, —, Bagshaw, Barlow and Co.  
 Brown, Alexander, mariner  
 ———, David, do  
 ———, John, do  
 ———, Thomas, do 1811  
 ———, Henry, head tide-waiter, custom house, 1799  
 ———, John, dealer in wines, Chittagong, 1793  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot, 1805  
 ———, W., assistant to Beaufort, merchant  
 ———, Robert, surgeon  
 ———, Stephen, merchant  
 Bruce, James George, merchant and trader, Futtighur  
 Brunet, Claud, indigo planter, Calogunge, Jessore  
 Bryant, George, assistant to Gould and Campbell  
 Buchanan, Nathaniel, mariner, 1809  
 Buckingham, J. S. editor Calcutta Journal  
 Buckland, Charles, indigo planter, Purneah, 1805  
 ———, George, do do  
 ———, John, firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders  
 Burgh, V. mariner  
 Burke, Lucius Rawdon, surveyor general's office  
 Burkinyoung, F. musician, 1814  
 Burlini, Lewis, surgeon, 1796



## 144 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Burn, John, mariner  
 —, Alex. firm of Burn and Currie, carpenters, &c. 1809  
 Burnaby, H. merchant  
 Buro, Bernardo, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798  
 Burrell, John, Tulloh and Co.  
 Burton, John Campbell, merchant and agent, 1801  
 Bush, Thomas, firm of Bush and Co. Futtyghur, 1791  
 —, William, builder, 1812  
 Bygballie, Knudson, employed at the salt golahs, Sulkeah

Cadet, J. G. Ramnagur, Jessore  
 Cahill, R. S. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1806  
 Calder, Jas. merchant, firm of Mackintosh and Co.  
 Callo, Julien, Serampore hotel  
 Calman, J. firm of Breen and Co. shipbuilders, 1806  
 Cameron, Fras. M. assistant to Mr. Gilchrist, Purneah  
 Campagnac, Alexander, Rungpore  
 Campagnolo, Augustine, trader, Behar, 1783  
 Campbell, Robert, merchant and agent, 1784  
 —, Alexander, firm of Gould and Campbell  
 —, John, merchant, 1790  
 —, Alexander, merchant, Mirzapore, 1786  
 —, Dougald  
 —, Donald, mariner, 1812  
 Campe, J. R. wine and spirit dealer  
 Cane, Lyons, Dinapore, 1797  
 Cannon, Nat. mariner, Chinsurah  
 Carey, Rev. William, DD. missionary, and professor of the Bengalee, Sanskrit and Mahratta languages in the College of Fort William, 1793  
 —, W. jun. missionary  
 —, Eustace, do  
 —, Felix, do  
 —, Jabez, do  
 —, James, mariner  
 —, Jonathan  
 Carlier, J. indigo planter, Jessore  
 Carmichael, —, mariner, 1816  
 Carpenter, F. J. record keeper, military department  
 Carrol, John William, chemist and druggist  
 Carshore, Robert, cloth merchant and indigo manufacturer, Futtyghur, 1783

- Carter, John, merchant, Dacca, 1793  
 ———, Philip, indigo manufacturer, Bhojepore, 1793  
 ———, John  
 Casson, John, free merchant, 1814  
 Castleman, J. W. indigo manufacturer, Keerpoy  
 Cattaney, Joseph, constable,  
 Cavendish, Henry C. assistant in the accountant-general's office  
 Ceronio, James, ship builder, 1800  
 ———, E. indigo manufacturer, Nuddeah, 1803  
 Chamberlain, J. missionary, Monghyr, 1802  
 Chambon, Audibert, indigo planter, Jessore, 1798  
 ———, C. Chandernagore  
 Charlton, Isaac, merchant, Jessore  
 Child, James, merchant, Luckipore, 1787  
 Chinnery, George, portrait painter  
 Chisholm, George, merchant and agent, 1774  
 Chivers, John, mariner  
 Chopin, John Francis, examiner, military department  
 Christian, J. Chandernagore  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Monghyr, 1791  
 ———, William, 1811  
 Christiana, Chas. assistant in the accountant-general's office, 1805  
 Christianson, Thos. Dacca, 1779  
 Christie, James, canvass manufacturer, Chandernagore  
 ———, Thomas, firm of Christie and Co. coopers  
 ———, Thos. firm of Drummond and Christie, Durrumtollah  
 Academy, 1816  
 Churchman, C. B. Gould and Campbell  
 Churchward, Wm.  
 Clapperton, J. mariner, 1814  
 Clark, David, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co. 1797  
 ———, John  
 ———, J. Henry, indigo manufacturer, Lucknow, 1799  
 ———, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Grant, Beaulcao  
 ———, Thomas, carpenter, Bankipore, 1797  
 ———, Thomas, silk manufacturer, Plassy  
 ———, John James, assistant to Hunt and Jones, undertakers  
 Clause, ———, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca  
 Clavering, Charles  
 Clements, George, Durrumtollah  
 Cleugh, ———, assistant to Small and Co. merchants  
 Cliff, Edmund, mariner, 1817

# 146 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Coane, R. G. mariner, 1814
- Coleman, Charles, proprietor of the British Gallery
- Collet, —, assistant to Mr. Limond, Pampara, Furreedpore
- Collie, John, deputy master attendant
- Collier, G. clerk, to Comberbach and Croft
- Collingwood, J. C. mariner
- Collins, William, coachmaker, Jaun Bazar
- Colvin, James, firm of Colvins, Bazett, and Co. 1790
- , T. carpenter, Richardson and Co.
- Comberbach, Benj. attorney and proctor, supreme court
- Compton, Herbert, barrister at law
- Conder, Jerome, indigo planter, Mirzapore
- Connolly, Patrick, indigo manufacturer, 1783
- , George, currier, Midnapore
- Constard, Thomas, trader, Purneah
- Conyers, James Duncan, firm of Breen and Co. ship-builders, 1789
- Cook, John, deputy register, marine registry office, 1789
- , A. S. 1814
- , Henry, wine merchant
- Coombs, William, undertaker, 1808
- Coombs, R. mariner, 1816
- Cooper, J. ship-builder, 1782
- , John, Alexander and Co.
- Cornish, C. B. mariner
- Cornwal, Thomas
- Cottrell, Thomas, constable,
- Coulon, Eugene, assistant to Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.
- , Peter, with Mr. Deverinna, Jessore
- Court, Capt. Chas. Bombay marine, marine surveyor
- Cowder, Lewis, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1798
- Cowell, G. A. Tirhoot, 1805
- Cox, John, indigo planter, Zeemeeneah, near Ghauzepore, 1790
- , Henry, up-country trader, 1788
- , W. mariner
- Cozens, W. do
- Crabley, E. Nussebgunge
- Crasley, George, trader
- Creighton, Daniel, 1786
- Cripps, Thos. mariner
- Cross, James, trader, 1786
- , Francis
- Crouch, E. assistant to Richardson and Co.
- Crow, R. F. broker
- Croxford, W. mariner, 1814

Cruttenden, George, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.  
 Cudlip, I. indigo planter, 1792  
 Cullen, James, assistant to Cruttenden, Mackillop, and Co.  
 Cullodern, W. indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot  
 Cunningham, J. mariner, 1806  
 ———, Wm. indigo planter  
 ———, W. assistant to Messrs. Stewart and Robertson,  
     Moorshedabad, 1814  
 Currie, Wm. cabinet maker, firm of Burn and Currie, 1808  
 Curtis, M. bootmaker, Dinapore  
 Cutler, Charles, merchant

Dalc, Wm. assistant master, free school  
 Dalrymple, Lawrence, mariner, 1784  
 ———, N. free merchant  
 Dalton, John, merchant, 1814  
 Dalziel, John, indigo planter, Comlapore  
 Daniel, J. shipwright  
 ———, D. shopkeeper, Muttra  
 Darling, W. shipwright  
 ———, J. do  
 Davenport, John, assistant to J. Mc. Arthur, Cossitollah, 1793  
 Davidson, Leith Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson,  
     and Co. 1803  
 Davidson, W. firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson, and Co.  
 ———, P. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1809  
 ———, Wm. mariner, 1809  
 ———, Thos. merchant, Sylhet, 1781  
 ———, W. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore  
 Dawson, George, indigo manufacturer, upper stations  
 ———, George, mariner  
 D'Egville, James G. mariner, 1811  
 De Chal, J. indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793  
 De Framond, A. indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 De L'Etang, Antoine, Ghazeepore, 1796  
 De Mayne, F. 1804  
 ———, John, mariner, 1814  
 De Segrais, L. merchant  
 De Stark, Chas. C. mariner  
 Delaney, T. Conway, assistant in the lower orphan house, 1782  
 Delmar, Charles, music master  
 Delperron, E. indigo planter, Furreedpore

Demacapola, Peter, Dacca  
Demottos, Joaquim, trader  
Demart, E. Lucknow  
Dempster, John, mariner  
Denniss, Phillip, mariner, 1818  
Denman, assistant to B. Comberbach, attorney  
Dent, T. R. coroner of Calcutta  
Denton, S. trader, Patna, 1779  
Dequire, Lewis, shipwright  
Derry, J. Nuddeah  
Dersing, P. H. indigo manufacturer, Vizier's dominions  
Desbrulais, F. cabinet maker, Cossitollah, 1793  
Descazeau, Frederick, merchant, Chandernagore, 1780  
Deverinne, John Peter, free-merchant  
Dexter, Christopher, stabler, smith, and farrier, 1783  
Dhun, Thomas, superintendant, indigo works, Rungpore  
Dick, Allan, mariner  
Dickie, Robert, do  
Dickson, George, muster-master to the king's troops, firm of Tulloh  
and Co. 1807  
Dighton, Richard, mariner  
Dilton, J. H. tailor, 1800  
Dixon, Thomas, tailor  
Dobie, Alexander, mariner, 1812  
Dodsworth, Ralph, sen. indigo planter, Benares, 1804  
———, Ralph, junior do do  
Dolge, William, mariner, 1811  
Dorrett, T. B. assistant to Richardson and Co.  
———, Anthony, assistant to Richardson and Co.  
Doubles, Lewis, overseer of salt works, 1790  
Douglass, James, tanner  
———, Robt. Scott, indigo manufacturer, Behar  
Dowling, John, assistant, accountant-general's office, and secre-  
tary to the civil fund, 1786  
———, James, 1803  
Draper, James, schoolmaster  
Dring, William, merchant, 1778  
———, J. R. do  
Driscall, —, assistant to Twentyman and Co.  
Drummond, D. Durrumtollah academy  
Du Bisson, Thomas, 1788  
Dubois, E. G. indigo works, Jessore  
———, Anthony, Lucknow, 1758  
Duff, Archibald, attorney

Duhan, James, Cawnpore, 1792  
 Duminghor, B. mariner, 1810  
 Dunċan, P. assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Dunlop, William  
 ———, A. C. indigo planter, Meergunge, zillah Jessore, 1807  
 Dunningham, ———, Jessore  
 Dunn, Thos. deputy postmaster, Delhi  
 Duplessy, P. teacher of languages, Chandernagore, 1794  
 Durell, Charles Francis Julian, 1784  
 Dwyer, John, indigo planter  
 Dykes, Thomas, firm of Johnston and Co., coachmakers, 1811  
 ———, —, assistant to do  
 ———, —, do do

Eaglestone, Geo. Howrah, 1803  
 Easson, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co. :  
 East, James Buller, barrister, and one of his majesty's justices of  
 the peace, 1814  
 ———, James, 1813  
 Echley, Leslie, mariner, 1808  
 Edin, Joseph, in the Assam trade  
 Edie, John, assistant to Kyd's and Co., Kidderpore, 1794  
 Edmond, James, schoolmaster, 1781  
 Edwards, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1797  
 Effard, W.  
 Egerton, Edward, assist. to Mr. Purvis, Tirhoot, 1806  
 Ellerton, John, indigo manufacturer, Malda  
 Elliott, Henry, mariner, 1814  
 Erskine, David, indigo planter, Beerbhoom, 1787  
 Eschaud, Francis, armourer  
 Etty, C. mariner, 1813  
 Evans, Samuel, 1796  
 Eweler, C. E. indigo manufacturer

Faddy, Samuel, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1793  
 Falconer, Alexander, indigo planter, Commercolly, 1805  
 ———, Peter, mariner  
 ———, Lachlan, timber merchant  
 ———, John, do  
 ———, Alexander, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1815

# 150 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Falvey, Joseph, mariner  
 Farmer, George, do 1781  
 Farquharson, Jno. do  
 Farrell, M. W. Schoolmaster, Chowringhee  
 Farrow, George, boot and shoe maker, firm of Imlay and Farrow  
 Fayschan, J. T. mariner, 1802  
 Fentiman, —, do, 1814  
 Fergusson, Robert Cutlar, Company's standing counsel, King's  
 advocate in the vice admiralty court, &c. 1807  
 ———, Francis Torrens, free merchant, 1814  
 ———, Joshua, mariner, 1810  
 ———, E. do 1813  
 ———, Hugh, assistant to D. Mc. Intyre and Co. 1814  
 ———, Benj. mariner  
 Ferrier, James, indigo planter, 1814  
 Figg, D. provisioner and farmer, Dinagepore  
 Fish, T. W. mariner, 1814  
 Fitzgerald, Thomas, assistant to Mr. Drummond  
 Fitzpatrick, J. J. assistant office commissary of stores  
 Fleming, W. mariner  
 ———, Robert, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818  
 Foreman, Thos. mariner, 1812  
 Forster, John, ship-builder, Richardson and Co.  
 Forsyth, Patrick, free merchant, Malda  
 Fortier, J. B. do Chinsurah  
 Fowler, G. assist. to Tulloh and Co.  
 Fox, —, assistant to Mr. Smith  
 Franks, J. Christopher, mariner  
 Fraser, James, indigo planter, and superintendant of embank-  
 ments, Damoodia, near Commercolly, 1786  
 ———, J. B. firm of Mackintosh and Co.  
 ———, indigo works, Kishenagur  
 ———, A. firm of D. Mc. Donald and Co., 1812  
 Freeman, W.  
 Friend, Robt. G., mariner, 1812  
 Frisby, John, livery-stable keeper, firm of Frisby and Outram,  
 1787  
 Fullarton, John, agent, of the firm of Alexander and Co. 1802  
 Fulton, J. Williamson, do Mackintosh and Co. 1786  
 ———, Robert, indigo planter, 1785  
  
 Gallen, James. indigo manufacturer, Patna, 1779  
 Galway, James, mariner, 1816

- Gairdner, Robert, assist. to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Gardiner, Thos. indigo planter  
 Garden, William, mariner  
 Garnett, John, tanner and currier  
 Geddes, David, mariner, 1811  
 Geissler, J. F. surgeon, Chinsurah  
 Gentle, —, mariner, 1809  
 Gentili, G. A. Serampore  
 George, Simon, trader, 1780  
 Gibb, Alexander, mariner  
 Gibbon, James, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1795  
 Gibbons, W. L. register in the territorial department, and librarian to the Asiatic Society, 1787  
 Gibson, George  
 Gide, Jonathan, ship-builder, 1793  
 Gill, Thomas, trader  
 —, R. H. Moorsheadabad, 1818  
 Gillanders, Francis, agent to the collector of Behar, 1782  
 ———, Thomas, superintendant of the embankments in the 24 pergunnahs, 1787  
 Gillaul, Richard, 1784  
 Gillespie, B. mariner  
 Gillett, Samuel, do, 1817  
 Gilmore, John, ship-builder, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
 ———, John, jun. assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Glass, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Shahabad and Benares  
 —, Walter Stirling, indigo works, Bhaugulpore  
 Glossop, Charles, free merchant  
 Glover, John, mariner  
 • Golding, Isaac, 1790  
 Goldsmith, S. G. firm of Goldsmith and Co. ship agents  
 Goodland, James  
 Gordon, J. G. indigo planter, Futtighur  
 ———, Adam, 1785  
 ———, John, commissioner in the court of requests  
 Gorham, James, mariner  
 ———, William, trader, 1797  
 Gowdic, William, coachmaker  
 Gowink, Samuel, mariner, 1811  
 Graccho, ———, indigo planter, Calcoolah  
 Graham, W. G. mariner  
 ———, John, do  
 ———, William, Benares, 1806  
 Grand, William, indigo manufacturer, Jelaulghur



## 152 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Grant, Robert, Cawnpore  
 Gray, E. clock and watchmaker  
 —, Benjamin, organist, 1814  
 Greaves, Wm. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1814  
 Green, D. mariner, 1804  
 —, James, do  
 —, J. P.  
 —, John, shopkeeper, Loll Bazar, 1818  
 Greene, W. second assistant in the military auditor general's  
     office, and compiler of accounts, king's troops  
 —, J. H. mariner, 1814  
 Greenway, W. B. mariner  
 —, Robert, do  
 Greenwich, James, do  
 Greig, John. mariner, 1811  
 Grey, Robert, clerk  
 —, J. watchmaker  
 Groves, Charles, mariner  
 Grounds, W. assistant to Imlay and Farrow  
 Guthrie, Thos. mariner, 1815

Hacket, Robert, up country trader, Futtyghur  
 Hagenmeyer, J. C. indigo works, Purneah  
 Hall, George, mariner, 1788  
 —, F. assistant to Palmer and Co.  
 Hallgoth, Wm. hemp-dresser, Bareilly  
 Hamilton, Solomon  
 —, A. F. attorney  
 —, George, do  
 Hammon, William, mariner  
 Hampton, Charles, proprietor of indigo works, Berhampore  
 —, Samuel, clerk to Messrs. Palmer and Co.  
 —, Richard, 1812  
 —, A. F. indigo planter, Daudpore  
 Haram, R. N. mariner, 1805  
 Hard, Robert, do  
 Harding, T. B. assistant to Tulloh and Co.  
 Hardy, W. Furiedpore  
 Hare, David, watchmaker, 1801  
 Harle, John  
 Harley, Andrew, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 Harper, M. A. do Benares

- Harris, George, indigo manufacturer, Kishnaghur, 1803  
 ———, William, 1789  
 ———, W. mariner  
 ———, James, do 1796  
 Harrison, John, do 1790  
 Hart, Nathaniel H. trader, 1800  
 ———, James, missionary  
 Hartie, T. D. indigo works, Mirzapore, 1786  
 Hartman, George, sutler, Muttra, 1797  
 Harton, Thomas, agent for loading and unloading Company's vessels  
 at Kedgere, 1815  
 Harvey, John, assistant to the marine paymaster  
 ———, Charles, indigo planter, Nuddeah  
 ———, Francis, musician, Durrumtollah, 1789  
 ———, L. H. Futteh Gurgh  
 Harwood, R. mariner  
 Hastad, F. D. indigo planter, Rajemahal, 1787  
 Hastic, James, firm of Stewart and Co.  
 ———, Robert, do  
 ———, John, do 1818  
 Havell, John  
 Havers, Robert, indigo planter, Colgong  
 ———, —, 1817  
 Hay, John, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1781  
 ———, William, mariner, 1811  
 ———, John, do 1818  
 ———, James, indigo planter, Purneah, 1814  
 Hayes, Commodore John, Bombay marine, master attendant  
 Haynes, J. Moorshedabad, 1787  
 Hazeldine, G. French warehouse  
 Heap, Thomas, indigo planter, Jessore  
 Hedger, William, crier  
 Hellegore, firm of Hellegore and Co. Cawnpore  
 Heming, Dempster, barrister at law, register of the supreme  
 court, and registrar of the court of vice admiralty, 1811  
 Hender, G. mariner, 1813  
 Henderson, James, do  
 ———, —, do 1817  
 — Hendley, J. W. H. do 1818  
 Herbert, J. merchant  
 ———, James, do  
 Herest, James, cabinet maker, 1810  
 Hewett, Thos. attorney, 1816  
 Hicks, William, mariner, 1807

# 154 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

- Hicks, S. assistant to Mr. Limond, Furreedpore  
Higins, Thos. H. mariner  
Higginson, John, provisioner, Durrumtollah, 1808  
Higgs, William, Chandernagore, 1772  
Hill, H. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1800  
——, Solomon, assistant in the office of the commissioners for the  
ceded and conquered provinces, 1784  
——, Edward, sheriff's officer, Benares  
——, William, jockey  
Hillsbury, James  
Hind, —, merchant, 1814  
Hitchens, Jas. mariner, 1805  
Hodges, Joseph, do 1778  
——, William, do  
Hodgkinson, Charles, druggist, Rada Bazar  
Hodgson, W.  
——, L.  
Hogue, Arthur, merchant and agent, firm of Hogue, Davidson,  
and Robertson  
Hogg, James Weir, barrister, supreme court, 1815  
Holcroft, R. assistant to Greenway and Co.  
Holford, Wm. cooper, Sultangunge, Patna, 1771  
Holl, Robert, mariner  
Hollow, John, merchant, Dacca  
Hollywood, George, trader  
Home, Robert, portrait painter, Lucknow, 1795  
Honnar, —, mariner, 1816  
Hooker, David, indigo works, Midnapore  
——, J. W. stable keeper, Cossitollah  
Hooper, Henry, mariner, 1813  
Horner, James, merchant, 1781  
Howard, John  
——, T. mariner, 1808  
——, Robert, attorney  
——, James  
Howell, Henry, free merchant, 1816  
Hubbard, J. indigo planter, Purneah, 1812  
Hudson, J. B. assistant to Mr. Smith  
——, John, mariner  
——, William, 1809  
——, Nathaniel, attorney  
Huggins, —, cotton screws, Howrah  
Hume, Alexander, mariner, 1786  
Humfrays, R. mariner, 1806

Hunter, James, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
 ———, John, firm of J. A. Scott and Co.  
 ———, Thomas, mason, 1813  
 ———, Richard, free merchant, 1813  
 ———, John, firm of Higgs and Hunter, carpenters, &c.  
 ———, Charles, firm of Gilmore and Co.  
 ———, F. E. merchant  
 Hutchinson, James, Sultangunge  
 Hutteman, Geo. Samuel, Bortacannah Academy, 1793  
 Hutton, Thomas, firm of Hutton and Co. agents  
 Hyde, Daniel, 1800

Imlay, John, boot and shoemaker, firm of Imlay and Farrow  
 Ince, Robert, assistant to Mr. Becher, 1808  
 Inglis, George, chunam merchant, Sylhet, firm of Raitt and Inglis,  
 1791  
 ———, J. B. merchant, and secretary to the Calcutta Tontine, 1804  
 Ingraham, Duncan, merchant, 1802

Jackson, W. King, superintendent, salt department, Hattiah, 1783  
 ———, Wm. mariner, 1812  
 ———, Thos. do  
 Jalla, Paul  
 James, John, constable  
 Jamieson, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah  
 Jefferson, Isaac  
 Jenkins, B. L. assistant, accountant-general's office  
 Jenkinson, R.  
 Jennings, Ross, indigo manufacturer, Jessore  
 ———, mariner, 1818  
 Johnson, Joseph attorney  
 ———, indigo planter, Bamuncanda  
 ———, Joseph, millwright  
 ———, Arthur, indigo planter, Soogenpore  
 Johnston, George, coachmaker, firm of Johnston and Co.  
 ———, W. cook and provisioner  
 Jolliffe, C. mariner  
 Jolly, Vincent, assistant to Imlay and Farrow  
 Jonault, —, dancing master, 1818

## 156 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Jones, R. E. precentor of St. Andrew's Church, and undertaker  
and stone mason, Cossitollah  
——, Arthur, indigo works, Tirhoot, 1790  
——, John, indigo planter, Mendyghaut  
——, William, manufacturer and mechanic, Seebpore, 1800  
Judah, Abraham, index keeper, military department, 1791  
Judson, James, assistant to R. Campbell  
Just, Samuel, sugar manufacturer, Omedepore]

Keating, assistant to Dr. Lamb, Dacca  
Keith, W. indigo planter, Buxar  
Kelby, William Nathaniel, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
Kelly, John, surgeon, 1791  
Kempball, Samuel, mariner  
Kemp, Wm. shipwright  
Kennedy, John, Chinsurah, 1781  
Kennett, Thomas, mariner  
Kent, J. T. assistant to Mr. Falconar, Commercolly, 1816  
Kineger, John, mariner  
King, Alexander  
——, Henry, mariner, 1814  
——, Thomas, secretary to the Bengal provident society and  
annuity company, 1817  
Kinlock, John, Chittagong  
——, Adam, merchant  
Knowles, Thomas, mariner, 1766  
Knox, Wm. do 1810  
Knudson, L. B. indigo works, Jessore  
Kuhlau, —, music master, 1818

Laidly, Thos. mariner, 1811  
Laird, ———, do 1811  
Lamaurc, L. P. J. A. merchant, Patna  
Lamb, Alex. Imlach, indigo planter, Dacca, 1813  
——, Joseph Robert, mariner, 1802  
——, J. assistant to Taylor, Mc. Neight, and Co.  
Lambert, Henry, mariner, 1807  
Lamen, —, indigo planter, Jessore  
Lanchard, —, superintending Madosoonden Sandel's indigo  
factories

- Landale, Alex. mariner  
 Lane, Joseph, do 1807  
 Langmaid, Samuel, superintending Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnaghur  
 Langwaith, Richard, mariner  
 Laprimaudaye, Stephen, merchant and agent  
 Laruleta, Manuel de, agent for the Phillipine Company  
 La Tremblaye, Evan, indigo planter, Mirzapore, 1803  
 Laurent, —, Rada Bazar Theatre  
 Laws, R. Lloyd, mariner, 1814  
 Lawrence, Francis, assistant to Dr. Yeld, Benares, 1796  
 Learmonth, Thomas, firm of Tulloh and Co. 1816  
 —, W. C. mariner  
 L'Eglite, Jean Nicholas, armourer  
 Le Blanc, M. indigo manufacturer, Cossimpore, 1789  
 Le Frand, J. B. veterinary surgeon and farrier, Durrumtollah  
 Lee, William, missionary, 1809  
 —, Geo. assistant to Mr. Brown, Malda  
 Leathley, Ebenezer, firm of J. Small and Co.  
 Leigh, Joseph, mariner, 1807  
 —, S. G. do Juanpore  
 Leil, J. assistant to Simpson and Co. taylors  
 Lemley, Godlip, trader, Meerut, 1799  
 Lennard, Patrick, 1814  
 Leomolin, Constantine, overseer indigo works, Patna, 1786  
 Leonard, Owen, Dacca  
 Leslie, —, mariner  
 Lette, Peter, do  
 Levesque, Samuel  
 Levingston, John, mariner  
 Lewin, Thomas, barrister, 1816  
 Lewis, C. tidewaiter  
 Ley, Thos. mariner  
 Lidiard, Richard, indigo planter  
 Limond, William, firm of James Scott and Co. merchants  
 Lindeman, P.  
 Lindsay, John, carpenter  
 —, —, mariner  
 Linton, Robert, organist to the cathedral church, 1816  
 —, J. examiner in the military department  
 Liotard, Julien, indigo works, Kishnaghur, 1784  
 Llewelyn, J. vestry clerk, clerk to the cathedral church, and undertaker and stone mason, firm of Simpson and Llewellyn

# 158 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Lloyd, Richard Bevis, registrar to the marine registry office  
 —, Charles, mariner  
 Lock, James  
 Long, William, merchant, Coel  
 Longbour, Michael, musician, Bhaugulpore  
 Louis, Matthew, 1785  
 Low, John, assistant to Stewart and Robertson, 1811  
 —, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson, and Co.  
 Lowe, G. P. indexer, public department  
 Lumley, G. Meerut farm  
 Lumsdam, Peter, merchant and agent, 1784  
 Lumsden, Mat. LL.D. professor in the college  
 Lutman, Wm. assistant to Major General Garstin  
 Lyall, John, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors  
 —, J. N. assistant to C. Mackintyre and Co.  
 Lyent, Joseph, indigo planter, Soonamooky, 1790  
 Lyons, Malachi, livery stable keeper, Durrumtollah
- Macan, Arthur Jacob, firm of Alexander and Co.  
 Macaye, P. indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 M'Farlane, W. do Behar  
 Mackie, George, clerk police, 1800  
 Mackey, J. mariner  
 Mackenzie, Frederick, mariner, 1812  
 Mackillop, James, firm of Cruttenden, Mackillop and Co. mer-  
 chants and agents  
 —, George, do do  
 Mackintosh, Eneas, mariner, 1816  
 —, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co.  
 Mac Leish, —, assistant to Simpson and Co. tailors  
 Macnaghten, E. C. barrister, &c &c. supreme court  
 Mactier, Anthony, sworn clerk, and clerk of the papers in the  
 supreme court, and first commissioner of the court of  
 requests, 1798  
 Maddern, Wm. assistant salt agent, Chittagong, 1783  
 Maitland, Patrick, merchant, firm of Palmer and Co.  
 —, —, free merchant, 1814  
 Malcolm, David, do 1813  
 Mansfield, W. in employ of Mr. Thos. Baker  
 Marback, Geo. musical instrument maker  
 Maring, John, mariner, 1809  
 Markland, William, do

- Marshall, Peter, tavern-keeper  
 Marshman, Joshua, D. D. Serampore academy  
 ———, John C. assistant to do  
 Martine, —, Jessore  
 Marton, Samuel, indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 Martyn, —, firm of Mercer and Co. merchants and agents  
 Masquard, Stephen, mariner, 1787  
 Mathew, Henry, firm of Henry Mathew and Co. 1802  
 ———, J. merchant  
 ———, P. indigo manufacturer, Chicklah  
 Mathews, William, indigo manufacturer, Jaunpore, 1795  
 ———, Richard, 1783  
 Maxwell, Geo. manner  
 Mayne, Charles, mariner  
 McArthur, James Alexander, assist. account. general's office, 1787  
 ———, Donald, mariner  
 ———, John, sadler and harness maker, 1799  
 M'Carty, Thomas, employed by Mr. Raitt, Sylhet  
 M'Clintock, Robert, merchant and agent, 1796  
 M'Cole, Alexander  
 M'Cowan, G. surgeon  
 M'Coy, Thomas  
 M'Culloch, David, rope maker, Gusserah  
 ———, —, jun.  
 ———, Hugh  
 M'Donald, Daniel, firm of D. McDonald and Co. merchants, 1804  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Futtý Ghur  
 ———, Alex. mariner, 1817  
 M'Farlane, W. indigo planter, Behar  
 M'Gerity, John, trader, Dacca, 1782  
 M'Gibbon, James, firm of Johnston and Co. coachmakers, 1809  
 M'Henry, 1818  
 ———, Neil, mariner  
 M'Intyre, Daniel, merchant, 1810  
 ———, John, mariner, 1813  
 ———, T. do 1816  
 M'Kay, John, indigo planter, Furreedpore  
 ———, M. C. indigo manufacturer, 24 pergunnahs, 1796  
 M'Kenzie, M. shipbuilder, Chittagong  
 ———, William, trader  
 ———, James, editor of the Guardian newspaper  
 ———, John, merchant, 1780  
 ———, Alex. indigo planter, Malda, 1808  
 ———, —, assistant to Gould and Campbell



## 160 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- M'Lachlan, J. indigo planter, Benares, 1782  
 ———, J. J. assistant to Mackintosh and Co.  
 M'Lean, Hector, assistant to Dr. Mellis, Kishnagur  
 M'Leod, James, assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna  
 ———, John, assistant police office  
 ———, Murdock, indigo manufacturer, Kishnagur  
 M'Manus, John, mariner  
 M'Namara, Wm. do  
 M'Neight, James, firm of Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
 M'Nelance, G. assistant to Mr. Smith  
 M'Pherson, James, shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Mearing, P. mariner  
 Mcasures, Joseph, firm of Benson and Co. Benares, 1795  
 Mee, John, mariner, 1816  
 Meik, Thomas, 1785  
 Meldrum, David, indigo manufacturer, Purneah  
 Mellis, —, assistant to Mr. Arnot, Purneah  
 Melville, John, merchant and agent, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson  
 and Co. 1815  
 Menzies, Peter, mariner, 1815  
 ———, Wm. assistant to D. M'Intyre and Co.  
 Mercer, James, indigo planter, Anopshire  
 Merith, Thos. American merchant  
 Merguar, F. mariner, 1814  
 Meyler, Thoma., mariner  
 Michen, —, free merchant, 1803  
 Middleton, John, indigo manufacturer, Purneah  
 ———, James, 1794  
 ———, firm of Hamilton and Co. jewellers  
 Miesselbrooke, J. superintendent of embankments, Burdwan  
 Miller, Charles, carpenter  
 ———, William, merchant  
 ———, Charles, mariner  
 ———, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co. 1809  
 Mills, David, watchmaker, 1793  
 Milne, Peter, assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
 Mitchell, John, mariner  
 ———, Gilbert do  
 ———, F. firm of Mitchell and Watkins, Diggah farm  
 Money, G. barrister, and Company's junior counsel  
 Monro, Nathaniel, Culna, 1786  
 Monteith, Jas. assist. to Alexander and Co. 1819  
 Montgomery, James, shipwright  
 Moorcroft, William, superintendant of the Company's stud

Moore, John, assistant to Mr. Richardson  
 —, Charles  
 —, W. missionary, Patna, 1803  
 —, R. G. indigo planter, Rajeshahye  
 —, Robert  
 —, John, 1782  
 —, John, assist. to Tulloh and Co. 1818  
 Moran, Matthew, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1798  
 More, Rae George, indigo planter, Moharajgunge  
 Morgan, R. W., merchant and indigo planter, Tipperah, 1797  
 —, J. superintendant of embankments, Rajeshahye, 1787  
 —, John  
 Morley, Hector, do  
 Morris, Thomas, portrait painter  
 —, James  
 —, William Henry, firm of Morris and Co. Benares  
 —, W. do do 1810  
 Morrison, John, mariner  
 Mosley, Joshua  
 Mosely, —. portrait painter  
 Moss, —. indigo planter, Coomargunge  
 Mouat, —. mariner, 1814  
 Munro, C. Mahomedabad, 1792  
 Murdock, Geo. blacksmith, assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Murray, James  
 —, Jacob, indigo works, Jaunpore,  
 —, D. merchant, Cawnpore  
 Mussan, William, carpenter  
 Mussellman, J. mariner, 1816  
 Muston, —, indigo manufacturer, Jessore  
 Myers, Michael, provisioner, 1805  
 —, Wm. mariner  
 Myles, C. M. Berhampore

Neish, James, mariner, 1788  
 —, James, do 1807  
 Newnham, Richard, carpenter, 1810  
 Nichol, W. S. cooper, 1808  
 Nicholl, J. mariner  
 Nichols, W. cooper  
 Nicholls, Samuel, trader  
 —, Geo. mariner

## 162 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Nicholls, C. G. assist. surveyor-general's office

—, Wm. mariner

Nicholson, Chas. F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1784

Nicolls, C. A. 1814

Noakes, J. mariner

Nombar, G. M. trader, 1803

Noguieras, Sebastian, trader, Dacca

Nosky, Earnst. chymist and druggist, 1803

Oakes, —, mariner, 1818

O'Brien, Maurice, mariner

O'Connor, J. R. merchant

Ogle, Ralph, mariner, 1814

Orde, Henry, merchant and trader, Cawnpore, 1789

Orr, Alexander, indigo manufacturer, Juanpore, 1795

—, W. I. trader, Cawnpore

—, James, merchant, 1777

—, John, cloth merchant, Tandah

—, Alex. jun. indigo manufacturer, ceded provinces

Osborne, J. surveyor to the collector of the 24 pergunnahs

Outtram, James, firm of Frisby and Outtram, livery stable keepers

Owen, Richard, mariner, 1814

Oxborough, W. assistant in the accountant-general's office

Packer, Thomas, indigo works, Purneah

Palling, John, deputy postmaster, Cawnpore, 1780

Palmer, John, firm of Palmer and Co. merchants and agents

Panchaud, G. pensioner, civil department, 1801

Parker, Thos. trader, Cawnpore

Parker, James

Parkins, W. D. coach-maker, Ranimoody

—, Christopher, mariner, 1784

Parkinson, Henry W. merchant

Parry, James, salt department, Culna

Parsons, John, mariner

Paterson, Alexander George, merchant and agent, 1798

Patterson, Gilbert, mariner

—, William, do. 1785

—, Charles, trader, Cawnpore

Patrick, Francis, mariner

- Patrick, William, merchant and agent, firm of Jas. Scott and Co.  
 Pauling, John Gravelly, mariner, 1813  
 ———, Richard, firm of Gibson and Pauling, tailors, 1807  
 Paxton, H. mariner  
 Payter, T. W.  
 Peach, W. H. superintendant of embankments, Cuttack  
 Peacock, Henry, mariner, 1803  
 Pearson, H. assistant master, orphan school, Kidderpore  
 Penberthy, —, mariner, 1818  
 Penman, —, firm of Fleming and Penman, surgeons, 1818  
 Pennington, J. merchant, firm of Pennington and Co.  
 Perkins, C. indigo planter, Kissengunge  
 Perry, James, salt overseer, Roymongul agency  
 ———, —, assistant to Mr. Smith, ship-builder  
 Phillips, David, 1772  
 ———, G. stable-keeper, 1801  
 Peters, W. teacher, free-school, 1818  
 Peterson, Richard, mariner, 1781  
 Phipps, John, head clerk to the master attendant, 1794  
 Pike, E. C. F. surgeon, 1818  
 Pilcher, Steph. constable  
 Pitman, T. E.  
 Plument, Joseph, indigo planter, Jessore  
 Poe, W. R. attorney supreme court, and Company's attorney  
 Pool, Christopher, trader  
 Poole, W. M.  
 Poon, John, mariner  
 Popham, Edw. Purneah, 1796  
 Porter, Samuel, trader  
 Potter, James, 1816  
 ———, Geo. botanist, 1816  
 Poulson, John, 1796  
 ———, Jonathan, superint. Mr. Goldie's factories, Kishnagur  
 Powell, Sam. indigo manufacturer, 1798  
 Pratt, J. tavern keeper  
 ———, Chas. Maclean, printer, and a proprietor of the Star Press  
 Price, Jas. assist. to Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Princep, —, assist. to Cruttenden. McKillop, and Co.  
 Pringle, John, mariner  
 Printz, Ludovick, provisioner and tavern keeper  
 Pritchard, James, 1791  
 Pritchett, R. C. assistant in the office of reporter on external and  
 internal commerce  
 ———. Richard

164 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Prossor, John, indigo manufacturer, Jessore, 1791

Pulman, Thomas, mariner

Purvis, John, indigo planter, Shahpore, 1797

Quarrels, R.

Queiros, Joseph, merchant, Luoknow

——, Joseph, junior

Quine, John, sheriff's officer, 1808

Rabbs, J. indigo planter, Purneah

Railey, J. G. ropemaker, Gussorah

Rairy, Neale, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore

Raitt, Hen. Thos. firm of Raitt and Inglis, chunam merchants

Ramsay, J. mariner, 1799

——, William, do

——, Sylvester, do 1804

——, Robt. do. 1815

Rankin, W. firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, tailors

——, Wm. mariner

Ranlow, J. P. do

Raspberry, Clement, constable

Ray, Wm. mariner, 1812

——, Edwd. assist. marine registry office, 1814

Raymer, —, undertaker, Bankipore

Razett, Matthew, indigo planter, Nohatta, near Jessore, 1793

Read, John, assistant to Mackintosh and Co.

——, Henry Smith, indigo planter and superintendant of silk works, Rungpore, 1790

Reid, John, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1816

Reierson, Peter, firm of Fairlie, Fergusson and Co. 1807

Renshaud, John, mariner

Reynolds, William, do

Rice, E. indigo planter, Bogwangolah, 1786

Richardson, I. D. mariner

Richmond, Joseph, indigo works, Purneah, 1814

Rickwood, R. S. mariner

Riglect, John, mariner, 1772

Rigley, T. 1814

Retchie, A. assistant to James Scott, and Co. 1818

Ritchie, A. M. firm of Hogue, Davidson and Robertson

# EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. BENGAL. 163

- Robert, Francis, indigo planter, Barripore, 1792  
 Roberts, Francis, armourer, 1807  
 ———, Edward  
 ———, Wm. mariner  
 Robertson, Alexander, firm of Hogue, Davidson, Robertson and  
     Co. merchants and agents  
 ———, William, accountant, marine registry office  
 ———, Daniel, mariner, 1807  
 ———, John, do  
 ———, William, missionary  
 ———, Roderick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson  
 Robinson, T. mariner  
 ———, Gervais, merchant, Benares, 1781  
 ———, Walter, mariner  
 ———, C. K. free merchant  
 Robson, James, mariner, 1787  
 ———, John, assistant to Colvin, Bazett, and Co.  
 Rodd, Walter, mariner, 1787  
 Rogers, George Adam, do  
 ———, B. jun. 1803  
 Rolland, J. F.  
 Rolt, Stephen, shopkeeper, Patna  
 Romer, Henry  
 Ronald, Rowland, firm of Tulloh and Co.  
 ———, Basil, assistant do, 1818  
 ———, —, assistant to Christie and Co.  
 Rondo, Joseph 1788  
 Roquet, indigo planter, Boray  
 Ross, T. Y. assistant in the salt department  
 ———, Thomas, mariner 1801  
 ———, Robert, tide waiter, 1804  
 ———, Daniel, superintendant, salt golahs, Sulkeah  
 ———, James, indigo planter  
 ———, J. hair dresser, Cossitollah  
 ———, —, assistant to Mr. Ellerton, Malda  
 Rosseau, Francis, indigo planter  
 Rotton, R. W. merchant, Oude  
 Roussac, E. Augustus, merchant  
 Rowe, Gilson, sen. mariner  
 ———, Gilson, jun. 1817  
 ———, Joshua, missionary, Patna  
 ———, W. mariner, 1804  
 ———, James, bailiff, court of requests, 1813  
 Riley, Benj. mariner

## 166 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

- Rowe, Isaac; indigo planter, Purneah, 1804  
 Rowley, —, constable, 1802  
 Roy, W. mariner, 1812  
 —, A. do  
 Rungstock, George, indigo planter, Juanpore, 1790  
 Russell, James, indigo planter  
 Ryan, Luke, trader, Mindee Ghaut, 1806  
 Rynald, Wm. Chas.  
  
 Sago, John  
 Sanderson, W. mariner, 1815  
 Sandon, —, do 1818  
 Sandry, William, shipwright, 1807  
 Sands, John, mariner, 1808  
 Sangster, Robert, 1799  
 Sargent, —, free merchant, 1808  
 Sartorius, Henry, mariner, 1799  
 Savi, J. Angelo, indigo planter, Coolbariah, 1781  
 Savigny, J. mariner, 1809  
 Sayers, I. S. indigo planter, Calcapore, 1776  
 Schmittshneider, Andrew  
 Schryant, V. S. farrier, Durrumtollah  
 Scott, William, free merchant, Benaies, 1803  
 —, John, mariner, 1777  
 —, Robert, do 1790  
 —, George, Diggah, near Dinapore, 1780  
 —, J. Patrick, mariner, Chittagong  
 —, N. D. bailiff, court of requests  
 Scriver, Francis, tanner  
 Sebastiao, William, assistant to Kyds and Co.  
 Selby, G. E. assistant to Alexander and Co. 1818  
 Sellers, Leonard, assistant territorial dep. 1817  
 Seppings, John, draughtsman, Kyds and Co. 1817  
 Sevestre, Robert, cabinet maker  
 Seymour, A. C. in the revenue and judicial dep. and register and  
 examiner of lotteries, 1786  
 —, Joseph, hemp dresser, Goruckpore  
 Shanks, William, firm of Steuart and Co. coachmakers  
 Sharp, J. schoolmaster, Bow-Bazar  
 Shaw, W. indigo planter, 1811  
 —, John, 1805  
 Shearman, David, head master, orphan school, Kidderpore, 1806

- Shedden, W. P. R. assistant to Alexander and Co. /  
 Shephard, John, indigo works, 1799  
 ———, —, painter  
 Sheppard, George A. King's Bench-walk  
 Sherburne, W. indigo manufacturer, Mirzapore, 1784  
 Shillingford, G. assistant to Mr. Blake, Purnrah, 1810  
 Shipman, John, mariner  
 Short, William, Dacca, 1788  
 Shutter, Thomas, surgeon  
 Sibthorpe, James, schoolmaster  
 Siddon, —, mariner  
 Simon, Alexander, indigo works, Nuddeah, 1786  
 ———, Joseph, do Jessore  
 Simson, A. assistant to Mr. Boyd, Pubna, 1815  
 Simpson, J. A. clerk of the crown, &c. supreme court, &c.  
 ———, Archibald, merchant, 1793  
 ———, William, timber merchant, Runganny, 1793  
 ———, Joseph, carpenter, house-builder and undertaker, 1783  
 ———, James, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin  
 ———, Robert, merchant  
 ———, indigo planter, Pubna  
 Sinclair, J. M. timber merchant, Cawnpore, 1798  
 ———, Frederick, mariner  
 Sinet, Lewis, musician, Bankipore  
 Skene, Thomas, mariner  
 Slade, Benjamin, 1788  
 Sloane, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
 Small, John, merchant, firm of J. Small and Co.  
 Smedmore, Thomas, mariner, 1808  
 Smith, M. ship-builder, 1799  
 ———, Cornelius U. register in the rev. and judicial department  
 ———, H. R. superintendant of embankments, Sylhet  
 ———, J. Teeljoory factory, Furredpore  
 ———, L. F. superintendant of embankment, Burdwan  
 ———, West. J. mariner, Chittagong, 1790  
 ———, W. B. assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney  
 ———, Richard, Sylhet, 1778  
 ———, G. trader, Lucknow, 1803  
 ———, R. mariner  
 Smith, A. B. indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1791  
 ———, George, 1794  
 ———, W. attorney, 1794  
 ———, James, indigo planter, Rungpore, 1796  
 ———, Alexander, merchant, Meerut



# 168 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

- Smith, Marshal, Chittagong, 1790  
 ———, Robert, teacher, free school, 1799  
 ———, Alex. musician, 1781  
 ———, J. mariner, 1810  
 Smoult, Wm. Hunter, attorney, supreme court, 1813  
 Smyth, William, hair-dresser and perfumer  
 Soula, F. indigo planter, Jessore, 1794  
 Spankin, Robert, advocate general, 1818  
 Spence, Thomas, mariner, 1813  
 Spencer, Thomas, indigo planter, Satassy, 1810  
 Spur, James, mariner, 1811  
 Stachiny, J. B. trader  
 Stakely, ———, salt overseer, Joynaghur  
 Stalkart, W. rope maker, Gusserah  
 ———, Marmaduke, surveyor, marine department  
 Stamford, R. J. A. indigo manufacturer, Sheelbury, 1780  
 Staples, J. mariner  
 Statham, Rodney  
 Sterling, D. mariner, 1818  
 Stevens, K. salt overseer, Beontah, 1790  
 Steuart, J. examiner territorial dep.  
 ———, Patrick, merchant, firm of Stewart and Robertson, 1788  
 Stewart, Samuel, mariner  
 ———, William, indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1803  
 ———, Charles, do Ghauzeepore, 1788  
 ———, W. salt overseer, Culnah, 1780  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Futtighur, 1787  
 ———, R. indigo planter, Furruckabad, 1798  
 Stone, assistant to W. A. Brewer, attorney, 1818  
 Stopford, William, assistant to Mr. Blanshard, Furredpore, 1794  
 Story, Richard, gaoler  
 Strettell, C. G. attorney supreme court, and clerk to Sir Anth. Buller  
 Studd, Edward, mariner  
 Summers, Thos. assistant to Taylor, M'Neight, and Co.  
 Sutherland, Robert, mariner  
 ———, ———, indigo planter  
 ———, ———, assistant to H. Williams, Commercolly, 1817  
 Swanton, ———, mariner  
 Sweeting, Vincent  
 Syme, Robert, wine merchant, 1787  
 ———, John, indigo manufacturer, Chuprah

- Taillery, J. B. salt overseer  
 Tait, Charles, mariner  
 —, James, indigo planter  
 Tandy, J. O'Brien, merchant, firm of Mercer and Co.  
 Tate, R. mariner, 1813  
 Taylor, Joseph, Europe shop-keeper and auctioneer, firm of Taylor,  
     McNeight and Co. 1746  
 —, J. W. assistant to Cruthuden, M'Killop, and Co.  
 —, E. W. indigo planter, Kistnapore, 1776  
 —, J. W. assistant master, upper orphan school, Kidderpore  
 —, John, assistant to Fairlie, Fergusson and Co.  
 —, James, mariner, 1799  
 —, Thomas, seal engraver  
 Teague, Stephen, ship builder  
 Teeple, David, tanner  
 Teixeira, A. Francisco A. indigo manufacturer, Behar  
 Terraneau, W. Chinsurah, 1784  
 —, Robert, 1814  
 Terrel, John, mariner, 1803  
 Templeton, Daniel, register, military department, 1782  
 Tervett, J. L. mariner, 1812  
 Thoaiup, C. do  
 Thom, Archd. W. assistant at Kyds and Co. 1816  
 Thomas, W. indigo planter, Arrah  
 —, R. M. attorney  
 —, John, assistant to M. Smith  
 Thompson, Thomas, assistant to Gould and Campbell, 1785  
 —, J. S. mariner, 1807  
 —, Robert, do  
 —, E. indigo planter, Pursettly  
 —, Thomas, do 1785  
 —, John, mariner, 1785  
 —, C. J. provisioner, Cossitollah  
 Thomson, Joseph, indigo planter, Booleagh, 1800  
 —, David, 1777  
 Thornton, Thomas, indigo planter, Coel  
 Tidy, Alexander, mariner  
 Tod, John, do 1794  
 —, Alexander, do Chittagong  
 Tossel, Robert, do 1790  
 Tomkys, William, Cawnpore, 1795  
 Tomlin, T., leather manufacturer, Kidderpore  
 Torckler, Peter, China commission warehouse, 1795

## 170 BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Tosh, John, ship builder, assistant to J. Scott and Co.  
 Toulmin, William, assistant Durrumtollah academy, 1813  
 Toussaint, Edward, mariner  
 Tovey, F. R. merchant  
 Townsend, E. J. mariner  
 ———, Henry, do  
 Trebeck, Charles, attorney, supreme court  
 Trill, —, mariner  
 Tucker, Wm. post-master at Kedgerie  
 Tulloh, James, assistant to Tulloh and Co. 1791  
 Turenne, P. indigo planter, Rungpore  
 Turner, John, assistant accountant general's office  
 ———, Richard, firm of Browne and Turner  
 ———, Benjamin, attorney  
 ———, Benjamin, jun. attorney  
 ———, John, attorney assistant to do  
 ———, John, assistant, account. gen office  
 ———, John, indigo planter, Bhaugulpore, 1804  
 ———, George, assistant to Mr. Robinson, Juanpore  
 ———, Horatio, free-merchant, 1805  
 ———, William, cons:able  
 Twalling, Robert, do  
 Twentyman, Wm. Hen. jeweller, 1810  
 Twiss, Daniel, merchant, 1818  
 Tyler, George, merchant and agent  
 Tyrer, E. mariner, 1814

Ure, Robert, Serampore, 1816  
 Urquhart, Wm. mariner

Valett, —, indigo planter, Dauleagh  
 Vantlitzgy, D. C. B. Bankipore, 1784  
 Vanzandt, William, mariner, 1797  
 Vaquelin, J. livery stable keeper, 1797

Verboon, W. H. Chimurah  
 Verdony, John, assistant free school  
 Verleugh, John Louis F. G. indigo planter, Ramnaghur  
 Villebague, H. supervisor of gov, custom, Howrah  
 Vincent, J. N. zillah Tirhoot, 1780.  
 Vint, J. D. mariner  
 Vission, Anthony

Wade, J. A.  
 Wainwright, —, assistant to Greenway and Co.  
 Walcott, John, mariner, 1813  
 Walker, William, merchant, Ghauzeepore  
 ———, Thomas, mariner, 1801  
 ———, Wm. assistant to Colvins, Bazett and Co. 1796  
 ———, J. mariner  
 Walkiers, L. superintendent of the Calcutta market, 1805  
 Walkinson, John, mariner  
 Wallace, Alexander, do  
 ———, C. J. do  
 ———, M. R. do  
 ———, Robert, trader, Berhampore  
 ———, John, tailor, firm of Simpson, Wallace and Rankin, 1799  
 ———, David, assistant to Breen and Co.  
 Waller, Cavey J.  
 Wallis, William, tailor, Cossitollah, 1804  
 Ward, N. missionary, 1813  
 Warren, J. indigo planter, Futttyghur, 1793  
 Washington, J. mariner  
 Waterman, Thomas, mariner  
 Watkins, Thomas, surgeon, 1806  
 ———, —, Deeggah farm, firm of Mitchell and Watkins  
 Watson, P. head assistant, treasury, 1797  
 ———, Alexander, merchant, 1798  
 ———, George, wine merchant and cooper  
 ———, J. assistant to Stewart and Robertson, Furredpore  
 ———, Robert, do do  
 ———, George, indigo manufacturer, Tirhoot  
 Watt, George, mariner,  
 Wattell, Wm. P. trader, 1783

# 172    **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Watts, Joseph  
 ———, Stephen, callico printer  
 ———, A. shoe maker, 1798  
 Weadon, John, mariner, 1790  
 Webb, Chas. Midnapore, 1809  
 ———, Thomas, carpenter  
 Webster, James, mariner, 1805  
 ———, W. do 1813  
 Websterfield, —, assistant to W. R. Poe, attorney  
 West, Thomas, constable  
 Weston, W. H. shipwright, assistant to Kyds and Co. 1815.  
 Welsh, Geo. mariner, 1812  
 ———, J. do  
 ———, J. Williams, do  
 White, John, do 1796  
 ———, W. assistant to Fairlie, Ferguson, and Co.  
 ———, Nathaniel, merchant  
 ———, Nicholas, keeper of the house of correction  
 ———, Geo. mariner, 1813  
 Whitear, John, 1807  
 Whitesett, J. Dinapore  
 Wilding, Wm. 1790  
 Wilkins, Thomas, farrier and druggist  
 ———, C. indigo manufacturer  
 Wilkinson, Thos. mariner, 1809  
 ———, I. L. indigo planter, Rajeshahye, 1801  
 ———, James  
 ———, E. mariner  
 Williams, Jonathan, Mahomedabad, 1792  
 ———, Thomas, 1779  
 ———, Thomas, 1786  
 ———, Wm. Berhampore, 1790  
 ———, J. T. residing at Bandell, 1788  
 ———, Samuel, assistant in the sudder dewanny and nizamat  
           adawlut, 1792  
 ———, B. G. assistant com. of stores office  
 ———, J. G., free merchant, 1813  
 ———, Robert, mariner, 1789  
 ———, —, sail maker to Richards and Co.  
 ———, —, assistant to Mr. Bailey, Dalnagar  
 ———, C., mariner  
 ———, Joseph, do

Williams, B. H.  
 ———, George, mariner, 1814  
 Williamson, Wm. indigo manufacture, Benares  
 Willis, Charles, 1789  
 Wilson, Hamilton  
 ———, Alexander, merchant, 1795  
 ———, E. indigo planter,  
 ———, George, do Ghauzeepore, 1786  
 ———, H. assistant, paymaster's office, Futty Ghur  
 ———, David, mariner, 1809  
 ———, William, Thomas, coachmaker  
 ———, George, clock and watchmaker, 1789  
 ———, A. C. E. assist. to Alexander and Co.  
 Winge, Charles, Chinsurah, 1793  
 Wise, Francis, tailor, Patna, 1795  
 ———, mariner  
 Wisemore, John, millwright  
 Wishart, David, indigo planter, Purneah, 1804  
 ———, Robert, assist. to Gould and Campbell  
 Witer, T. cooper  
 Witchlow, James, scavenger  
 Woolffe, K. assist. to Cruttenden, M'Killop, and Co.  
 ———, B. do do 1818  
 Wood, S. Ghauzeepore, 1773  
 ———, John, 1785  
 ———, Edward, mariner, 1806  
 ———, W. W. indigo planter, Tirhoot, 1804  
 Woodhead, merchant, 1814  
 Wooding, William, carpenter  
 Woodland, Thomas, do  
 Woollaston, William, carver, gilder, and cabinetmaker  
 Wraymond, William, mariner  
 Wren, J. assistant to the postmaster, Diamond harbour  
 Wright, Nathaniel, indigo planter, Agra, 1794  
 ———, W. mariner, 1813  
 Wyse, George, do

Yates, J. mariner  
 Yeoman, John, butcher

174 **BENGAL. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.**

Young, John, mariner  
——, Walter, do 1807  
——, N. do

Zeigler, Alexander, superintendant of indigo works  
——, Richard, Rungpore  
——, Leonard, indigo planter, Tirhoot  
Zill, George, mariner, 1815

L I S T  
OF THE  
HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
FORT ST. GEORGE ESTABLISHMENT.

COUNCIL.

The Right Honble. Hugh Elliot, *Governor\**  
Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B., *Commander-in-Chief*

Robert Fullerton, Esq.

John Hodgson, Esq.

\* On the 11th August, 1819, *Maj. Gen. Thomas Munro, C. B. was appointed Governor, and John Hodgson, Esq. 3d Member of Council; and on the 18th, George Stratton, Esq. 4th Member, and William Thackeray, Provisional Member of Council.*

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT.

George Strachey, chief secretary

Edward Wood, secretary in the military department

David Hill, secretary in the several civil departments

BOARD OF TRADE.

Robert Fullerton, Esq. president

John Casamaijor, Esq.

James Taylor, Esq. } members

Jolin Gwatkin, secretary

John Bryan Pybus, deputy

BOARD OF REVENUE.

John Hodgson, Esq. president

James Cochrane, Esq.

William Wayte, Esq. } members

George Stratton, Esq. }

Alex. Duncan Campbell, secretary

John W. Russell, deputy do



# 176 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

## SUDDER AND FOUJDARRY ADAWLUT.

Robert Fullerton, chief judge  
 Andrew Scott, puisne judge  
 Edw. Croft Greenway do  
 John H. D. Ogilvie do  
 William Oliver, register  
 Richard Clarke } deputies  
 Robert Anderson }

## Season of Apt. SENIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1772 Andrew Scott, senior puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut  
 1775 William Hawkins, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the centre division  
 1776 George Tyler, has been in Bengal since 1784  
 1777 Nathaniel Webb, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
     Robert Andrews, senior judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the southern division  
 1782 William Harrington, collector of government sea customs at Madras and reporter of external commerce  
     William Brown  
 1788 John H. Donnel Ogilvie, puisne judge of the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut  
     Peter Cherry, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
     Francis Alexander Grant, second judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the southern division  
     Robert Fullerton, third member of council, and president of the Board of Trade  
     Charles Harris, senior Judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the centre division  
 1789 Robert Alexander, (at home)  
     Francis Archibald Savage, commercial resident at Ingeram  
 1790 Samuel Skinner  
 1791 Hon. Levison Granville Keith Murray, superintendent of investment, and in charge of the import warehouse  
     John Casamaior, senior member of the board of trade  
     John Hodgson, member of council, and president of the board of revenue  
     John Benward Travers, third judge of the provincial court of appeal and circuit in the northern division  
 1793 Arthur Brooke, commercial resident at Nagore  
     Robert Townsend Farquhar, (at home)  
     Robert Sherson, postmaster general  
     George Stratton, third member of the board of revenue, and  
     18th August, 1819, appointed fourth member of council.

*Season of Apt.*

- 1793 Edward Robert Hargrave, collector and magistrate of the zillah of Salem  
 William Thackeray, collector and magistrate of Bellary, and  
 18th August, 1819, appointed a provisional member of  
 council  
 George Gregory, judge and criminal judge of Ganjam  
 Francis Richardson, (at home)
- 1794 Thomas Fraser, collector and magistrate of Nellore and Ongale  
 William Evatt Wright, third judge of the provincial court of  
 appeal and circuit for the centre division  
 George Garrow, accountant general  
 James Taylor, second member of the board of trade  
 George Francis Travers, (at home)  
 James Cochrane, senior member of the board of revenue, and  
 commissioner for the Netherland settlements on the  
 coast of Coromandel
- 1795 John Stuart Sullivan, commercial resident at Tinnevely  
 Henry Sullivan Græme, third judge of the court of appeal  
 and circuit for the southern division  
 Francis Augustus Robson, commercial resident at Ganjam  
 Thomas Daniel, commissioner of the court of request, and  
 sitting magistrate  
 Hugh Lord, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court  
 of Nellore
- 1796 George Parish  
 George Strachey, chief secretary to government  
 Peter Bruce, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court  
 at Bellary  
 James Scott Savory, (at home)  
 Geo. Paske, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of  
 Vizagapatam  
 Peter Reade Cazalet, collector and magistrate at Ganjam  
 Charles Woodcock, (at home)  
 Edward Croft Greenway, puisne judge of the sudder and  
 foudarry adawlut  
 George Moor, civil auditor and superintendent of stamps  
 Samuel Boutflower  
 George Gowan, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court  
 of Verdachellum  
 John Henry Peile, (at home)  
 Henry Taylor, commercial resident at Maddepollam and  
 Masulipatam  
 Benjamin Randall, commercial resident in the ceded districts  
 James Hepburn, collector and magistrate of Tanjore  
 1797 William Dodwell, commercial resident at Vizagapatam  
 Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate in the southern  
 division of Arcot

# 178 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of Apt.*

- 1797 Edward Parker Blake, (at home)
- 1798 Charles H. Higginson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Trichinopoly
  - Alexander Wilson, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of north Malabar
  - William Cooke, collector and magistrate of Chingleput
  - Thomas Newnham, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Cudapah
  - William Chaplin, employed in the late peishwa's dominions
  - William Wayte, member of the board of revenue
  - Edward Powney, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Combaconum
  - Hon. Michael Thomas Harris, collector and magistrate of Canara
- 1799 Edward Wood, secretary to government in the military department, and paymaster of Carnatic stipends
  - William Oliver Shakespear, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Madura
  - Robert Maconochie, mint master
  - Hon. Arthur Henry Cole, resident in Mysore
- 1800 John Cotton, collector and magistrate of Tinnevely
  - William Oliver, register of the court of sudder and foudjarry-adawlut, and Persian translator to government
  - Charles Maidman, deputy commercial resident at Injeram
  - Charles May Lushington, collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly
  - Hugh Spottiswoode, collector and magistrate of the northern division of Arcot
  - Charles John Robert Ellis, judge and criminal judge of the zillah of Canara
  - Rous Peter, collector and magistrate of Madura
- 1801 John Bird, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Salem
  - Thomas Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate of Guntoor
  - George Edward Russell, collector and magistrate of Masulipatam
  - John Forbes, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of South Malabar
  - Jas. A. Casamaijor, Judge and collector of the Island of Seringapatam, and assisiant to the resident in Mysore
  - Samuel Ibbetson, sheriff of Madras
  - Septimus Monev, judge and criminal judge at Dharapooram
  - James Vaughan, collector and magistrate of Malabar
  - John Sullivan, collector and magistrate of Coimbatore
  - Joseph Dacre, judge and criminal judge at Chittore
- 1803 John Burland Hudleston, a police magistrate, Madras, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries
  - John Hanbury, collector and magistrate of Cuddapah

*Season of Apt.*

- 1803 Henry Robt. Oakes
- 1804 Charles Fullerton, judge and criminal judge at Chingleput  
 John Babington, collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara  
 George John Hadow, deputy collector of government sea customs  
 Thomas Gahagan, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput  
 John Fraser Lane, deputy collector of Madras  
 George Fred. Cherry, register of the zillah court of Madura  
 David Hill, secretary to government in the several civil departments  
 Richard Clarke, deputy register of the court of sudder and foudjarry adawlut, and Malabar translator to government  
 William Montgomerie, deputy commercial resident at Maddepollam and Masulipatam  
 Wm. Garrow Monk, register of the zillah court of Combaconum  
 John M'Kerrell, superintendant of police, and Teloo goo and Canarese translator to government  
 Henry Vibart, register of the zillah court of Rajahmundry  
 John George Turnbull, deputy accountant general, and commercial accountant and auditor
- 1805 John Bensley Gresham Page Paske, register to the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the northern division  
 Francis Hollond, register of the provincial court of appeal and circuit for the western division  
 Reginald Rogers, deputy commercial resident at Tinnevely  
 John Gwatkin, secretary to the board of trade  
 Henry Dickinson, (at home)  
 George William Saunders, register of the prov. court of appeal for the southern division  
 Solomon Nicholls, deputy accountant general, military department  
 Edward Humphrey Woodcock, register of the zillah court of Salem  
 Francis William Robertson, head assistant to the collector of Masulipatam, and acting collector of Rajahmundry  
 Edward Smalley, acting collector of Bellary  
 Wm. Alex. Fraser, deputy commercial resident at Vizagapatam  
 Edward Richard Sullivan, (at home)  
 James Monro, register of the zillah court of Dharapooram at Coimbatore  
 Josiah Marshall Heath, deputy commercial resident at Salem  
 St. John Thackeray, employed in the late peishwa's dominions

# 180 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

## Season of Apt.

- 1805 Edward Holden Cruttenden, register to the zillah court of Trichinopoly
- Charles Bird, head assistant to the collector of Ganjam
- 1806 Josiah Nisbet, head assistant to the collector of Bellary
- Henry Sewell, head assistant to the collector of Rajahmundry
- Andrew Drummond, deputy commercial resident at Ramnad
- Montagu Dundas Cockburn, head assistant to the collector in the southern division of Arcot
- John Bryan Pybus, deputy secretary to the board of trade, and assistant to the superintendent of stamps
- John Clinton Whish, head assistant to the collector of Coimbatore
- Robert Bayard, register of the zillah court of Ganjam
- Benjamin Harrison, register to the provincial court for the centre division
- Aeneas Mc. Donell, employed in the late peishwah's dominions
- Robert Anderson, deputy register to the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut, and deputy Persian translator of government
- Henry Lacon, (at home)
- John Stokes, deputy collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara
- Alexander Duncan Campbell, secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the board of superintendence of the college of Fort St. George
- Charles Roberts, head assistant to the collector of Chittoor
- John William Russell, deputy-secretary to the board of revenue, and secretary to the committee for managing the native pension fund
- Thomas Jarrett, sub treasurer
- William Grant (at home)
- John Smith, collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam
- Augustus John Way Long, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Rajahmundry
- Robert Herries Young, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Tinnevely
- James Oliver Tod, judge and criminal judge of the zillah court of Masulipatam
- William Sheffield, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Malabar

Late of the Bencoolen  
establishment

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1807 William Hudleston, first assistant to the register to the court of sudder and foudarry adawlut
- Henry Warner Kensington, register of the zillah court of Chingleput

# CIVIL SERVANTS. PORT ST. GEORGE. 181

*Season of Apt.*

- 1807 Richard Clive, assistant to the chief secretary to government, and secretary to the mint committee  
 Henry Mortlock, a cashier at the government bank, and a commissioner for superintending government lotteries  
 James Haig, register of the zillah court of Tinnevelly  
 Brooke Cunliffe, register of the zillah court of Verdachellum  
 John Vaughan, head assistant to the collector of Nellore  
 George Jenkin Waters, register of the zillah court of Canara  
 John Walter Lewis, (at home)  
 William Thomas Blair, assistant to the accountant general
- 1808 Henry Gardiner, register to the zillah court, and assistant collector of Seringapatam  
 Harry Viveash, head assistant to the collector of Madras, and Mahratta translator to government  
 Edward Bouchier Wrey, assistant to the accountant-general  
 James Allan Dalzell, register of the zillah court of Bellary  
 John McPherson Macleod, assistant to the secretary to government in the civil department, and superintendent of stationary
- 1809 Henry Turner Bushby, register of the zillah court at Chittoor
- 1810 John Dent, assistant to the collector of sea customs  
 John Thomas Anstey, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Bellary  
 Ambrose Crawley, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Chingleput  
 Hugh Montgomerie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Vizagapatam  
 Henry Chamier, assistant secretary to the board of revenue  
 George Dominico Drury, head assistant to the collector of Madura  
 Edward Uhthoff, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly  
 Ferdinand De Mierre, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah  
 Jonathan Duncan Gleig, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Cudapah  
 James Thomas, second assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tinnevelly  
 George Macartney Ogilvie, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Tanjore  
 Alexander Sinclair, register to the zillah court of Cuddapah  
 Samuel Smith, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Salem  
 George James Casamajor, assistant to the secretary to government in the military department
- 1811 Andrew Fleming Hudleston, assistant to the collector of sea customs in Malabar and Canara  
 George Phillips, head assistant to the collector and magistrate of Trichinopoly  
 Benjamin Guy Babington, assistant to the secretary to the board of revenue

# 182 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL SERVANTS.

*Season of Apt.*

## FACTORS.

- 1812 John Hutt, register to the zillah court of Nellore  
 William Mason, head assistant to the collector and  
 magistrate of Malabar  
 Neville Somerville Cameron, assistant ditto Canara  
 William David Adamson, head assistant to the collector  
 and magistrate of Guntoor  
 Charles Matthew Whish, register to the zillah court of  
 of south Malabar  
 Benjamin Droz, acting do do of Vizagapatam

## WRITERS.

- 1813 William French, second assistant to the collector and  
 magistrate of Madura  
 Benjamin Horne, second assistant to the collector and  
 magistrate of Trichinopoly  
 John Digby Newbolt, (at home)  
 William Raynsford Taylor  
 Nathaniel William Kindersley, assistant to the collector  
 and magistrate of Bellary
- 1814 David Bannerman, register to the zillah court at Masuli-  
 patam  
 William Bensley Anderson, assistant to the accountant  
 general  
 John Orr, assistant to the collector and magistrate of  
 Coimbatore  
 Charles Robert Cotton, do do of Canara  
 Malcolm Lewin, do do of Malabar  
 William Harington, assistant to the register to the provin-  
 cial court of appeal centre division  
 William Done Davis, assistant to the collector and magis-  
 trate of the southern division of Arcot  
 John Paternoster, do do of Vizagapatam  
 Anthony Edward Angelo, assistant to the collector of  
 Madras  
 Thomas Ebenezer John Boileau, assistant to the register to  
 the provincial court in the southern division  
 John Blackburne, assistant to the collector and magistrate  
 of Tanjore  
 Francis Lascelles, do do of Cudapa
- 1815 Robert Herbert Clive assistant to the secretary to govern-  
 ment in the military department  
 Peter Henry Strombom, secretary to the commissioner of  
 the Dutch settlements, and French translator to govern-  
 ment, and a commissioner for superintending govern-  
 ment lotteries  
 John Fryer Thomas, assistant to the register to the court of  
 Sudder and Foujdarry Adawlut

# CIVIL SERVANTS. FORT ST. GEORGE. 183

*Season of Apt.*

- 1815 William Henry Parry, assist. to the secretary to government  
in the revenue, judicial, and public departments  
Robert Nelson, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of  
Salem  
Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, do to secretary to board  
of revenue  
Edward Bannerman, do to the collector, and magistrate  
of Masulipatam  
William Ashton, studying in the college at Madras  
Robert Clerk, assistant to the sub-treasurer  
Christopher Anstey Thompson, studying in the college  
Joseph Clulow, assist. to the collector, and magistrate of  
Rajahmundry  
Charles Philip Brown, studying in the college at Madras  
1816 John Collins Munro do  
Thomas Randall Wheatley, assist. to the register to the  
zillah court of Bellary  
Daniell Elliott, studying in the college at Madras  
Andrew Robertson do  
George Stanley Hooper do  
Arthur Willock do  
William Colin Gordon do  
Josiah Andrew Hudleston do  
Charles Maitland Bushby do  
Robert Grant do  
William Davison do  
Frederick Fenby Clementson do  
Patrick Grant, assistant to the secretary to the board of  
revenue  
Alexander Maclean  
Alexander Fairlie Bruce  
William Elphinstone Fullerton  
John Horsley  
John Chardin Wroughton  
1817 Henry Fetherston  
John Carnac Morris  
Sydenham Charles Clarke  
Grenville Temple Temple  
Charles James Barnett  
John Graham  
Henry Martin Blair  
George Robert Gosling  
Frederick Mortimer Lewin  
1818 Astruther Cheape  
James Arthur Robert Stevenson  
David Dallas  
Robert Eden



*Judges of Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit.*

<i>Centre Division.</i>	<i>Southern Division.</i>
Charles Harris	Robert Andrews
William Hawkins	Fras. Alex. Grant
William E. Wright	Henry S. Græme
Benj. Harrison, register	Geo. Wm. Saunders, register
<i>Northern Division.</i>	<i>Western Division.</i>
Nathaniel Webb	James Stevens (Bombay Esta.)
Peter Cherry	Thomas Warden, do
John B. Travers	Thomas H. Baber, do
John B. G. P. Paske, register	Francis Hollond, register

*Judges and Registers of Zillah Courts, Collectors, &c.*

<i>Arcot. (Northern Division).</i>	<i>Coimbatore. (Durrappooram.)</i>
Hugh Spotiswoode, collector and magistrate	Septimus Money, judge
	James Monroe, register
<i>Arcot. (Southern Division).</i>	John Sullivan, collector and magistrate
Charles Hyde, collector and magistrate	
<i>Bellary.</i>	<i>Combaconum.</i>
Peter Bruce, judge	Edward Powney, judge
Jas. A. Dalzell, register	Wm. Garrow Monk, register
Wm Thackeray, collector and magistrate	
Edward Smalley, act. collector	<i>Cudapah.</i>
<i>Canara (at Onore).</i>	Thos. Newnham, judge
Chas. J. R. Ellis, judge	Alexander Sinclair, register
G. J. Waters, register	John Hanbury, collector and magistrate
Hon. M. T. Harris, collector and magistrate	
<i>Chingleput.</i>	<i>Ganjam.</i>
Charles Fullerton, judge	George Gregory, judge
H. W. Kensington, register	Robert Bayard, register
William Cooke, collector and magistrate	Peter R. Cazalet, collector and magistrate
<i>Chittore.</i>	<i>Guntoor.</i>
Joseph Dacre, judge	Thos. Alex. Oakes, collector and magistrate
Henry Turner Bushby, register	register

*Madras.*

, collector  
John F. Lane, deputy

*Madura.*

Wm. O. Shakespear, judge  
Geo. F. Cherry, register  
Rous Peter, collector and magistrate

*Malabar, N. Div. of (Tellicherry).*

Alex. Wilson, judge  
, register  
collect. and magistrate

*Malabar, South. Div. of (Calicut.)*

John Forbes, judge  
Charles M. Whish, register  
James Vaughan, collector and magistrate

Wm. Sheffield, assistant

*Masulipatam.*

James O. Tod, judge  
David Bannerman, register  
Geo. Edw. Russell, collector and magistrate

*Nellore and Ongole.*

Hugh Lord, judge  
John Hutt, register  
Thos. Fraser, collector and magistrate

*Rajahmundry.*

Aug. J. W. Long, judge  
Henry Vibart, register  
Francis W. Robertson, acting coll.

*Salem.*

John Bird, judge  
Edward H. Woodcock, register  
Edw. Robt. Hargrave, collector and magistrate

*Seringapatam.*

Jas. A. Casamajor, Judge & Col.  
Henry Gardiner, register

*Tanjore.*

James Hepburn, collector and magistrate

*Tinnevely.*

Robt. H. Young, judge  
James Haig, register  
John Cotton, collector and magistrate

*Trichinopoly.*

Charles H. Higginson, judge  
Edw. H. Cruttenden, register  
Chas. M. Lushington, collector and magistrate

*Verdachelum.*

George Gowan, judge  
Brooke Cunliffe, register

*Vizagapatam.*

Geo. Paske, judge  
Benj. Droz, acting register  
John Smith, collector and magistrate

*Commercial Residents.*

*Ceded Districts.*

Benjamin Randall, resident  
*Ganjam.*

Fras. A. Robson, resident  
*Ingeram.*

Fras. A. Savage, resident  
Chas. Maidman, deputy  
*Maddepollam and Masulipatam.*

Henry Taylor, resident  
William Montgomerie, deputy  
*Nagore and Cuddalore.*

Arthur Brooke, resident

*Ramnad.*

, resident  
Andrew Drummond, deputy

*Salem.*

, resident  
J. M. Heath, deputy  
*Tinnevely.*

John S. Sullivan, resident  
R. Rogers, deputy

*Vizagapatam.*

William Dodwell, resident  
William A. Fraser, deputy

*Board of Superintendence for the College.*

William Oliver	R. Anderson
Edward C. Greenway	H. Viveash
Richard Clarke	A.D. Campbell, Secretary.
John M <sup>c</sup> Kerrell,	

Captain John Reddie,\* master attendant at Madras  
 Evelyn John Gascoigne, deputy master attendant, boat paymaster, and surveyor of ships and baggage  
 Robert Nicholl, assistant do  
 \* *Capt. James Ludovick Grant, to succeed to the Office of Master Attendant on the death, resignation, or coming away of Capt. Reddie, 25th February 1817.*

*Ecclesiastical Establishment.*

The reverend John Mousley, D.D. archdeacon.

CHAPLAINS.

*Reverend.* Charles Ball, D.D. on furlough  
 — .. I. E. Vaughan, Presidency  
 — .. William Thomas, Bangalore  
 — .. Marmaduke Thompson, Presidency  
 — .. William Amboor Keating, Garr. Fort St. Geo.  
 — .. John Dunsterville, Cannanore  
 — .. Richard Smith, Arcot  
 — .. Morgan Davis, Black Town chapel, hospital, and jail  
 — .. Thomas Wetherherd, M.A. on furlough  
 — .. James Hutchison, LL.D. Quilon  
 — .. Joseph Brackenbury, M.A. (on furlough)  
 — .. Henry Cartwright Banks, Trichinopoly  
 — .. John Allan (*of the church of Scotland*)  
 — .. William Roy, Masulipatam  
 — .. Henry Harper, Chittoor  
 — .. James Traill, on furlough  
 — .. Thomas Lewis, M.A. garrison, Fort St. George  
 — .. James Hough, Palamcottah  
 — .. Edward Martin John Jackson, Vellore  
 — .. William Malken, B.A., Poonamallee  
 — .. Charles Church, M.A. Cuddalore  
 — .. Frederick Spring, B.A. Tellicherry  
 — ..

# MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT. FORT ST. GEORGE. 187

## GENERAL STAFF.

*Lieutenant General* Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief.

*Major General* James Hare, *Com. in Mysore*

———— Alexander Dyce, *Do* *South Div.*

———— Thomas Browne, *Do* *Centre Div.*

———— Charles Rumley *Do* *Northern Division*

*Lieut. Gen. Thomas Bowser, appointed 28 July 1819, to succeed to the Staff at the expiration of Maj. Gen. Rumley's period of service.*

*Lt. Col.* ... T. H. S. Conway, C. B. adjutant general

*Major* ... Edward W. Snow, deputy do

*Lieut.* ... B. R. Hitchins, assistant do

*Lieut. Col.* Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

*Major* ... Rowland B. Otto, deputy do do

*Capt.* ... Charles Waddell, acting assistant do do

*Lieut.-Col.* Jeffrey Prendergast, military auditor general

*Capt.* ... Charles Randall, deputy do do

———— Peter Whannell, assistant do do

*Lieut. Col.* E. J. M<sup>c</sup>G. Murray, C.B. (8th Lt Dr.) deputy quarter-master general to the king's troops

———— Hon. F. L. Stanhope, C.B. (17th Lt. Dg.) dep. adj. gen. to do

*Colonel* ... James Leith, judge advocate general

*Colonel* ... James Leith, Persian interpreter at head quarters

*Capt.* ... John M<sup>c</sup>Donald, town major

———— ... J. T. Wood, (2d foot) } aides-de-camp to the

*Lieut.* ... Thos. Van Buerle (56th foot) } com. in chief

———— ... J. Eden, (22d Lt. Drag.) additional do

———— ... J. Rogers (22d do) 2d do do

*Capt.* ... J. T. Wood, military secretary to do

private sec. to do

*Lieut.* ... Francis E. Elliot (Royal Eng.) military secretary to the right hon. the governor

Do do private sec. to do

*Capt.* ... Thomas Mc. Lean } aides-de-camp

*Lieut.* ... F. E. Elliot } to do

## MILITARY BOARD.

*Lieut. General* Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. commander-in-chief

———— Elisha Trapaud, chief engineer

———— Robert Bell, commandant of artillery

*Lieut. Col.* Valentine Blacker, C.B. quarter-master general

———— T. H. S. Conway, C.B. adjutant general

———— Jeffrey Prendergast, military auditor general

*Capt.* ... Wm. Ormsby, secretary

———— Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Lean, deputy secretary

*Lieut.* ... Henry Moberly, assistant

MEDICAL BOARD.

Alexander Watson, M.D. first member  
 Henry Harris, M.D. second member  
 John Duncan, third member  
 Alexander Stewart, secretary

---

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

*Lieut. Col. William Morrison, Commissary General.*

*Deputy Commissary Generals.*

*Lieut.-Col. Alex. Grant, C.B.*  
*Major. . . . Henry A. Purchas,*

*Assistant Commissary Generals.*

*Capt. Wm. I. Jones,*  
 ——— Mark Cubbon,  
 ——— Alex. Cumming  
 ——— John Campbell,  
 ——— Charles Watson.

*Deputy Assistants.*

*Capt. Peter Barclay*  
 ——— Josiah Stewart  
*Lieut. James Webster*  
*Major H. G. A. Taylor*  
*Capt. Alex. Grant*  
 ——— Alex. M'Laren  
 ——— Thomas Cox  
 ——— Alex. Tulloch

*Sub-Assistant*

*Lieut. M. H. Davidson*  
 ——— John Fyfe  
*Capt. James Noble*  
 ——— Wm. James  
*Lieut. James Morison*  
 ——— Nathaniel Alves  
 ——— E. J. Ellaway  
 ——— R. W. Sherriff  
 ——— T. Hadaway

# ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE. 189

Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart. G.C.B. Commander in Chief.

## GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS.

### LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Roberts	4 June 813	1 Jan. 805		Senior officer (at home)
Archibald Brown	do	30 Oct.		do do
Francis Torrens	do	25 Apr 808		Senior officer
Carey Lalande	do	do		do do
David Campbell	do	25 Oct. 809	15th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
John Orr	4 do 814	do	Cavalry	do
John Richardson	do	25 July 810	9th Nat. Inf.	do
Elisha Trapaud	do	do	Engineers	Chief engineer
Daniel M <sup>e</sup> Neile	do	do	2d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
William Kinsey	do	do	3d do do	do
Thomas Bowser	do	do	4th do do	do
Robert Bell	12 Aug 819	do	Artillery	Commandant

### MAJOR GENERALS.

		<i>Colonel.</i>		
Robert Mackay	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	22d Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Sir H. M <sup>e</sup> Lean†	do	do	25th do do	do
Gabriel Doveton	1 Jan. 812	25 Oct. 809	1st do do	do
Sir Thos. Dallas†	do	do	Cavalry	do
Alex. Cuppage	do	do	5th Nat. Inf.	do
Alexander Dyce	do	do	6th do do	
Keith Macalister	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Hon. A. Sentleger	do	do	do	do
Charles Corner	do	do	8th Nat. Inf.	do
John J. Durand	do	do	10th do do	
John Cuppage	4 June 813	25 July 810	7th do do	do
Ross Lang	do	do	21st do do	
Charles Rumley	do	do	5th Nat. Cav.	
Tredway Clarke	do	do	Artillery	On furlough
Colin Macaulay	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	20th Nat. Inf.	do
John Dighton	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	13th Nat. Inf.	Com. ced. dist.
Thomas Munro†	do	do	12th do do	On furlough *
William M <sup>e</sup> Leed	do	do	14th do do	do
Henry Webber	do	do	Euro. Reg.	
George Bowness	do	do	18th Nat. Inf.	do
Jeremiah Simons	do	do	16th do do	do
Sam. Wm. Ogg	do	do	17th do do	do
John Doveton†	do	do	4th do Cav	Com. sub. force.
Sir J. Malcolm§	do	do	11th Nat. Inf.	Hydrabad
John H. Symons	do	do	19th do do	On furlough
Nathaniel Forbes	do	do	8th do do	Com. in Mala-
Jas. G. Graham	do	do	13th do do	bar & Canara

\* Appointed Gov. of Fort St. George.

† K. C. B.

‡ C. B.

§ K. C. B. and K. L. S.

## COLONELS.

Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.	
<i>Thomas Hayes</i>	4 June 814	L. C. 29 May 806	Artillery [lore
<i>Thomas Marriott</i>	do	do 27 Dec.	11th Nat. Inf. Com. Banga-
<i>James Geo. Scott</i>	do	do 4 July 807	Artillery On furlough
<i>Hamilton Hall</i>	do	do 18 Sept.	19th Nat. Inf. Com. Vellore
<i>Mark Wilks</i>	do	do 4 Apr. 808	20th do do At home
<i>James Leith</i>	do	do 30 June	Euro. Reg. Judge adv. gen.
<i>Charles Trotter</i>	do	do 29 Sept.	7th do do Com. Palam-
<i>Frederick Pierce</i>	do	do 22 Nov.	9th do do cottah, &c.
<i>Wm. H. Hewitt †</i>	do	do 27 Dec.	5th do do [derabad
<i>Thomas Boles</i>	12 Aug. 819	do 18 Mar. 809	15th do do Com. Secun-
<i>John W. Freese</i>	do	do 19 July	Artillery [India
<i>Colin Mackenzie †</i>	do	do 25 Oct.	Engineers Surv. gen. of
<i>Hugh Fraser</i>	do	do 14 Dec.	12th Nat. Inf.
<i>Thomas Nuthall</i>	do	do 17 Jan. 810	7th do Cav. On furlough
<i>Hopet. S. Scott †</i>	do	do 7 Mar.	1st Nat. Inf. Com. subsid.
<i>Sir John Sinclair</i>	do	do 9 do	Artillery force, Nag-
<i>John Lindsay</i>	do	do 30 May	16th Nat. Inf. pore
<i>Robert Scot †</i>	do	do 7 Nov.	Euro. Reg.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

<i>And. M'Dowall †</i>	23 Feb. 811	The same as in the army.	2d Nat. Inf.	
<i>Jas. L. Caldwell †</i>	26 Sept. 811		Engineers	On furlough
<i>Francis A. Daniell</i>	1 Jan. 812		1st Nat. Cav.	Do [lore
<i>Wm. Blackburne</i>	8 Jan. 813		11th Nat. Inf.	Res. at Tan-
<i>Charles Deacon</i>	25 do		do do	On furlough
<i>James Welsh</i>	20 Feb.		21st do do	Dep. jud. adv
<i>George A. Muat</i>	14 Mar.		5th do do	Bangalore
<i>Thomas Steele</i>	6 May		2d do do	
<i>John Colebrooke †</i>	4 June 813		29 July 815	2d Nat. Cav.
<i>John Crosdill †</i>	do		M. 5 Nov. 806	Artillery
<i>Montagu Cosby</i>	do	The same as in the army.	1 Mar. 817	8th Nat. Cav.
<i>Sam. Dalrymple †</i>	do		M. 4 July 807	Artillery.
<i>Thomas A. Fraser</i>	19 Sept.		18 Sept. 813	3d Nat. Inf.
<i>Charles Farran</i>	26 May 814		26 May 814	6th do do
<i>Edw. Boardman</i>	4 June 814		28 June	8th do do
<i>James Russell †</i>	do		13 Oct. 817	3d Nat. Cav.
<i>Alex. Mackintosh</i>	do		23 July 814	6th Nat. Inf.
<i>Chas. Manleville</i>	do		15 June 815	25th do do
<i>Arthur Fiith</i>	do		18 do	22d do do
<i>George Wahab</i>	do		25 Oct.	21st do do
<i>Alexander Grant †</i>	do	The same as in the army.	19 Jan. 816	20th do do
<i>David C. Kenny</i>	do		23 Mar.	19th do do
<i>Josiah Marshall</i>	do		31 May	14th do do
<i>John Taynton</i>	do		M. 19 July 809	Artillery
<i>Richard Podmore</i>	do		28 Nov. 816	10th Nat. Inf.
<i>Arth. Molesworth</i>	do		14 Apr. 817	18th do do
			† C. B.	

\* \* \* Where the Officers Names are in *Italics*, the Rank is Brevet only.

LIEUTENANT COLONELS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
M. L. Pereira	19 July 817	} The same as in the Army.	18th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Pollok	1 Aug.		12th do do	
Charles Hodgson	29 Sept.		22d do do	
Robt. M'Dowall	30 Nov.		17th do do	
David Newall	7 Dec.		4th do do	
William Munro	10 do		3d do do	On furlough
John Munro	9 Feb 818		4th do do	Do
Henry F. Smith†	24 do		14th do do	
Henry Bowen†	31 Mar.		9th do do	
Ch. T. G. Bishop	8 Apr.		1st do do	[in Ceylon
Alexander Limond	22 Sept.		15th do do	Com. detach.
Jos. D. Greenhill	2 Oct.		17th do do	
Jeff Prendergast	14 do		7th do do	Mil. aud. gen.
Henry Munt†	18 do		6th do Cav.	
John Vicq	19 Feb 819		do Inf.	
Edwin Chitty	1 Mar.		16th do do	
William Farquhar	12 Aug.	M. 26 Sept. 811	Engineers	
John Doveton	do	do 6 do 810	7th Nat. Cav.	[corps
Joseph Knowles†			do Inf.	Com. rifle
Valent. Blacker†	Official	Capt. 15 Oct. 804	1st Nat. Cav.	Qr. mas. gen.
T. H. S. Conway†	do	do 17 Jan. 810	6th do do	Adj. gen.
Wm. Morrison	do	do 4 July 806	Artillery	Comm. gen.

## MAJORS.

David Foulis	1 Jan. 812	22 Jan. 812	1st Nat. Cav.	
Thomas Stewart	do	11 Sept. 813	9th Nat. Inf.	
Augustus Andrews	do	23 July 814	Euro. Reg.	
J. L. Lushington†	22 Feb. 812	} The same date as in army.	4th Nat. Cav.	
Andrew Rothead	3 Mar. 813		6th do Inf.	
John Mackenzie†	7 May		20th do do	
James Limond	4 June	21 Oct 814	Artillery	On furlough
Pat. Geo. Blair	do	Capt. 21 Sept. 804	do	
John Noble †	do	do do	do	
Anthony Wildon	do	do 1 May 806	do	
Alexander Fair	do	26 do 814	21st Nat. Inf.	
William Dickson†	do	18 Oct. 818	6th Nat. Cav.	
John Wissett	do	23 July 814	22d Nat. Inf.	
T. F. De Havilland	do	8 Oct. 815	Engineers	
John Cotgrave	do	Capt. 1 Jan. 806	do	
J. Fotheringham	do	do do	do	

† C B.



MAJORS, *continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Atmy.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Brodie	12 June 813	12 June 813	11th Nat. Inf.	
T. A. S. Almuty	20 Mar. 814	20 Mar. 814	8th Nat. Inf.	
John C. Stokoe	30 Apr.	30 Apr.	9th do do	
James Ives	19 May	19 May	14th do do	
Anthony Monin	4 June	31 May 816	2d do do	
Robert Taylor	do	Capt. 29 May 806	Artillery	
Charles M. Leod	do	23 Oct. 815	21st Nat. Inf.	
Mark West	do	18 Oct. 817	3d Nat. Cav.	
John Nixon	do	Capt. 5 Nov. 806	Artillery	
John C. Franke	4 June 814	Capt. 25 July 808	Artillery	
Henry Mason	do	29 July 815	5th Nat. Cav.	
Wm. G. Pearse	do	Capt. 18 Mar 809	Artillery	
Valent. Blacker ‡	do	do 15 Oct.	1st Nat. Cav.	Gr. mas gen.
Francis Walker	do	13 Jan. 816	2d do do	
Charles Marriott	do	14 Apr. 817	5th do Inf.	
Horace Durand	do	19 May	5th do do	
T. H. S. Conway ‡	do	Capt. 17 Jan. 810	6th Nat. Cav.	Adj. gen.
Major H. Court	do	do 6 May 809	Artillery	On furlough
Gilbert Waugh	do	31 Oct. 818	Euro. Reg.	
William Clapham	do	4 June 817	4th Nat. Inf.	
Thomas Webster	do	7 Dec.	4th do do	
Wm. C. Oliver	do	28 Feb. 819	6th do do	On furlough
Edward Edwards	do	19 do 819	8th do do	
Thos. H. Smith	do	Capt. 2 July 806	9th do do	
James Macbean	do	18 June 815	13th do do	
Geo. L. Lambert	do	29 Sept. 817	13th do do	
Suth. M'Dowall	do	28 June 814	18th do do	Res. in Travancore and Cochin.
Charles H. Powell	do	Capt. 16 Mar. 805	21st do do	On furlough
John Dymock	do	1 Dec. 816	22d do do	
Pat. V. Agnew ‡	do	19 Jan. 816	1st do do	
E. M. G. Showers	do	Capt. 28 Feb. 810	Artillery	
Chas. Hopkinson	do	do 9 Mar.	do	
Sam. Cleaveland	do	do 3 Sept. 813	do	
Brook B. Parlbv	do	15 Apr. 817	7th Nat. Inf.	
John Woulfe	do	19 July	11th do do	
John Lindsay	do	Cap. 22 Nov. 806	22d do do	
Henry H. Phipper	do	1 May 815	3d do do	
Hastings M. Kelly	do	23 Mar. 816	19th do do	
George Hare	do	8 Apr. 818	19th do do	
Wm. Woodhouse	do	19 Oct. 817	7th do do	

‡ C. B.

**ARMY LIST. FORT ST. GEORGE. 193**  
**MAJORS, continued.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
William C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815	The same as in the army.	10th Nat. Inf.	
Edward W. Snow	24 Mar.		12th do do	Dep. adj-gen.
Richard H. Yates	12 Nov.		20th do do	
William Preston	2 June 816		17th do do	On furlough.
H. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov.		10th do do	
George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		12th do do	
Alex. McLeod	31 Oct.		6th do Cav.	
Peter D. Maret	30 Nov.		1st do Inf.	On furlough
Thomas Wren	10 Dec.		15th do do	Ditto
Fras. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818		14th do do	
James H. Baber	31 Mar.		16th do do	
Fran. W. Wilson	30 May		2d do do	
John Hall	22 Sept.		15th do do	
Geo. L. Wahab	2 Oct.		17th do do	
Wm. I. Jones	14 do		18th do do	Ass.com-gen.
Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819	Capt. 21 Oct. 814	25th do do	
Charles Hall	1 Mar.		16th do do	
Jas. J. McIntosh	12 Aug.		Artillery	
James C. Hurdis	do		do 17 Dec. 805	19th Nat. Inf.
Donald Mackay	do		do 22 Oct. 807	21st do do
Walter Jolly	do		do 9 Nov. 805	4th do do
Alex. Balmain	do		do 3 Feb. 808	7th do do
Henry W. Sale	do		do 2 Oct.	11th do do
R. Bayer Otto	do		do 22 Jan. 812	1st do Cav.
John H. Collett	do		do 11 Mar. 809	7th do do
John R. Cleghorn	do		do 1 Jan. 806	Engineers
Rich. Parminster	do		do 27 Aug. 807	6th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Smith	do		do 11 July 806	14th do do
Jas. D. Crompton	do		do 26 Dec.	18th do do
Wm. M. Burton	do		do 21 May 818	Artillery
H. L. Harrington	do		do 2 Aug. 806	19th Nat. Inf.
Thomas King	do		do 13 June 808	14th do do
Edw. L. Smythe	do		do 29 July 815	5th do Cav.
Thos. Smithwaite	do		do 30 Mar. 809	19th do Inf.
Thomas Dowglass	do		do 18 June 807	5th do do
Wm. Hankins	do		do 20 Aug.	22d do do
John M. Coombs	do		do 5 Mar. 808	25th do do
John Carfrac			3d do do	
Henry A. Purchas	Official	Capt. 4 June 808	2th do do	Dep. com. gen.

*Colonels.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
John Orr	29 Apr. 802	L.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Sir Thos. Dallas *	15 Feb. 805	M.G. 1 Jan. 812	Do
K. Macalister	26 Mar. 808	do do	Do
Hon. A. Sentleger	13 Sept. 813	do do	Do

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt Col....	F. A. Daniell	10 Oct. 815	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Major....	David Foulis	22 Jan. 812	1 Jan. 812	
Captains	Val. Blacker †	15 Oct. 804	M. 4 June 814	Gr.mas. gen.
	R. Bayer Otto	22 Jan. 812	do 12 Aug. 819	Dep. do
	St.Jno. Blacker	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	2d assist. to res. Holkar's court
Lieuts. ...	John Campbell	15 Oct. 804	Capt. do 817	Assist. com. gen.
	Wm. Chatfield	14 Aug. 805	do do	
	Mat. Kemble	10 July 807	do do	
	Chas Laurens	28 Jan. 809	do 1 do 818	
	Rich. Shawe	22 Jan. 812	do do	On furlough
Cornets. .	George Faris	31 Oct. 818	do 1 do 819	
	Morg. C. Chase	3 Jan. 807	27 June 806	
	Jas. Buchanan	9 Nov. 812	9 Dec. 810	
	Francis Hunter	do	19 Sept. 811	
	John H. Kaye	do	22 Jan. 812	Can. adj. Arcot
	Wm. S. Bury			
	George Cheape			

*Blue—Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	George Faris	4 Aug. 1807
Quarter-master ..	M. Kemble	23 Oct. 1810
Surgeon.....		
Ditto assistant...	John Wilson	27 Feb. 1819
	* K.C.B.	† C.B.

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. ....	J. Colebrooke, C.B.	18 Apr. 816	4 June 813	
Major. ....	Francis Walker	13 Jan. 816	4 June 814	
Captains	Patrick Cameron	13 Jan. 816	5 Nov. 814	
	Edm. Wallace	1 Feb. 818	13 Jan. 816	
	James Smith	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	
	Edw. P. Samuel	21 Oct. 812		On furlough
Lieuts. ...	David Allen	13 Sept. 813		
	Don. Macqueen	5 Nov. 814		
	Wm. C. Brunton	28 Jan. 817		[gen.
	James Morison	28 Oct. 817	24 Jan. 812	Sub. assis. com.
	John Lockhart	12 Sep. 818		
	John Smith	16 Jan. 816	9 Apr. 815	
Cornets. .	Geo. H. Thomas			
	R. B. Fitz Gibbon			
	..			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant ..... Don. Macqueen,      28 May 1817  
 Quarter master .... C. H. Bird,      10 Mar. 1818.  
 Surgeon..... William McDowall,    26 Aug. 1816  
 Ditto Assistant ....

*Third Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col.....	James Russell		4 June 814	
Major.....	Mark West	13 Oct. 817	4 June 814	
Captains {	Han. Raynsford	20 May 813	26 Mar 808	
	Robert Outlaw*	13 Oct. 817	20 May 813	On furlough
	Robert Parker †	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	Jas. K. Clubley	3 Sept. 812	Capt. 1 do	818
Lieuts. ... {	Fred. L. Doveton	20 May 813		
	David Walker	21 Oct.		
	Thos K. Limond	28 Oct. 816		
	Henry P. Keighly	13 Oct. 817		
	Hy. B. Williams	7 Jan. 818		
	Stanley Bullock	21 Oct. 813		On furlough
Cornets... {	William Hyslop	17 Jan. 814		
	George Biss	28 Oct. 816	13 Jan. 816	
	Chas. Underwood			
	H. M. Buchanan			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Buff—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	Wm. Hyslop,	26 Jan. 1819
Quarter master ..	T. K. Limond,	10 Mar. 1818
Surgeon .....	William Mackenzie,	26 Sept. 1815
Ditto assistant ....	Richard Kellett,	do

\* *Com. cav. recruit. dépôt, Arcot.*† *Brig. Maj. Nizam's Troops.*

*Fourth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt. Col....	John Doveton*	19 Aug. 813	Col. 4 June 813†	
Major. ....	J. L. Lushington*	22 Feb. 812		[chinopoly
Captains	{ George Gillespie	do	15 Feb. 805	Paymaster, Tri-
	{ Robert Palin	1 Apr.	22 Feb. 812	
	{ Robert Close	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	Res. with Scin- deah
Lieuts. ..	{ John J. Meredith	15 Feb. 805	Capt. do	On furlough
	{ Arch. E. Pattullo	29 Jan. 807	do 8 do	817 Com.govern- nor's bodyguard
	{ Geo. Macquay	1 Apr. 812	do 1 do	818
	{ Henry O'Brien	22 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	{ Thos. Greenhill	19 June 814		On furlough
	{ Walter Hamilton	27 Dec. 816		Nagpore Raj. Reg. Service.
	{ Hy. B. Doveton	9 Nov. 812	1 Jan. 811	
Cornets. .	{ Richard Bridges	do	21 Oct. 812	
	{ John Taylor	22 May 813	2 Dec.	
	{ R. A. Hudleston	30 Dec.		
	{ Donald Macleod	1 do 816		
	{ Chas. W. Lewis			

*Blue—Facings Deep Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	H. B. Doveton	24 Mar. 1818
Quarter master ..	Geo. Macquay,	28 June 1814
Surgeon .....	B. P. Longdill,	26 Sept. 1815
Do assistant ....	John Irving	18 July 1818

\* C.B.

† Com. subs. force, Hyderabad.

*Fifth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M.G.	
Lt. Col....	Charles Rumley	7 Nov. 818	4 June 813	
Major ....	Henry Mason	29 July 815	4 June 814	
Captains {	James Grant	2 Aug. 806	3 May 805	
	Edw. L. Smythe	29 July 815	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Edward Herne	1 Jan. 819	29 July 815	
	Edward Hindley	21 Dec. 803	Capt. 8 Jan. 816	Paym. to Subs. Force,
Lieuts. ...	James Gorton	31 Oct. 804	do 8 do	817 [Nagpore
	John Fish Palmer	2 Aug. 806	do do	
	Robert Crowther	10 Sept. 808	do 1 do	818
	John Watkins	3 May 811		
	Robert Mansfield	29 July 815		
Cornets. .	Geo. M. Smith	22 July 808		
	Rt. L. Highmoor	6 Apr. 810		
	George Willock	6 Sept.		At home
	Dan. A. Fenning	9 Nov. 812	6 Oct. 810	
	Wensley Lewis			
..				

*Blue—Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant.....	John Watkins,	17 Nov. 1818	
Quarter master ..	James Gorton,	21 Jan. 1811	
Surgeon .....	R. C. Sherwood,	18 July 1818	(On furl.)
Do assistant ...	John T. Conran		

*Sixth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. ..	Henry Munt*	7 Nov. 818	18 Oct. 818	
Major. . . .	Wm. Dickson*	18 Oct. 818	4 June 813	
Captains {	T. H. S. Conway*	17 Jan. 810	M. 4th 814	Adj. gen.
	John Smith	18 Oct. 818	17 Jan. 810	
	Archibald Scott	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	
Lieuts. . . {	F. N. Balmain	1 May 804	Capt. do	Barr. mas. pres. &
	Rowland Jefferis	27 June	do do	superintend. of
	A. H. Johnston	19 Oct.	do 8 do	the gunpowder
			[817	manufactory
	Robert Woolf	2 Aug. 815	do 1 do	818 On furl.
Cornets. . {	Robt. H. Russell	30 Apr. 818	do do	819
	Wm. Babington	26 Oct. 818		Adj. governor's
	John Logan	3 July 807	27 June 806	body guard
	William Barlow	23 Apr. 817	27 July 814	On furlough
	George Sandys	21 Nov 818	29 do 815	
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . . John Logan      19 Jan. 1819  
 Quarter-master .. R. H. Russell      6 Feb. 1810  
 Surgeon. . . . . Wm. Jones      2 April 1819  
 Do assistant . . . .

\* C. B.



*Seventh Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col....	Thomas Nuthall	7 Nov. 818	17 Jan. 810	On furlough
Major ....	John Doveton	6 Sept. 810		
Captains {	John H. Collett	11 Mar. 809	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	Michael Riddell	10 Sept. 817	7 Sept. 811	
	Wm. Newmarch	1 Jan. 819	1 Sept. 818	
	Richard James	28 Nov. 808	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	Nagpore;
Lieuts... {	James Weir	23 Nov. 809		Rajah's Reg.
	James C. Street	7 Sept. 811		Service.
	Archibald Kerr	26 Mar. 815		
	C. E. Dukinfield	1 Sept. 818		
	Arthur Watkins	6 Oct. 818		
Cornets. {	D. Montgomerie	3 May 811		
	A. M. Campbell	7 Sept.		Adj. Cav. Re-
	Wm. Milnes			cruit. Dépôt
	J. N. R. Campbell			
	J. A. Macdonald			
	Chas. W. Cotton			

*Blue—Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant..... James Weir      1 Nov. 1814  
 Quarter-master .. Arth. Watkins    17 Nov. 1818  
 Surgeon..... Wm. Ingledew    18 July 1818 (On furl.)  
 Do assistant ... Alex. Sheddon

*Eighth Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. . . .	Montagu Cosby	5 Aug. 818	4 June 813	
Major. . . .	Alex. M'Leod	31 Oct. 817		
Captains {	Stephen Martin	1 Mar. 817	9 Apr. 815	
	Charles B. Darby	31 Oct.	1 Mar. 817	
	Henry Willock	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	In Persia
	Henry Jones*	23 Jan. 810	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
Lieuts. . . {	Henry B. Smith	6 Oct.	do do	Hydrabad
	Charles Temple	17 Jan. 814	do do 819	On furlough
	W.T.N. Greaves	9 Apr. 815		
	Robert Gordon	31 Oct. 817		
Cornets. . {	Chas O. Aveline			On furlough
	Francis Straton	13 Sept. 813		Under the res.
	Edw. Geo. Harris	1 Dec. 816	28 Oct. 816	at Hydrabad
	John Price	27 Feb. 817	26 Mar. 815	
	M. W. C. Smyth			
	..			

*Blue—Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant. . . . .	E. G. Harris	11 July 1818
Quarter-master ..	Robert Gordon	do
Surgeon . . . . .	S. M. Stephenson	2 Apr. 1819
Do assistant . . . .	David Boyd	do

\* *Com. a Reg. Nizam's Service.*

*European Regiment.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel : ..	Henry Webber	10 May 817	M. 12 Aug. 819	[gen.]
Lt. Cols. . .	James Leith	10 do	Col. 4 do 814	Jud. adv.
	Robert Scot, C.B.	5 Oct.	do 12 Aug. 819	
Majors . .	August. Andrews	11 Apr. 815	1 Jan. 812	
	Gilbert Waugh	31 Oct. 818	4 June 814	Paymaster in
	Ja. Amos Kelly	5 Aug 812	15 Oct. 811	Mysore
	Peter Lawless	4 Dec. 814	5 Aug. 812	
Captains	Gilbert Maitland	11 Apr 815	4 Dec. 814	
	John T. Gibson	19 Apr.	11 Apr. 815	
	Thomas M'Lean	9 Feb. 818	25 Dec.	Dep. sec. mil.
	Charles Forbes	8 Sept.	8 Jan. 817	board
	James S. Spankie	31 Oct.	1 do 818	
	Benjam. Hooper	1 Jan. 819	31 Oct.	
	Hugh Kyd	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	William Fenwick	19 July 808		
	Patrick Brown	22 Nov.		
	Benjamin Baker	24 do		
	John Cursham	18 Mar. 809		On furlough
	George Maxwell	16 Sept.		
	Alexan. Gordon	30 June 810		1st assist. to res.
	James Roy	23 Jan. 811		Nagpour
Lieuts. . .	Thomas Dale	24 Apr.		On furlough
	Richard Williams	17 June		
	Benj. S. Ward	25 Aug.		Assist. surv.
	Marshall Clarke	15 Oct.		gen. dept.
	Edw. J. Ellaway	24 June 814		Sub. assist. com.
	S. Y. D'Esterre	11 Apr. 815		gen.
	Alexander Calder	25 Dec.		Qr. mas. and int.
	William Stuart	24 Mar 817		Mad. rifle corps
	Henry Hodges	4 Sept.		
	A. A. Mussita	22 Dec.		Adj. 1st batt.
	Ed. A. M'Curdy			pioneers
	Andrew Agnew			
	Charles P. Rose			
	James Drever			

*European Regiment.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant .....	Wm. Fenwick	8 Oct. 1811
Quarter-master ..	Wm. Stuart	17 Nov. 1818
Surgeon .....	John Dean	2 Apr. 1819
Assistants do ....	John Barton	

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel...	Gabriel Doveton	21 Sept. 804	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols..	Hopet. S. Scott*	4 Mar. 817	Col. 12 Aug	819 Com.subs.
	C. T. G. Bishop	9 Oct. 818	8 Apr. 818	force Nagporc
Majors..	Pat. V. Agnew *	19 Jan. 816	4 June 814	
	Peter Dan. Maret	30 Nov. 817		On furlough
	J. L. Charlesworth	10 Oct. 810	21 Oct. 809	Com. 1st ex. batt
Captains	Charles F. Tolfrey	20 Nov. 813	27 June 811	
	Joseph Nixon	28 Aug. 814	20 Nov. 813	do 4th do
	William Stone	19 Jan. 816	28 Aug. 814	
	Geo. M. Stuart	28 Nov. 817	19 Jan. 816	do 2d do
	John Ewing	30 do	8 Jan 817	
	George Ogilvie	14 Aug. 818	do	
	John M'Donald	1 Jan 819	do [819	[Holkar's court
	John Low	17 July 805	Capt. 1 do	1st assist to res.
	Henry Smith	21 Aug.	do do	Fort adj. Masu-
	W. B. Macdonald	11 July 806		lipatam
	Arth. Haultain	do		
	John R. Godfrey	23 June 808		
	George W. Dore	17 Aug.		
	John James	21 Oct. 809		
	Wm. Thompson	10 Oct. 810		
Lieuts. ..	Glencairn Gill	8 Apr. 811		
	Lewis W. Watson	20 Nov. 813		
	Richard Taylor	28 Aug. 814		
	Thomas Thuillier	30 do		
	Henry L. Harris	5 Nov.		
	Fred. W. Morgan	9 July 815		On furlough
	Samuel Stuart	19 Jan. 816		
	Ed. C. Campbell	1 Dec.		
	J. G. Hannington	18 Sept. 817		
	John N. Beaver			
	Arthur M'Cally			
	John Lewis			
	..			
	..			

\* C.B.

*First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ L. W. Watson	17 Feb. 818	1st battalion
	{ A. Haultain	do	2d do
Surgeon .....	James Gordon	19 Sept. 817	
Assistants do ..	{ John Lamb	16 Dec. 818	1st do
	{ A. M. Campbell	5 Oct.	2d do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Dan. M'Neile	1 May 804	L G. 4 June 814	On furl.
Lt. Cols.	{ And. M'Dowall*	16 Mar. 818	23 Feb. 811	
	{ Thomas Steele	22 May 813	6 May 813	
Majors . .	{ Anthony Monin	31 May 816	4 June 814	
	{ Fra. W. Wilson	30 May 818		
Captains.	{ John Ford†	7 June 809	27 May 807	[in Travancore
	{ Cha. Elphinstone	6 May 813	7 June 809	Gr. mas. of brig.
	{ Edward Osborne	27 July	6 May 813	Brig. major
	{ Wm. James‡	17 Dec.	27 July	Mysore
	{ Alex. Cumming	31 May 816	17 Dec.	Assist. com.
	{ Boyce Combe‡	25 Dec. 817	8 Jan. 816	gen.
	{ Chris F. Peile	30 May 818	do	On furlough
	{ Edw. Blackman	1 Jan. 819	do	Do
	{ Sam. I. Hodgson	19 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817 do. [no poly
	{ John Moncrieff	9 May	do do	Fort adj. Trichi.
	{ William Gordon	21 Sept.	do 1 do	818 Nagpore Ra-
	{ Geo. W. Aubrey	do	do do	jah's reg. serv.
	{ Maurice Tweedie	17 July 805	do do	On furlough
	{ Duncan Ogilvie	do	do do	819 Do
	{ John Crisp	do	do do	On furlough
Lieuts...	{ A. R. Mackenzie	13 Apr. 807	do do	Do
	{ Robert Swyer	1 Mar. 809		
	{ John P. James	7 June		Do
	{ Henry Harrison	25 Mar. 812		
	{ Alex. P. Russell	17 Dec. 813		
	{ John B. Mercier	19 July 815		2d batt. pioneers
	{ Francis Plowden	23 Mar. 816		
	{ Howard Dowker	6 Aug.		
	{ Thos. A. Chauvel	24 Jan. 817		
	{ Wm. H. Agnew	25 Dec.		
	{ John Macartney	31 Mar. 818		
	{ Wm. Prescott	do		
	{ Charles Turner			
	{ Edward Rogers			
	{ John D. Parkin			

\* C.B. † Staff duty, Poonah. ‡ On furlough.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Deep Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{	Samuel I. Hodgson,	4Dec. 809	1st battalion
		T. A. Chauvel,	8May 818	2d do
Surgeon.....		John Cooke,	18Nov. 818	
Assistants do ..	{	Dan. De Lisle,	13 Feb. 819	1st do
				2d do



*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. L.G.	
Colonel ...	William Kinsey	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Thos. A. Fraser	28 Jan. 819	18 Sept. 813	Do
	{ William Munio	9 June 818	10 Dec. 817	
Majors ..	{ Henry H. Pipper	1 May 815	4 June 814	Paymaster, Hy- drabad
	{ John Carfrae			
Captains.	{ Alex. Stewart	18 Mar. 809		Barr. mas. Ban- galore
	{ James Walker	27 June 810	18 Mar. 809	
	{ George Hunter	25 Nov. 812	27 June 810	
	{ Alexand. Turner	20 Feb. 813	25 Nov. 812	
	{ James Tagg	1 May 815	20 Feb. 813	
	{ John Wilson	4 Apr. 816	1 May 815	
	{ David Agnew	1 Jan. 819	1 Oct. 816	
	{ Ambr. H. Colberg		1 Jan. 819	
	{ C. B. Robinson	9 Sept. 806		
	{ John Fyfe	22 Oct.		
	{ Wm. Williamson	25 Mar. 807		
	{ Robt. Inverarity	4 June		
	{ Robt John Marr	18 Mar. 809		
	{ Edward Rule	19 May 812		
Lieuts. ..	{ John G. Rorison	27 Dec.		
	{ David Armstrong	17 Jan. 813		
	{ Joseph Leggett	11 Feb.		
	{ George Dods	10 Sept.		
	{ John Jones	26 Apr. 814		
	{ Edwin J. Johnson	1 May 815		
	{ James Robins	12 Sept.		
	{ James Maxtone	1 Oct. 816		
	{ James Briggs	27 Oct. 817		
	{ John C. Budd	3 Dec.		
	{ C.R. Bradstreet			
	{ John M. Boyes			
	{ Percy L. Harvey			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Green, Lace Gold, 2d Batt. Facings Red—  
Lace Silver.*

Adjutant	{ .....	R. Inverarity	19 Feb. 813	2d	1st battalion	do
Surgeon	.....	John Cormick	3 Sept. 816			
Assistants do ..	{	Robert Davidson	5 Feb. 817	1st		do
		Adam Stevenson	3 Sept. 816	2d		do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army	
Colonel...	Thomas Bowser	1 Jan. 803	L.G 4 June	814 On furl.
Lt. Cols.	{ David Newall	9 June 818	7 Dec. 817	
	{ John Munro	18 Aug.	9 Feb. 818	On furlough
Majors...	{ Wm. Clapham	4 June 817	4 June 814	
	{ Thomas Webster	7 Dec.	do	Isle of France
	{ Walter Jolly*	9 Nov. 805	M. 12 Aug.	819
Captains	W. M. Robertson	1 Apr. 809	22 May 807	On furlough
	Benjamin Baker	7 Nov. 810	1 Apr. 809	Com. 5th ex bat
	J. D. W. Rand	25 Apr. 816	11 Dec. 813	On furlough
	John Dalziel	4 June 817	8 Jan. 816	do
	Arthur Stock	7 Dec.	do	Dep. paym. N.
	Robert Hunter	4 June 818	do	On furl. [Div.
	Win. Haigrove	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Henry Conway	26 May 804	Capt. 8 do	817
	James Erskine	21 Sept.	do do	
	Andrew Walker†	do	do 1 do	818
	Humphrey S Hall	17 July 805	do do	819
	George Moore	10 Mar. 806	do do	
	John Jas. Webb	15 Sept.	do do	
	Thomas Walker	1 Apr. 809		
	Henry Wallis	16 Mar. 811		[fd. fe. Dooab
Lieuts...	Thomas Watson	11 Jan. 812		As-ist. adj. gen.
	Andrew Sibbald	29 Mar. 813		[Hydrabad
	Chas. St. J. Grant	12 Apr.		Res. escort,
	John Grimshaw	11 Dec		Mad. rifle corps
	H. TV Heythusen	14 Feb. 815		
	David Watson	15 Aug. 816		
	John Metcalfe	29 Jan. 817		On furlough
	Geo. B. Wardell	1 June		
	Arch. B. Dyce	4 do		
	Frances Haleman	5 do		
	Ed. B. Harington			
	Cha. W. Bonham			
	Herm. J. Milford			
	Henry C. Lynch			

\* Assist. adj. gen. subs. force, Nagpore.

† Brig. maj. in Malabar and Canara.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Orange—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{	Henry Wallis	7 May 817	1st battalion
		H. S. Hall	8 May 818	2d do
Surgeon .....		George Anderson	14 May 816	
Assistants do ..	{	John Haines		1st do
		Isaac Stone		2d do

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel. . .	Alex. Cuppage	9 July 805	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Wm. H. Hewitt*	16 Mar. 818	Col. 4 June 814	
	Geo. A. Muat	21 Sept 818	14 Mar. 813	
Majors..	Charles Marriott	14 Apr 817	4 June 814	Paym. of sti--
	Horace Durand	19 May	do	pends, Vellore
Captains	Thos. Dowglass	18 June 807	M 12 Aug. 819	
	James R. Carnac	8 Mar. 810	14 Dec. 809	Resident at Ba-
	George Maunsell	30 May 811	8 Mar 810	roda
	Mark Cubbon	23 June 816	8 Jan. 816	Assis. com. gen.
	Richard Guille	14 Apr. 817	do	[Travancore
	F. M. Whitehead	19 May	8do 817	Brig. major
	Thomas Fair	25 Jan. 818	19 May	On furlough
	Andrew Ffrench	1 Jan 819	1 Jan. 818	Brig. maj. N. div.
	Charles Herbert	21 Sep 804	Capt. do	
	John S. Trotter	do	do do	
	William Biss	do	do do	Super. of tank
	P. Farquharson	17 July 805	do do	819 [repairs
	John Anderson	do	do do	
	Peter Whannell	do	do do	Assist. mil. aud.
	George John Horn	22 July 807		gen.
Lieuts. . .	Charles Poulton	10 Oct. 809		On furlough
	Robert Gray, sen.	14 Dec.		
	Charles Sinnock	21 do		
	Edw. Woodhouse	8 Mar. 810		On furlough
	Wm Macpherson	7 Mar. 811		
	Charles Turner	9 May		
	Thomas Howell	18 Aug. 812		
	Alex. Campbell	15 Apr. 813		Mad. rifle corps
	Jos. Geo. Mitford	20 July 814		
	Arth. M'Farlane	23 June 816		
	John H. Winbolt	2 Apr. 817		
	Wm. D. Dalzell	14 do		
	Chas. H. Eades	24 Sept.		
	Thos. Ruddiman			
	Fisher Bradfield			
		* C. B.		

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ D.N. Macdonald			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Black—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Thomas Howell	29 July 817	1st battalion
	{ Charles Herbert	17 May 809	2d do
Surgeon .....	John Jefferys	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ George Knox	2 Apr. 819	1st do
	{ James Richmond	23 Jan. 815	2d do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	Alexander Dyce	23 May 808	1 Jan. 812	On the staff
Lt. Cols.	Charles Farran	9 June 818	26 May 814	*
	Alex. Mackintosh	28 June 814	4 June	On furlough
Majors . .	Andrew Rothead	3 Mar. 813		
	Wm. C. Oliver	28 Feb. 819	4 June 814	On furlough
	Rich. Parminter	27 Aug. 807	M. 12 Aug. 819	
	James Hackett	4 Apr. 808	27 Aug. 807	
Captains	Fred. Bowes	17 Aug. 810	4 Apr. 808	Paym. in Tinne- velly and Tra- vancore
	N.H. Hatherley	2 Oct. 812	17 Aug. 810	
	Thos. Chambers	8 July 815	5 Jan. 814	On furlough
	Cha. De Carteret	15 Sept. 818	13 June 816	[com. gen.
	Peter Barclay	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	Dep. assist.
	Mich. J. Harris	28 Feb.	1 do 818	On furlough
	John Watson	17 July 805	Capt. do 819	
	Edwin Oldnall	do	do do	Fort adj. Serin- gapatam
	Thos. J. Wilkins	8 Dec.	do do	
	Bryce M'Master	4 Apr. 808		
	John Milner	10 Dec.		On furlough
	John Fulton	17 Aug. 810		Fort adj. Vellore
	George Payne	31 Mar. 811		
	Joseph Anthony	2 Oct. 812		1st batt. pioneers
	Harry Salmon	3 Mar. 813		
Lieuts. . .	Fras. Mountford	5 Jan. 814		
	John Pasmore	21 July		
	Alex. Tulloh	28 do		
	Hugh Mitchell	18 Feb. 815		
	Samuel Jackson	9 Apr.		On furlough.
	Thomas Bell	8 July		
	John Howison	9 Apr. 816		
	Vincent Mathias	13 June		
	Robert Brody	24 Oct.		
	Wm. G. Gordon			
..	John O'Loughlin			
	Wm. Flemming			

\* Agent for army clothing.

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ John Watson	24 Sept. 813	1st battalion
	{ Bryce M'Master	24 Feb. 809	2d do
Surgeon .....	William Currie	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ Donald McAndrew	23 Jan. 815	1st do
	{ J. M. Young	2 Apr. 819	2d do



*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
			[M.G.]	
Colonel . .	John Cuppage	30 Nov. 811	4 June 813	On furl. [velly
Lt. Cols.	Charles Trotter	11 Dec. 815	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Tinne-
	Jeff. Prendergast	7 Nov. 818	14 Oct. 818	Mil. aud. gen.
Majors . .	Brook B. Parlbly	15 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
	Wm. Woodhouse	19 Oct.	do	
	Alex. Balmain	3 Feb. 808	M. 12 Aug.	819 On furl.
	Gregory Jackson	7 Mar. 810	3 Feb. 808	
	James Hampton	9 Oct.	7 Mar. 810	[bar & Canara
Captains	George Spinks	1 Mar. 815	2 Feb. 814	Paym. in Mala-
	Pringle Fraser	15 Apr. 817	1 Mar. 815	
	Edw. Fitzpatrick	1 Aug.	2 Jan. 817	
	Francis L. Burman	19 Oct.	do	
	Wm. Hardy	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	[gen.
	Alex. Tulloch	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	Sub. assist. com.
	James Dalgairns	do	do do	On furlough
	Edw. Jas. Foote	do	do do	Brig. qr. mas. south. div.
	James Myers	15 Aug. 805	do do	819
	Edward Fiott	28 Aug. 808		[centre div.
	Henry White	28 Feb. 810		Brig. qr. mast.
	William Binny	7 Mar.		On furlough
	Benj. R. Hitchins	4 Aug.		*
	John Tulk	9 Oct.		On furlough
	John H. Bonnette	2 Jan. 812		
Lieuts. . .	Andrew Hendrie	12 Aug.		
	Richard Cuxton	18 Oct.		
	James T. Webb	2 Feb. 814		
	John I. James	1 Mar. 815		
	Thomas Locke	4 Apr.		
	Wm. Nicol Burns	1 Aug. 817		†
	David Mansfield	19 Oct.		
	J. C. H. Campbell			
	M. H. Bainbridge			
	Isaac C. Coffin			
	..			
	..			

\* Assist. adj. gen. dept,

† Fd. assist. qr. mast. gen. subs. force, Hyderabad.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings French Grey—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. ....	{ Ewd. Fiott	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion
			2d do
Surgeon .....	Wm. S. Mitchell	26 Sept. 815	
Assistants do ..	{ Thomas L. Starr	10 June 816	1st do
	{ John Dalgas	14 Oct. 818	2d do

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel...	Charles Corner	22 Nov. 808	1 Jan. 812	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Nath. Forbes	9 Oct. 818	do. 12 Aug. 819	Com. in
	Edw. Boardman	29 June 814	29 June 814	Malabar and Canara
Majors...	Tho A.S. Ahmuty	20 Mar. 814		
	Edward Edwards	19 Feb. 819	4 June 814	
Captains	David Carstairs	18 Mar. 809	24 Nov. 808	
	Chas. A. Walker	do		Act. brig. maj. south div.
	Henry Degraives	6 Apr. 810	18 Mar. 809	
	Peregrine Davie	8 Jan. 813	6 Apr. 810	
	Robert Ilome	20 Mar. 814	8 Jan. 813	[com. gen.
	Alex. McLaren	24 do. 815	20 Mar. 814	Dep. assist.
	Robert Fenwick	1 Jan. 819	24 do. 815	
	Robert Bower	19 Feb.	8 Jan. 817	
	Henry A. Miller	21 Sep. 804	Capt. 1 do	818
	Allen Roberts	do	do do	
	Wmson. Hunter	do	do do	
	George H. Isacke	17 July 805	do do	819
	Wm. Geo. Page	do	do do	
	Joseph Wood	1 Jan. 807		Adj. 5th Ex. Batt
	Clement F. Smith	10 Oct.		1st batt. pioneers
Licuts...	George Muriel	24 Nov. 808		
	Robert Waters	10 Jan. 809		
	Alex. E. Spicer	13 Aug.		
	Freeman E. Smith	6 Apr. 810		On furlough
	Rich. Backhouse	18 Aug. 811		
	Patrick Corbet	12 May 812		
	William Low	8 Jan. 813		
	Robert Shedden	20 Mar. 814		
	Francis Fosbery	24 Sept.		
	Jer. B. Nottidge	24 Jan. 815		
	George Lee	21 Aug. 816		With Res. Hydrabad
	Robert Dunmore	16 July 817		
	W. C. Carruthers	5 Apr. 818		
	Augustus Clarke			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Geo. H. Isacke	18 Nov. 816	1st	battalion
	{ Alex. E. Spicer	22 June 813	2d	do
Surgeon .....	Macduff Cordiner	18 Nov. 818		
Assistants do ..	{ George Bucke	do	1st	do
	{ Wm. R. Selby	14 June 816	2d	do

*' Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. L. G.	
Colonel . . .	John Richardson	1 July 807	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Frederick Pierce	23 May 814	Col. 4 June 814	
	Henry Bowen	21 Sept. 818	31 Mar. 818	
Majors . .	Thomas Stewart	18 Sept. 813	1 Jan. 812	Com. reg. inf.
	John C. Stokoe	30 Apr. 814		H. H. Rajah of
	Thos. H. Smith	2 July 806	M. 4 June 814	[Mysoic
Captains	Alex. M'Leod	10 Oct. 810	23 May 808	
	Thomas Hicks	11 Dec. 812	10 Oct. 810	
	George Rose	18 Sept. 813	11 Dec. 812	
	John Bell	23 Mar. 814	18 Sept. 813	
	Thomas Marett	2 Sept. 815	30 Apr. 814	
	Cs. Aug. Elderton	26 July 818	8 Dec. 817	Canton. paym.
	Alex. Anderson	1 Jan. 819	26 July 818	Secunderabad
	George Field	2 July 806	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	James Boles	29 Sept.		
	James Rodger	7 June 807		
Lieuts. . .	George Norman	24 Feb. 808		On furlough
	Wm. H. Rowley	23 May		
	Robert Marklove	4 Dec. 809		Rifle Corps
	William Preston	5 Jan. 810		On furlough
	George Stott	10 Oct.		
	James Clemons	23 Mar. 814		Do
	John Tucker	30 Apr.		Do
	Charles Maxtone	1 Mar. 815		
	C. M. Robertson	28 Apr.		
	John Laurie	22 July		
	Hamilt. E. Smart	24 do.		
	George Williams	2 Sept.		
	Robert Dormer	8 Feb. 816		
	Archibald Milne	19 Sept.		
	Thomas Walters	13 May 817		
	Thomas Clemons	9 June		
	George Milsom			
	Charles C. Bell			

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	Peter P. Hodge			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Gosling Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. . . . .	{	H. E. Smart	1 Sept. 818	1st battalion
		James Rodger	15 Apr. 817	2d do
Surgeon . . . . .		John Rich (on furl.)	18 July 818	
Assistants do ..	{	F. E. Gristock	do	1st do
		George W. Griffith	2 Apr. 819	2d do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	John J. Durand	11 Sept. 809	1 Jan. 812	
Lt. Cols.	{ Rich. Podmore	26 Apr. 817	4 June 814	
Majors . .	{ Wm. C. Fraser	4 Jan. 815		
	{ Hy. G. A. Taylor	28 Nov. 816		Dep. assis. com.
	{ J. W. H. Howell	12 Aug. 809	9 Sep. 808	gen. [gen.]
Captains.	{ Alexander Grant	15 Oct.	12 Aug. 809	Dep. assis. com.
	{ Rowl. Gwynne	24 Feb. 813	1 Nov.	On furlough
	{ Robert Short	11 Sept.	24 Feb. 813	2d assis. to mil.
	{ David Ross	4 Jan. 815	24 May 814	aud. gen.
	{ Charles S. Lynn	4 July 816	4 Jan. 815	
	{ Edw. Richardson	28 Nov.	4 July 816	1st batt. pioneers
	{ Robert Bell	1 Jan. 819	28 Nov.	On furlough
	{ Hugh Walker	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 Jan. 818	
	{ Charles G. Alves	17 July 805	do do 819	Brig. maj. cen- tre div.
	{ Henry G. Jourdan	do	do do	
	{ James Friswell	24 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	{ H. G. S. Croasdale	9 Feb. 807		
	{ Archibald Wilson	29 Sept. 808		
	{ William Shaw	18 Mar. 809		
	{ Owen Jones	12 Aug.		
Lieuts. . .	{ Henry McBerly	15 Oct.		Assist. sec. mil. board
	{ Geo. B. Tolson	1 Nov.		On furlough
	{ Granville Sharp	29 Jan. 810		
	{ Richard Cozens	7 July 811		
	{ Nath. L. Austen	5 July 812		
	{ William Stokoe	28 Sept.		
	{ T. R. C. Mantell	11 Sept. 813		
	{ Neale M'Neill	7 May		
	{ Michael Lawler	18 do 814		
	{ Tho. A. Crichton	24 do		
	{ Henry Strong	4 Jan. 815		On furlough
	{ Alex. Burnett	4 July 816		Do
	{ Mark Lonsdale	28 Nov.		
	{ William Bogle	2 Sept. 818		

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Red—Lace Gold*

Adjutants. . . .	{ N. L. Austen	4 Aug. 818	1st battalion
	{ Arch. Wilson	29 July 817	2d do
Surgeon . . . .	Robert Hunter	2 Apr. 819	
Assistants do	{ William Turnbull	3 July 816	1st do
	{ Francis Skelton	16 Dec. 818	2d do



*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Colonel . . .	Sir J. Malcolm*	9 Oct. 818	MG 12 Aug. 819	[lore
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Marriott	9 Jan. 818	Col. 4 June 814	Com. Banga-
	Wm. Blackburne	28 June 817	8 Jan. 813	Res. at Tanjore
Majors . .	James Brodie	12 June 813		
	John Woulfe	19 July 817	4 June 814	
Captains	Henry W. Sale	2 Oct. 808	M 12 Aug. 819	
	Henry Downes	30 May 810	6 Apr. 810	On furlough
	Richard L. Evans	20 Dec. 812	12 May	do
	Josiah Stewart	12 June 813	20 Dec. 812	Dep. assist. com. gen.
	Thomas Bulman	17 Sept. 815	30 Aug. 813	
	Henry M. Cooper	30 Mar. 816	17 Sept. 815	
	Wm. T. Saunders	19 July 817	30 Mar. 816	
	Rich. Edmonds	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	
	James Garling	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818 Under the surveyor gen.
	James Bayley	do	do do	Nagpore
Lieuts. . .	Thos. G. Newell	17 July 805	do do	819
	Chris. Lethbridge	do	do do	Travancore
	William Berrie	do	do do	
	George Norton	8 Nov.	do do	[lipatam & Ellore
	Wm. Borthwick	24 Feb. 810		Brig. maj. Masu-
	Rt. Scott Wilson	6 Apr.		Fort adj. Fort St. Geo.
	Jas. J. Hammond	7 do		Adj. 3d Ex. Batt.
	Francis G. B. Ennis	30 May		
	Harry Green	9 Oct. 811		
	Robert Butler	23 Apr. 812		
	John Peake	20 Dec.		On furlough
	William Drake	22 June 814		
	Richard Cooke	22 Oct.		
	Peter Gordon	17 Jan. 815		
	George Hutton	17 Sept.		
	Chas. Hewetson	9 Oct.		
	George Gray	27 Feb. 816		
	Humphry Ewing	30 Mar.		
	John F. Bird	10 July 817		
	Alex. Munbee	19 do		

\* K.C.B. and K.L.S.

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants....	{ George Norton	7 Mar. 815	1st battalion
	{ Wm. Drake	11 July 818	2d do
Surgeon .....	Thomas Hendry*	23 Sept. 817	
Assistants do	{ James Stevenson	do	1st do
	{ Charles Simson	26 Mar. 814	2d do

\* On furlough.

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel ...	Thomas Munro*	15 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough†
Lt. Cols.	Hugh Fraser	28 June 817	Col. 12 Aug. 819	
	Thomas Pollok	9 Jan. 818	1 Aug. 817	
Majors ..	Edw. W. Snow	24 Mar. 815		Dep. adj. gen.
	George Cadell	1 Aug. 817		Adj. gen. sub.
Captains	Edmund Conry	18 Mar. 809	2 Oct. 808	force, Hyderabad
	John Green	27 June 810	4 Dec. 809	
	John Henry	6 Nov. 811	27 June 810	
	John Morgan†	7 June 813	8 Nov. 811	
	Charles Wilson	4 Feb. 816	24 Mar. 815	Assist. com. gen.
	W P Cunningham	1 Aug. 817	4 Feb. 816	On furlough
	Richard J. Tabois	14 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 817	[St. Geo.]
	John M'Donald	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	Town maj. Fort.
	James Kitson	17 July 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	
	Charles Swanston	do	do do	
	J. W. Moncrieff	16 Nov.	do do	On furlough
	Scud. W. Steel	11 Sept. 806		
	George Roberts	15 Oct. 807		[reg. ser.]
	John Cameron	18 Mar. 808		Nagpore Rajah's
	Geo. Hutchinson	20 Oct.		On furlough
Lieuts. ...	C. W. Mackintosh	21 Jan. 810		
	Thos. Hadaway	27 June		Act. sub. assist.
	Law. MacDowall	20 Jan. 813		com. gen.
	David C. Stewart	29 Apr.		
	Charles Sinclair	16 Sept. 815		
	Charles H. Gibb	29 Jan. 816		
	Charles Boldero	8 Feb.		
	Fred. Welland	8 June 817		
	Stephen W. Fox			
	George Storey			
	Adolph. Derville			
	Wm. A. M'Curdy			
	Thos. Stockwell			
	Robert Thorpe			
	John Randall			

\* C. B. † And appointed governor of Madras.

‡ Persian Inter. to Officer Com. Sub. Force Hyderabad.

*Twelfth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*1st Batt. Lt. Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.*

*2d Batt. Facings Willow Green—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants....	{ C. Boldero	10 Nov.	818	1st battalion
	{ James Kitson	27 Feb.	810	2d do
Surgeon.....	William Haines	27 Sept.	817	(On furl.)
	{ G. A. Price	18 July	818	1st do
Assistants do	{ John Harwood	26 Mar.	814	2d do

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel ...	John Dighton	26 Nov. 815	12 Aug. 819	Com. ced. dist.]
Lt. Cols. {	Jas. G. Graham	9 Jan. 818	do do	
Majors.. {	James Macbean	18 June 815	4 June 814	
	Geo. L. Lambert	29 Sept. 817	do	
	Richard West	4 Oct. 810	5 May 810	Paym. north div.
	Henry Swayne	3 Feb. 813	17 Nov. 812	
	John Duncombe	29 Jan. 815	9 July 814	On furlough
Captains {	Hen. J. Wilkinson	27 Mar. 816	18 June 815	Brig. maj. ceded
	William Jones	30 Apr.	8 Jan. 816	districts
	Frederick Browne	10 May	do	* [Town
	Leonard Cooper	29 Sept. 817	do	Adj. Mad. Black
	Charles W. Yates	1 Jan 819	8 do 817	
	Wm. B. Isacke	21 Sept. 804	Capt. 1 do	818
	William Kelso	do	do do	On furlough
	Arthur Bentley	do	do do	
	H. A. Moncrief	17 July 805	do do	819 [gen.
	Nathaniel Alves	20 Sept.	do do	Sub. assist com.
	John Ross	9 Dec. 809		On furlough
	John Gwynne	5 May 810		Do
	Henry Harkness	4 Oct.		
	Thomas Robson	24 June 812		
Lieuts. ... {	Roder. Macleod	24 Mar. 813		2d batt. pioneers
	Samuel A. Rehé	11 May		
	William N. Pace	9 June		
	Robert Gordon	29 Jan. 815		
	Thos. R. Manners	10 May 816		
	Thos. Eastment	5 Aug.		
	Robt. D. Odell	1 Dec.		
	Hy. B. Blenkinsop	29 Apr. 817		
	Charles Evans	29 Sept.		
	John S. Clemons			
	Thom. R. Barton			
	C. E. Buckeridge			
	John D. Stokes			

\* Postm. subs. force Hyderabad.

*Thirteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Philemot Yellow—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. ..	{ William B. Isacke	25 May 816	1st battalio 1
	{ Arthur Bentley	11 Feb. 812	2d do
Surgeon .....	James Patterson	21 Feb. 811	
Assistants do	{ D. S. Young	19 Sept. 817	1st do
	{ John Woolcott	18 Nov. 818	2d do

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M. G.]	
Colonel . . .	William M'Leod	25 Apr. 816	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Josiah Marshall		4 June 814	Mil. paym. and
	Henry F. Smith	18 Aug. 818	24 Feb. 818	paym. of Ext. Pres.
Majors..	James Ives	19 May 814		
	Fra. P. Stewart	24 Feb. 818	[819]	Dep. jud. adv.
Captains	Thomas Smith	11 July 806	M. 12 Aug.	subs. F. Hydra.
	Thomas King	18 June 808	do do	Brig. maj. Ban-
	John Moor	15 Dec.	13 June 808	galore
	William Brown	30 Nov. 811	15 Dec.	[in Ceylon
	Rich. G. Wilson	19 May 814	25 Feb. 812	Paym. to detach.
	William Ward	14 Jan. 815	19 May 814	On furlough
	Henry Munn	24 Feb. 818	14 Jan. 815	[general
	Charles Rundall	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 816	Dept. mil. aud.
	Robert Spears	20 July 801	Capt. do	
	John R. Ardagh	16 May 803	do do	On furlough
	Thomas Cox	19 Jan. 804	do 8 do	817 Dep. assist.
	James Leighton	21 Sept.	do 1 do	818 [com. gen.
	Henry Coyle	17 July 805	do do	819
	Chr. L. Nelthropp	do	do do	2d batt. pio-
	James Hanson	3 Nov.	do do	neers
Lieuts ..	Thos. Carmichael	23 May 806		
	Wm. Hilton	12 Jan. 808		
	Thomas Casey	3 Aug.		On furlough
	John Williams	19 Dec. 810		Do
	Henry O'Hara	30 Nov. 811		Adj. 2d batt.
	Alex Mackintosh	2 Dec.		pioneers
	Andrew Gray	14 Jan. 815		
	Henry Bevan	30 Nov. 816		2d batt. pio-
	Wm. Graham	6 June 817		neers
	James Bell			
	Patrick Thomson			
	Wm. C. Halford			
	Arch. Woodburn			
	William Weller			

*Fourteenth Regiment Native Infantry*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Black—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants...	{ Henry Coyle	26 Jan. 819	1st battalion
	{ James Leighton	1 June 818	2d do
Surgeon.....	Alex. Boswell	2 Apr. 819	On furlough
Assistants do	{ Robert Neilson	4 Mar. 818	1st do
	{ Wm. Geddes	16 Dec. 818	2d do



*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	David Campbell	1 Nov. 810	[L. G. 4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Thomas Boles	3 Feb. 815	Col. 12 Aug 819	Com. Sec-
	Alex. Limond*	9 Oct. 818	22 Sept. 818	cunderabad
Majors . .	Thomas Wren	10 Dec. 817		On furlough
	John Hall	22 Sept. 818		
Captains	John Briggs	23 Feb. 811	27 May 810	
	Johnston Napier	9 Apr. 812	23 Feb. 811	Mad. rifle corps
	Wm. Ormsby	6 May	9 Apr. 812	Sec. mil. board
	Robt. Richardson	5 Nov. 817	19 Oct. 817	On furlough
	John Scott	10 Dec.	5 Nov.	
	Step. Townesend	22 Sept. 818	10 Dec. 817	
	Edward Bond	1 Jan. 819	22 Sept. 818	
	James Noble	6 Mar.		A sub. assist.
	William Eyles	21 June 809		com. gen.
	Edmond Craster	24 Oct.		
	James Hume	6 Apr. 810		
	Charles Snell	19 do		On furlough
Lieuts. . .	Edw. T. Hibgame	26 May 812		
	Richard Morison	27 do		
	John Sinclair	23 Feb. 811		
	John Wilson	24 Oct.		
	Richard Cocke	6 May 812		On furlough
	F. H. M. Wheeler	3 Apr. 813		1st batt. pioneers
	Lionel Trotter	21 Sept.		
	Joseph Rickard	27 Nov. 815		Adj. 1st ex. batt,
	Chas. Davinière	10 July 817		
	James Forrest	19 Oct.		On furlough
	Charles Owen	5 Nov.		
	Jas. S. Wyllie	7 Apr. 818		
	W. E. Charleton			
	James Fullarton			
	H. W. Hudson			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Com. detach. in Ceylon.

*Fifteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{	Edmond Craster	7 Mar. 815	1st	battalion
	{	Richard Morison	1 Sept. 818	2d	do
Surgeon .....	{	James Folgambe	6 Feb. 815		
Assistants do ..	{	R. H. England		1st	do
	{	Wm. H. Richards	19 July 816	2d	do

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Jeremiah Simons	18 Aug. 818	M.G.	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	John Lindsay	23 Jan. 815	Col. do	
	Edwin Chitty	1 Mar. 819		
Majors..	James H. Baber	31 Mar. 818		[Wynaad
	Charles Hall	1 Mar. 819		Com. dist. of
	George Jackson	2 Aug. 813	25 Jan. 813	Com. inf. re- cruiting de- pôt, Ellore
Captains	Henry J. Bowler	4 Oct.	2 Aug.	Brig. qr. ma. north. div.
	Fran. D. Saunders	29 Jan. 814	4 Oct.*	
	James Watson	31 Mar. 818	29 Jan. 814	
	John Alford Say	11 Nov.	1 do 818	On furlough
	Alex. Stewart	15 do	11 Nov.	Ass. qr. ma. gen.
	Robert Simpson	1 Jan. 819	15 do	sub. force,
	Josias Torriano*	1 Mar.	1 Jan. 819	Nagpore
	Jeff. J. A. Willows	17 July 805	Capt. do	
	Felix Robson	do	do do	On furlough
	Henry Holmes	11 July 806		Do
	George Jones	15 Aug.		Brig.-maj. Ma-
	James Perry	25 Feb. 807		sulipatam and
	Wm. C. Hasker	8 May 811		Ellore
	Jos. A. Condell	20 June		
Lieuts. . .	Robt. W. Sherriff	14 Sept. 812		Act. sub.-assist.
	Samuel Hodder	25 Jan. 813		com. gen.
	Rich. R. Ternan	26 June		
	R. W. K. Hansard	2 Aug.		
	W. Mackintosh	26 Dec. 815		
	John F. Palmer	22 Jan. 816		
	Charles M. Bird	17 Nov.		
	Richard Build	19 do		
	C. H. Baddeley	26 do		
	George Williams			
	W. J. Butterworth			
	James Bissett			
	Edward Doveton			
	Geo. B. Greene			

\* On furlough.

*Sixteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

1st batt. Lt Inf. Facings Dark Green—Lace Gold.

2d batt. Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Silver.

Adjutants.....	{ W. Mackintosh	4 Aug. 818	1st battalion
	{ Sam. Hodder	do	2d do
Surgeon.....	Gilbert Briggs	2 Apr. 819	
Assistant do....	{ S. I. Humtrays	18 July 818	1st do
	{ William Train		2d do

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M.G.	
Colonel ...	Sam. Wm. Ogg	18 Aug. 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Rob. M'Dowall	9 Oct. 818	30 Nov. 817	
	Jos. D. Greenhill	7 Nov. 818	2 Oct. 818	
Majors..	William Preston	2 June 816		On furlough
	George L. Wahab	2 Oct. 818		Inspector of Po-
	James Wahab *	27 Dec. 808	21 Oct. 808	ligar forts in Tinnevely.
Captains	John Lucas	25 Jan. 809	27 Dec.	Nagpore Rajah's
	John Ogilvie	17 Sep. 812	3 June 812	reg. serv.
	Thos. Roebuck	15 June 815	17 Sept. 812	Assist. sec. &c.
	John Warburton	2 Apr. 816	15 June 815	col. Fort Wm.
	John Lamb	2 June	8 Jan. 816	
	Wm. Pickering	2 Oct. 818	2 June	
	JJ. O'Donnoghue	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Assist. qr. mas.
	George Drew	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	gen. field
	Sam. M'Cormick	17 July 805	do do 819	
	James Hodgson	do	do do	
	Edw. Cadogan	24 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	John Crichton	24 Apr. 806	do do	
	Alexander Cowan	2 July		On furlough
	Thomas Jackson	20 Nov.		
	Henry W. Hodges	28 May 810		
Lieuts. ..	James Glass	3 June 812		
	William Allan	17 Sept.		
	John Tod	8 Nov.		
	Samuel O. Smith	6 Jan. 813		
	John Myers	6 Feb.		
	Law. Dinwiddie	18 Mar. 814		Brig. qr. mas.
	Wm. Bourdieu	11 Apr. 815		Ceded dist.
	Robt. Gibbings	2 Apr. 816		
	James Kerr	2 June		1st batt. pioneers
	John C. Stedman	2 Dec.		
	Thomas Dallas			
	W. H. Hodges			
	Chas. G. Chauvel			
	Benj. H. Currie			

\* Com. 6th ex. batt.

*Seventeenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

1st batt.—Facing Deep Yellow—Lace Gold.  
2d batt.—Lt. Inf.—Facing Dark Green—Lace Gold.

Adjutants.....	{ Sam. M'Cormick	20 Oct. 812	1st battalion
	{ John Tod	23 Aug. 814	2d do
Surgeon .....	Lacy G. Ford	3 Sept. 816	
Assistants do..	{ James Smart	(On furl.)	1st do
	{ Thomas Bond	15 Apr. 818	2d do

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . .	George Bowness	9Jan. 818	12Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Art. Molesworth	28Mar. 818	4June 814	Com. Mad, nat,
	M. L. Pereira	21Sept 818	19July 817	tr. Ceylon
Majors . .	Suth. M'Dowall	28June 814		*
	William I. Jones	14Oct. 818		Assist.com.gen.
Captains	Jas. D. Crompton	26Dec. 806	28May 806	
	James S. Fraser	30Sep. 811	16Nov. 809	Britishcommis.
	Charles Dering	30Apr. 814	28Apr. 814	Pondicherry
	Wm. L. Church	28June	30 do	
	Lord Viscount			
	Molesworth	9Apr. 815	28June	On furlough
	John T. Swann	10 Feb. 818	9Apr. 815	
	Andr. Macqueen	14Oct.	8Jan. 817	On furlough
	Thos Youngson	23Jan. 819	do	
	Gilbert J. Blair	21Sept. 804	Capt, 1 do	818 On furl.
	Fletcher Norton	17 July 805	do do	819
	John Mallandain	do	do do	
	Thos. W. Wigan	28May 806	do do	
	James Tennent	26Dec.		
	Robert Murcott	16Nov. 809		
	Thomas H. Monk	8Nov. 810		
	G. K. Babington	30Sept 811		On furlough
	Wm. Ja. Bradford	17Oct.		Do
Lieuts. . .	Henry Wiggins	4Aug. 812		
	William Macleod	3Nov. 813		
	Henry W. Poole	1Mar. 814		
	Eyre E. Bruce	30Apr.		
	Wm. Stewart	17May		
	Westrop Watkins	8Oct.		
	Thomas Swaine	11Nov.		
	Wm. Geo. White	30Mar. 816		
	Thos. Thompson	3Dec. 817		Mad, rifle corps
	Henry S. Burges			
..	James Woodward			
	Richard Smith			

\* Res. in Travancore and Cochin

*Eighteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Pale Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants . . . . .	{ T. H. Monk	10 Nov. 818	1st battalion
	{ Henry Wiggins	18 Nov. 816	2d do
Surgeon . . . . .	Thomas H. Davies	28 Jan. 819	
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Wilson		1st do
	{ James Smith	22 Feb. 819	2d do



*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M. G.	
Colonel ...	John H. Symons	9 Oct 818	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	{ Hamilton Hall	27 July 817	Col. 4 June 814	Com Vellore
	{ David C. Kenny	15 Apr. 816	4 June 814	
Majors...	{ Hastings M. Kelly	23 Mar 816	4 June 814	
	{ George Hare	8 Apr. 818	do	
	{ James C. Hurdis	17 Dec 805	M. 12 Aug. 819	
Captains	{ Hen L Harrington	2 Aug 806	do	[pioneers
	{ Thos. Smithwaite	20 Mar. 809	do	Com. 2d batt.
	{ Henry C. Harvey	23 Mar. 816	16 Apr. 812	
	{ Daniel C. Smith	15 Oct. 817	23 Mar. 816	
	{ William Milne	2 Mar. 818	15 Oct. 817	1st bat. pioneers
	{ Arthur Cooke	12 Aug. 818	8 Apr. 818	
	{ W.E. Fitzgerald	1 Jan. 819	12 Aug.	
	{ George S. Boyn	17 Dec. 805	Capt. 1 Jan. 819	On furlough
	{ Henry Wahab	12 June 806		
	{ Campbell Kippen	2 Aug.		
	{ James Michael	11 Mar. 807		Com. res. es-
	{ James Matthews	23 Mar. 808		cort, Tanjore
Lieuts...	{ Henry Dowden	4 Sept.		On furlough
	{ Thomas P. Ball	20 Mar. 809		
	{ David Donaldson	18 May 810		
	{ James Bannatyne	6 June		do
	{ William Peyton	15 do		
	{ Henry Mathews	27 do		
	{ George Heath	17 Nov.		
	{ Samuel Mansell	16 Apr. 812		
	{ John W Cleveland	4 June		
	{ William Strahan	20 Apr 814		*
	{ Henry R. King	8 June		
	{ Thos. J. Maslen	26 Dec. 815		On furlough
	{ Nicholas Syme	23 Mar. 816		
	{ James Allan	do		On furlough
	{ David S. Maitland	15 Oct. 817		
	{ Edward Dickson	2 Mar. 818		
	{ T.A.H. Rawston			

\* Assist. qr. mas. gen. to Mad. tr. Poonah div.

*Nineteenth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	Albert Pinson			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Buff—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	George Heath	21 Aug. 810	1st battalion
	J. W. Cleveland	15 Apr. 817	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do .	James Hazlewood	3 Sept. 816	1st do
	Charles Jones	14 Feb. 819	2d do

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. ..	Colin Macaulay	12 Apr. 813	M.G. 4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. .	Mark Wilks	10 Aug. 817	Col 4 do 814	At home
	Alex. Grant, C B.	7 Nov. 818	4 June 814	Dep. Com. Gen.
Majors ..	John Mackenzie*	7 May 813		
	Rich. H. Yates	12 Nov. 815		
Captains	Brice W. Lee	11 Sept. 809	7 Feb. 809	Paym. ceded
	Charles Brook	1 May 810	11 Sept.	districts
	Henry Harvey	31 July 811	1 May 810	On furlough
	Wm. T. Baker	25 June 814	1 June 814	
	Henry Walpole	12 Nov. 815	25 do	
	John Wm. Pew	12 May 818	12 Nov. 815	
	John Hadwen	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Chs. O. Fothergill	2 Mar.	1 Jan. 818	
	Wm. Thos. Sneyd	21 Sept. 804	Capt. do	
	John Tocker	17 July 805	do do	819
	James Taylor	do	do do	
	C B M. Johnston	25 Sept.	do do	On furlough
	George Dun	15 Jan. 807		
	John Newall	11 May		On furlough
	Thomas Crichton	9 Dec.		
Lieuts. . .	Archibald Inglis	9 Jan. 808		[corps
	James Crokat	22 Aug.		Adj. Mad. rifle
	Walter K. Ritchie	27 Jan. 810		Nagpore Rajah's
	Samuel Hughes	1 May		reg. serv.
	William Taylor	27 Aug. 811		
	Henry Cazalet	1 June 814		
	John Ward	25 do		
	John Wright	27 Sept. 815		Adj. 2d Ex. batt.
	Hy. F. Bowness	19 Sept. 816		On furlough
	Henry Newman	1 Dec.		
	John W. Corbould	28 Nov. 817		
	Richard Bradford			
	Geo. J. Hamilton			
	Charles Elliott			
* C. B.				

*Twentieth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings, Full Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ Henry Cazalet	10 Mar. 818	1st battalion	
			2d	do
Surgeon.....	James Cuddy	16 July 816		
Assistants do...	{ Thomas Williams	5 Feb. 817	1st	do
			2d	do

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M. G.	
Colonel. . .	Ross Lang	8Jan. 813	4June813	
Lt. Cols. . .	James Welsh	20Nov.815	20Feb.813	Dep. jud. adv.
	George Wahab	28Feb.816	4June814	
Majors. . .	Alexander Fair	26May814	4June813	
	Charles M'Leod	25Oct. 815	4June814	*
Captains	Chas. H. Powell	16Mar.805	M. do	On furlough 819
	Donald Mackay	22 Oct.807	do.12Aug.	
	Henry Bowdler	30June808	22 Oct 807	
	James Wight	26May814	31Mar.813	
	Wm. Bach Spry	31 May816	25 Oct.815	
	James S. Chauvel	23 do 817	8Jan. 816	Com. 3d Ex. batt.
	John Baxter	16 Feb 818	do	
	Hugh Ross	1 Jan.819	8 Jan.817	
	Garrard Leggätt	21Sept.804	Capt. do	
	Charles Waddell	do	do1do818	Act. assist. qr. mas. gen. dept.
	Hannibal Tocker	17 July805	do do819	
	Henry Keating	14Mar.807	do do	
	James Webster	10 Oct.		Dep. assist. com. gen.
	Robert Calvert	8Feb.809		
	James Nash	30 Apr.810		
Lieuts. . .	Henry Robinson	26Aug.		
	Ew. Macpherson	30 Oct.812		
	Richard Allan	27 Dec.		
	Alex. M'Donald	19Feb.813		
	H. A. Thompson	31Mar.		
	Henry Serjeant	27 do 814		
	William Scott	17May815		
	Alex. Macarthur	25Oct.		
	John Thomas	27 do		
	Wm. Langford	31May816		
	Francis H. Ely	23 do 817		
	Wm. Way Baker			
	Alex. T. Lindesay			
	James Wyllie			
	George Brady			

\* Dep. qr, mas, gen. Nizam's subsi. force.

*Twenty First Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Ensigns. .	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{ James Nash	26 June 812	1st battalion
	{ Richard Allan	21 Jan. 814	2d do
Surgeon.....	Richard Gibbon	18 July 818	
Assistants do...	{ John Norris	1 Jan. 811	1st do.
	{ John Wyllie	16 Dec. 818	2d do

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
			[M. G.]	
Colonel...	Robert Mackay	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Col.	Arthur Frith	9 Oct. 818	4 June 814	On furlough
	Charles Hodgson	21 Sept.	29 Sept. 817	
Majors..	John Wissett	23 July 814	4 June 813	
	John Dymcock	1 Dec. 816	4 do 814	
Captains	John Lindsay	22 Nov. 806	M. do	
	Wm. Hankins	20 Aug. 807	do 12 Aug. 819	
	Charles Fernior	19 Aug. 808	20 Aug. 807	
	John T. Trewman	13 Apr. 813	19 Aug. 808	Brig. qr. mas.
	Robt. M. Craith	23 July 814	13 Apr. 813	* Mysore
	Charles Bowen	1 Dec. 816	10 Jan. 815	
	Thos. E. Huntly	19 Mar. 817	8 Jan. 816	
	Charles Cracroft	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Willm. (Baron)			Wallajabad
	Kutzeleben	21 Sep. 804	Capt. do	Cantonmt. adj.
	Ernst H. Leith	do	do do 817	
	John H. Talbot	do	do do 818	2d batt. pioneers
Licuts. ..	George H. Budd	17 July 805	do do 819	Fort adj. Can-
	Charles D. Dun	do	do do	nanore
	James Jameson	10 Feb. 806	do do	
	Frederick Crowe	19 July 807		
	Peter Connor	20 Aug.		Assist. surv. gen.
	Edward Leigh	19 Aug. 808		dept.
	Theoph. B. Jones	9 Nov. 812		Adj. 6th Ex. batt.
	Illed Gwynne	13 Apr. 813		
	James Malton	18 Sept.		
	Thos. C. S. Hide	7 Feb. 814		
	Rich. H. Hodges	23 July		
	Robert Frew	10 Jan. 815		1st batt. pioneers
	Arch. Macleod	1 June		
	W. Cunningham	31 Oct.		On furlough
	Thos. M. Claridge	1 Dec. 816		
	Robt. T. Wallace	19 Mar. 817		
	Francis C. Scott			
	John D. Sutton			
	R. C. Campbell			

\* Com. 1st batt. pioneers.

*Twenty-Second Regiment Native Infantry.  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Pale Yellow—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants.....	{	Ilbed Gwynne		1st battalion
		Ernst H. Leith	10 Jan. 810	2d do
Surgeon .....	{	Thomas Evans	18 July 819	
		J. Macdougall	do	1st do
Assistants do....	{	Wm. Welliton	2 Mar. 819	2d do



*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.  
(Late 23d Regiment.)*

Rank.	Names.	Regiment.	Rank in the Army.	Remarks.
	[K. C. B.]		[M. G.]	
Colonel.	Sir Hec. M'Lean	21 Sept. 804	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Chas. Mandeville	6 Nov. 816	4 June 814	
Majors.	Thomas Beckett	1 Dec. 817		
	Richard Davis	27 Jan. 819		
Captains.	John M. Coombs	5 Mar. 808	M. 12 Aug. 819	P. W. Island.
	Hen. A. Purchas	4 June	5 Mar. 808	Dep. com. gen.
	Stev. S. Gummer	19 Aug. 810	29 Sept.	
	Peter Henderson	24 Sept. 812	19 Aug. 810	On furlough
	Geo. Sydenham	22 May 813	16 Mar. 813	Do
	Duncan Stewart	1 Dec. 817	22 May 813	
	Wm. Godley*	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 817	[sore.
	Richard Crew	27 do	do	Paym. in My-
	Benjamin Blake	1 Jan. 807	Capt. 1 do	818
	William Heude	do	do do 819	
Lieuts. . .	Charles Newman	do	do do	
	William Murray	do	do do	[com. gen.
	M. H. Davidson	do	do do	A sub. assist.
	Wm. J. O'Reilly	do	do do	
	John Power	do	11 July 806	Fort adj. Bel-
	Peter Snowden	do	5 Sept.	lary
	Robert Young	4 June 808		
	Archibald Rankin	27 June 811		
	W. H. R. Wootton	21 June 812		
	Thomas Gifford	24 Sept.		On furlough
	Angus M'Pherson	16 Mar. 813		
	Wm. Thos. Slade	27 Sept.		
	Jas. Macdonald	7 Oct.		
	John Besley	29 Dec.		
	Joseph Garnault	17 Mar. 814		
	John Wallace	11 Mar. 815		Adj. 4th Ex. batt.
	Andrew Fraser	14 Sept.		
	James Low	22 Aug. 817		P. W. Island
	Geo. Robertson	1 Dec.		On furlough

\* Brig. maj. Secunderabad.

*Twenty-Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Gosling Green—Lace Gold.*

Adjutants .. ..	{ Arch. Rankin	24 Sept. 813	1st battalion	
	{ Benjamin Blake	20 Oct. 812	2d	do
Surgeon .....	John Burton	16 Dec. 818		
Assistants do...	{		1st	do
	{ C. Desormeaux	14 June 818	2d	do

*Two Battalions Artillery.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonels	Robert Bell	4 Apr. 804	L. G. 12 Aug.	819 Comman-
	Tredway Clarke	19 July 809	M. G. 4 June	813 On furl.
Lt.Cols.	Thomas Hayes	29 May 806	Col. 4 do	814
	James Geo. Scott	4 July 807	do do	On furlough
	John W. Freese	19 July 809	do 12 Aug.	819
	Sir John Sinclair	9 Mar. 810	do do	†
Majors.	John Crosdill*	5 Nov 806	L. C. 4 June	813
	Sam. Dalrymple*	4 July 807	do do	
	John Taynton	19 July 809	do 4 do	814
	James Limond	21 Oct. 814	4 June 813	On furlough†
	Pat. Geo. Blair	21 Sept. 804	M. do do	
Captains	John Noble *	do	do do	Com. horse artillery
	Anthony Weldon	11 May 806	do do	†
	Robert Taylor	29 do	do 4 do	814
	John Nixon	5 Nov.	do do	†
	John C. Franke	28 July 808	do do	†
	Wm. G. Pearse	18 Mar. 809	do do	On furlough.
	Major H. Court	6 May	do do	†
	E.M.G. Showers	28 Feb. 810	do do	†
	Chas. Hopkinson	9 Mar.	do do	†
	Sam. Cleaveland	3 Sept. 813	do do	
	Jas. J. McIntosh	21 Oct. 814	do 12 Aug.	819
	Wm. M. Burton	21 May 818	do do	[Hydrabad
	G.W. Poignand	1 Jan. 819	16 Feb. 807	Brig. maj. art.
	Wm. Morrison	do	4 July	Com. general
	Jona. Moorhouse	do	28 July 808	Pub agent for construction of
	Fras. W. Palmer	do	18 Mar. 809	ord. carriages
	William Cullen	do	26 May	†
	Johns. Wilkinson	do	19 July	
	Jas. Henry Frith	do	28 Feb. 810	
	Henry T. Rudyerd	do	9 Mar.	Horse art.
	B. Mackintosh	do	24 May 813	†
	Henry Lindesay	do	3 Sept.	In Pers. [div.
	Thos. S. Watson	do	20 Apr. 814	Paym. centre
	Francis Best	do	21 Oct.	
	John Maxwell	do	15 Apr. 817	
	John G. Bonner	do	21 May 818	Horse art.

\* C. B.

† Commissaries of Ord. Vide page 254.

*Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieuts..	James Ketchen	11 May 806		*
	Wm. T. Brett	29 do		
	Thomas T. Paske	19 Oct.		On furlough
	James Nich. Abdy	5 Nov.		
	James Harrison	17 Feb. 808		Gr. mas. h. art.
	Paul Poggenpohl	do		Adj. horse art.
	T. H. J. Hockley	28 July		
	Ths. H. Thoresby	18 Mar. 809		On furlough
	Chas. Wm. Black	6 May		Horse art.
	Arch. Crawford	26 do		
	Andr. L. Murray	19 July		
	Frederick Derville	20 Apr. 810		do
	Charles Patton	25 Aug.		
	Thomas Bennett	29 do 811		
	Nathaniel Hunter	20 June 812		Horse art.
	John J. Gamage	25 Nov.		do
	T. Y. B. Kennan	24 May 813		do
	Henry Gregory	3 Sept.		
	P. Montgomerie	17 Jan. 814		do
	William Aston	20 Apr.		On furlough
	George Conran	19 May		
	D. H. Mackenzie	21 Oct.		
Lt. Fire- workers	Wm. F. Lewis	29 Mar. 815		
	Frederick Bond	15 Apr. 817		
	Thomas Biddle	3 Aug.		
	John Lamb	21 May 818		
	John Morgan Ley	25 Oct.		Horse art.
	Rich. G. Polwhele	6 Nov.		
	John T. Kelly	27 July 811		
	Geo. Wm. Lys	11 June 812		
	John Chisholm	do		
	Chas. H. Warre	do		Horse art
	F. F. Whinyates	6 July 813		Do
	John Dickinson	do		
	George F. Symes	do		
	Charles Hosmer	do		
	Richard Sewell	do		
	Richard S. Seton	do		Horse art.
	Fred. Blundell	4 July 814		Horse art.

\* Commissary Ordnance.

*Artillery (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lieut. Fire- workers	John Wynch	4 July 814		
	Wm. Brooke	do		
	Wm. Selby Hele	do		
	Cortlandt Taylor	do		
	John H. Stiell	do		Horse art.
	Thomas Cussans	do		
	Jeremiah Lowe	11 July 815		On furlough
	John Alldritt	do		
	Æneas Shirreff	do		
	Robt. S. Yolland	do		
	Thos. W. Friday			
	Peter Hamond			
	Arch. G. Hyslop			
	Henry S. Foord			
	Wm. S. Carew			
	Edmund Thomas			
	David B. Dighton			[rare
	John Pinchard			Supernume-
	John Anderson			Do

*Blue—Facings Red—Lace Gold.*

Major of Brigade..	James J. McIntosh	9 Sept. 809		
Adjutants.....	A. L. Murray	20 Sept. 811	1st batt.	
	Arch. Crawford	23 Dec. 818	2d	do
	Thomas Bennett	do	1st	do
Qr.-masters....	T. H. J. Hockley	9 Sept. 809	2d	do
	William Scot	15 Aug. 816	1st	do
Surgeons .....	Matthew S. Moore	19 Jan. 818	2d	do
	James Kellie *	18 July 818	1st	do
Assistants do ..	Benj. Williams		1st	do
	John Stritch	18 July 818	2d	do
	John Wylie	do	2d	do

\* On furlough.

*Engineers.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L. G.]	Remarks.
Colonel...	Elisha Trapaud	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	Chief eng.
Lt. Cols.	Col. Mackenzie*	15 Nov. 810	Col. 12 Aug. 819	Surv. gen. of India
	Jas. L. Caldwell*	26 Sept 811		On furlough
Majors..	Wm. Farquhar	do	L. C. 12 Aug 819	
	T. F. De Havilland	8 Oct. 815	4 June 813	Sup. eng. pres.†
	John Cotgrave	1 Jan. 806	M. do	Do north. div.
	J. Fotheringham	do	do do	Do south. div.
	John R. Cleghorn	do	do 12 Aug. 819	Do tank rep.
Captains	Wm. Ravenshaw	15 Nov. 810		Sup. eng. Malabar and Canara.
	William Garrard	24 Mar. 812		Do Mysore.
	John Mackintosh	29 July 815		On furlough
	R. E. Milbourne	8 Oct.		
	Wm. Monteith	2 May 817		Persia
	Henry Fullerton	2 Mar. 819		Civ. eng. pres.
	Duncan Sim	7 Dec. 813		Und. surv. gen.
	John Coventry	8 Feb. 815		Sup. eng. subs force Hyderabad
Lieuts...	Alex. Anderson	29 July		Do. Nagpore
	John Geo. Proby	8 Oct.		Assist. Pres.
	Alexander Grant	2 May 817		Sup. eng. ced dis.
	Alexander Ross	30 May 818		Presidency
	John Purton	22 Dec.		†
	James Oliphant	2 Mar. 819		Fd. force. Dooab
	Wm. T. Drewry	4 July 814		Travancore
	J. J. Underwood	2 May 817		Centre div.
Ensigns.	Hugh C. Cotton	5 Dec.		
	Alexander Lowe	19 May 818		North div.
	Edward Lake	30 do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
Adjutant ..	J. G. Proby	15 June 813		

*Red-Lappels, Cuffs and Collars Purple Velvet—Lace Gold.*

\* C.B. † Inspector of Estimates of Tank Repairs and Assessor for the Town Assessment. ‡ Sub. eng. centre div.

*Invalids.*

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank Regimental	Army	Remarks.
			[M.G.]	[vet. batt.]
Lt. Cols.	Francis Aiskill	24 Aug. 803	4 June 814	Com. car. Eur.
	Jos. Haslewood	21 Oct. 809		Do 2d Nat. do
	Broughton Dod	30 Apr. 814		Car Eur. V. B.
	Edw. Bagshaw	27 Jan. 819		1st N. V. Batt.
Majors.	Wm. H. Vaughan	2 Oct. 808	L.C. 4 June 814	3d do
	E. P. Stevenson	16 Mar. 813		4th do
	James Simpson	13 Sept.		On furlough
	Henry Yarde	9 Feb. 818		Do
	W. G. Waugh	8 Sept.		
	Philip H. Keay	7 Jan. 96	do 4 June 814	Car. E. V. B.
Captains	Adam Brown	17 June 800	M. 1 Jan. 812	1st N. do do
	Geo. Robt. Grand	5 Sept. 804		
	Mungo Campbell	21 Sept. 804	do 4 June 814	4th Nat. Vet.
	James Hankin	22 July 807	18 June 807	3d Nat. Vet. Bat.
	Robert Bye	23 May 808	24 Feb. 808	3d do do
	Wm. S. Smith	15 Mar. 810		2d do do
	George L. Nixon	23 Feb. 811		4th do do
	Wm. Pitchford	14 Sept. 812	29 Dec. 811	4th do do
	James T. Kettle	2 Feb. 814	9 Oct. 810	Car. Eu. Vet. Bat.
	W. Griffin Hoofe	30 Apr.	23 Mar. 814	4th Nat. do
	James Smith	24 Mar. 815	7 June 813	4th do do
	John H. Wright	8 Apr. 818	2 Mar. 818	4th do do
	James Russell	1 Mar. 800		1st do do
Capt. Lts.	George Moore	14 Mar. 813		2d do do
	J. L. Hooffstetter	4 Apr. 816		3d do do
	T. C. Cutcliffe	21 Sep. 804		3d do do
	Isaiah Cecil	17 July 805		1st do do
Lieuts...	James Clemons	11 Sep. 811		Adj. 1st N. V. Bat
	Glead. O'Connell	12 do		Com. ord. ars.
	Arthur King	do		Dep. com. do
				Bangalore
	John West	13 Sep. 811		2d Nat. Vet. Bat.
	Thomas Brunton	do		4th do do
	Henry Carter	13 Nov. 813		4th do do
	Charles Short	9 Dec.		4th do do
	James S. Kinsey	22 Jan. 815		1st do do

*Invalids (continued).*

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank	Regimental	Army	Remarks.
	Staff.				
Adjutants	William Jones	1 May	811		Car. Euro. V.B.
	James Clemons	3 Dec.	813		1st Nat. Vet. Bat.
	John Green	do			2d do do
	Samuel Lewis	do			3d do do
	Wm. Payne	10 June	815		4th do do
Surgeon	Colin Rogers	8 May	811		Car. Eur. do
Gr. Mast.	David Moy	15 Dec.	807		
Nat. Inv.					

*Facings, French Grey—Lace, Silver.*

*Pensioners.*

Rank & Names,	Corps.	Date of Rank.	When pensioned.
<i>Lieutenants.</i>			
Thomas Roberts	Art.	21 Sep. 804	10 Mar. 809 Masulipatam
T. A. Chambers	Inf.	do	19 Apr. 811



*Commissaries, Deputy Commissaries, and Conductors  
of Ordnance.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appointm.</i>	<i>Where stationed.</i>
Commiss	Sir John Sinclair	1 May 809	Arsenal
do	John C. Franke	10 Jan. 804	Trichinopoly
do	John Best	14 July 809	Masulipatam
do	Wm. T. Brett	16 Aug.	Cannanore
do	John Nixon	16 Feb. 810	Travancore
do	E. M.G. Showers	10 Mar.	St. Thomas's Mount
do	Anthony Weldon	24 July	Subs. force, Hyderabad
do	Glead. O'Connell	13 Sept 811	Arsenal
do	William Cullen	1 Mar. 814	Bellary
do	Wm. G. Pearce	3 May	Seringapatam
do	Chas. Hopkinson	6 Dec.	Secunderabad
do	B. Mackintosh	20 Oct. 818	Subs. force, Nagpore
Dep. Com	W. W. Stanhope	22 July 806	Arsenal
do	Wm. Jackson	15 June 810	Seringapatam
do	Arthur King	13 Sept 811	Bangalore
do	Wm. Barlow	24 Feb. 817	Rocket corps
Conduct.	Chas. F. Pollock	11 June 93	Pallamcottah
do	J. F. Zscherpel	29 Dec. 802	Arsenal
do	Wm. Bredin	2 Sept. 803	Do
do	David Hooker	14 May 805	Vizagapatam
do	James Carter	14 June	Gun car. manufactory
do	Thomas Clarke	26 Nov.	Bangalore
do	Ch. E. Houghton	6 May 806	Nizam's sub. force
do	Peter Bready	10 July	
do	James Hayden	16 Jan. 807	Arsenal
do	Edward Stokes	1 Nov. 808	Cannanore
do	William Gore	21 Jan. 809	Seringapatam
do	Edw. Atkinson	6 June	Camp equipage dep.
do	William Hill	2 Sept.	Arsenal
do	Mich. M'Gowan	8 May 810	Masulipatam
do	Peter Nickson	15 June	Chittledroog
do	George Gibson	14 Sept.	Trichinopoly
do	John Blake	10 Feb. 812	Quarter mas. gen. office
do	Patrick Clossey	26 Feb. 813	Nizam's sub. force
do	Samuel Clark	16 Mar.	Do
do	Rich. Goddard	30 July	Karkana est.
do	William Morris	5 Oct.	St. Thomas' Mount
do	Anthony French	1 Jan. 814	Adj. gen. dept.
do	Henry Bacon	19 Apr.	Powder mills

*Conductors of Ordnance (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appoint.</i>	<i>Where stationed.</i>
Conduct.	Wm. Brindley	1 Nov. 814	Gooty
do	John Short	do	Vellore
do	Michael Leonard	28 Jan. 815	Public cattle dept.
do	Robert M'Leod	do	Arsenal
do	Wm. Lawrence	do	St. Thomas' Mount
do	George Ross	do	Bellary
do	Henry A. Uhthoff	21 Mar.	Camp equipage dept.
do	William Hinton	15 July 817	Ganjam
do	William Brookes	2 Dec.	Nizam's subs. force
do	C. Dewsnap	17 July 818	Nagpore do do
do	Jas. L. Anderson	do	
do	W. Bates	do	Seringapatam
do	W. Pidgeon	26 Aug.	Nagpore subs. force
do	C. M'Carthy	do	Do do
do	John Lecch	6 Oct.	Arsenal
do	John Ross	do	Ganjam
do	B. L. Thornton	19 Jan. 819	
do	John Lafond	26 do	Trichinopoly

*Invalid Commissary.*

Abel Pen | 9 Oct. 809 | Vellore

*Conductors attached to the Corps of Dooly Bearers.*

Fred. Francke	15 Apr. 806
James Cross	5 July 814
John Cunningham	7 Feb. 815

*Invalid Conductors.*

Wm. G. Donald	11 Jan. 1768	St. Thomas's Mount
Henry Rogers		Cuddalore
Robert Mitchell	20 Jan. 1801	Do.
George Fowler	15 Apr. 1806	Do.
William Rouse	24 Feb. 1807	Trichinopoly
Robert Walbank	3 June	Pub. build. Paulgautcherry
John Heal	18 Dec.	Fort St. George
Edward Bonjour	4 Dec. 1809	
John Hutchinson	24 Aug. 1810	
Daniel Carlier	14 Sept.	Pub. build. Palmacottah
John Elias Glasser	24 May 1811	Pub. build. Arnee
Joseph West	8 Oct. 1811	Cuddalore
James Clarke	17 Nov. 1812	Do
George Buttery	28 Dec. 1813	
Richard Hayden	29 Jan. 1815	

---

*Cadets for the Engineers.*

George Aug. Underwood

George Alcock\*.

\* *Detained in England on a Trigonometrical Survey, and to learn the art of sapping and mining.*

---

*Cadets for the Cavalry.*

Season 1818

Daniel Houghton Simons

Alexander Grant

Charles Phillimore

William C. Lockhart

} *Proceeded as cadets for the infantry.*

---

*Cadets for the Infantry.*

Season 1817

Archibald Douglas

James Fraser

Charles Farran

George Cornish Whitlock

Season 1818

Saint John Bogle French

William Cockburn

George Fergusson Hutchison

Edward Groves

Frederick Smith

William Justice

James Brady Barnett

Thomas Wilkinson

John Lovet Heywood

John Teer Calvert

Frederick Wright Hands

James Mellor

Montgomery James Hart

Wm. Edw. Allured Elliott

Thos. Macknight Cameron

Wm. Cairns Lockhart\*

Jo epli Hole

Wm. Home Logan

Henry Power

Wm. Thorney Croft

William Haldane

Henry John Lodington

Richard Johnston Bird

James Brown

Mark Blaxland

Charles Phillimore\*

Valentine Orlando Davison

George Fryer

Horace Millingen

Richard Dowell

Du Pre Brabazon

John Barton

\* *Allowed the option of being transferred to the cavalry.*

*Cadets for the Infantry (continued).*

Thomas Clendon  
Wm. Dudingston Barclay  
Edmund Chas. Gray  
Edward Francklyn  
Charles Fladgate  
John Waymouth  
George Dunban Clayhills  
John Gunning  
William Ord  
Roger Motyn Humffreys  
James Campbell  
Robt. John Hussey Vivian  
Wm. Boucher Cox  
Fras. Samuel Adams  
John Edward Loveridge  
Godfrey Webster Whistler  
Wm. Hope Smith  
Wm. John Mead Wynter  
John Humffreys  
Edward Dyer  
John Deane  
John Mills  
Thomas Rooke  
Edw. John Dusanoy  
John Wm. Rowarth  
Pierce Donovan Barron  
Chas. Wallace Young  
George Houston Kellett

Joseph Baker Pugent  
Chas. Richardson  
Chas. Leslie  
Robert Alexander  
David Leith Arnott  
John Kynaston Luard  
Farquhar Mackinnon  
William Babington  
Robt. Nutt Campbell  
Edw. Thos. Clarke  
William Johnston  
Jas. Russell Haig  
Francis Alcock  
John Yaldwyn  
James Palmer Woodward  
Hugh Charles Albert  
Robert Francis  
James Harkness  
Wm. Paton Burton  
William Macqueen  
Thos. Bowes Forster  
Alexander Adam  
William Cotton  
John Gordon  
Samuel Rich. Hicks  
Rich. James Nixon  
Maurice Edw. Fitzgerald

# 260 FORT ST. GEORGE, MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Alex. Watson, M.D.	7 July 1781	1st mem. med. board
Henry Harris, M.D.	14 Jan. 1791	2d do
Alex. Boswell, M.D.	29 June 1793	On furlough
John Duncan	29 do	3d M.m. Med Board
George Baillic	29 do	Superint. surg centre division
John Goldie	9 Jan. 1798	Ditto outhern Do
Wynne Peyton	26 Nov. 1799	Ditto Nizam's subs. force
John D. White	26 do	Ditto pres. division
James Dalton	14 May 1800	Ditto Mysore
Wm. Col. Stirling	14 Apr. 1801	Ditto north. division
William Prichard	13 Jan. 1802	Ditto subs. force Nagpoor
Simon Heward	5 Oct. 1803	Ditto
Thomas Owen	21 Jan. 1804	Garr. and zillah of Bellary
Arthur Connell	1 May	Staff surgeon, Secunderabad
William Fallowfield	14 June	Garr. of Bangalore [pres.
Colin Rogers	21 Sept.	Male and female asylum and coll.
Thomas H. Davies	do	18th Nat. Inf.
John Hay	6 Nov.	Staff surg. Travancore
William Ingledew	28 do	7th N. C. On furlough
Gilbert Briggs	29 Mar. 1805	16th Nat. Inf.
Macduff Cordiner	do	8th Nat. Inf.
Jeremiah Scarman	do	Residency Mysore
William Horsman	do	Med. storekeeper, Fort St. George
John Jones	do	Garr. of Masulipatam
Thomas Evans	do	22d Nat. Inf.
Hans Gordon	24 Sept	Garr. of Trichinopoly
James Folgambe	do	15th Nat. Inf.
Alexander Stewart	do	Sec. med board, sup. of vaccin. and in charge of the lunatic asylum
Rich. Cro. Sherwood	do	5th N. C. On furlough [in chief]
James Annesley	do	Garr. of Fort St. Geo. (surg to com.)
James Patterson	2 Jan. 1807	13th Nat. Inf.
Charles McCabe	do	Garr. of Poonamallé
John Cormick	do	3d Nat. Inf. (in Persia)
James Wyse	18 Apr.	Garr. surg. Cannanore
Thomas Trotter	23 May	Staff. surg. Fd. force Doocab
John Jefferys	23 Dec.	5th Nat. Inf.
Samuel Dyer	12 Feb. 1814	Zillah of Tellicherry
William Currie	22 Feb.	6th Nat. Inf. On furlough
William Scot	13 Mar.	1st batt. art.
Wm. Som. Mitchell	3 June	7th Nat. Inf.
Kenneth Macaulay	29 July	Zillah of Chittoire
Mat. Scott Moore	10 Aug.	2d Batt. Art.

*Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Gordon	1 Jan. 1815	1st Nat. Inf. (residency, Nagpour)
B. Proud Longdill	do	4th do Cav.
George Anderson	do	4th do Inf.
John Dean	15 Feb.	Euro. regt.
Win. Mackenzie	1 Mar.	3d Nat. Cav. (governor's body guard and assay office)
John Underwood	17 do	Car. Euro. Vet. Batt.
Thomas Hendry	2 May	11th Nat. Inf. on furlough
James Cuddy	22 Mar. 1816	20th do do
S. M. Stephenson	29 do	8th Nat. Cav.
Wm. McDowall	4 June	2d do do
Lacy Gray Ford	21 July	17th Nat. Inf.
John Burton	7 Aug.	25th do do
William Haines	15 Apr. 1817	12th do do. On furlough
John Rich	27 Aug.	9th do. On furlough
Richard Gibbon	15 Nov.	21st do
Alex. Johnstone	22 Apr. 1818	Horse Art.
John Cooke	1 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Jones	10 Aug.	6th do Cav.
Robert Hunter	25 Nov.	10th do Inf.
George Adams	7 Feb 1819	

*Assistant Surgeons.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
George Bruce, M.D.	15 July 805	Garr. of Vizagapatam
Art. Bedford Peppin	do	Zillah of Rajahmundry [ &c.
Thomas Serjeant	do	Assist. garr. surg. jails, Black Town,
Robert Richardson	do	[poly
Thomas Cother	do	Zillah and Collectorate of Trichino-
James Towell	do	Zillah and garr. of Ganjam
Ramsay Sladen	do	Zillah of Salem
John Macleod	do	In charge of sick officers, St. Thomé
Donald McAndrew	do	6th Nat. Cav.
Wm. Fleet Newlyn	do	Zillah of Madura
James Kellie	do	1st batt. art. On furlough
John Norris	do	21st Nat. Inf.
Archibald Spiers	do	Garr. of Cuddalore
Thomas Sutton	do	Zillah and garr. of Nellore
Wm. S. Anderson	do	On furlough
Stephen Parrock	11 April 806	Do.
Cloud Currie	do	Garr. of Vellore
George Mather	do	Civil dept. Cochin
Charles Simson	do	11th Nat. Inf.
John Hastie	do	Zillah of Verdachellum
John Irving, M.D.	do	4th Nat. Cav.
William Conwell	do	Super. of the dispensary, Black Town
David Henderson	5 July 807	Garr. of Negapatam
David Provan	do	Residency, Travancore
Henry Atkinson	do	Zillah of Mangalore
James Chalmers	do	Zillah of Tinnevely [poor
John Wyllie	do	Dep. med. storek. subs. force, Nag-
James Shadforth	do	2d Nat. Vet. Batt.
Archibald Campbell	do	Horse Artillery
George Meikle	do	Residency Hyderabad
Charles Jones	do	19th Nat. Inf.
John Trebeck Conran	do	5th Nat. Cav.
David Donaldson	28 June 808	Factories of Ingeram and Madde-
		pollam
John Harwood	do	12th Nat. Inf.
James Smart	do	17th Nat. Inf. On furlough
John White	16 July 809	Zillah of Combaconum
Sir Thos. Sevestre	do	Residency Tanjore
Richard Prince	22 Aug. 810	Dep. med. storekeeper, Hyderabad
Robert H. Stuart	do	Assist. Garr. of Fort St. Geo. and superint. of dispensary

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Aitken	22 Aug. 810	On furlough
William Smith	do	Zillah and Coll. of Masulipatam
John Woolcott	do	13th Nat. Inf.
William Wilson	do	18th do do
Robert Neilson	do	14th do do
John Cruickshank	do	Zillah of Cudapa
James J. Duncan	do	Cav depôt, Arcot
Thos. Tomkinson	do	Hydrabad
Peter Scott, M. D.	28 July 811	1st Nat. Vet. Batt.
John Jones	do	Zillah of Dharapooram
David Reid	do	At home
George Hewetson	do	Zillah of Calicut
Peter Crawford	do	Do Chingleput
David Boyd	11 June 812	8th Nat. Cav.
Isaac Stone	do	4th do Inf.
John Haines	do	4th do do
Richard Kellett	do	3d Nat. Cav.
John Stritch, M.D.	do	2d batt. art.
James Stevenson	do	11th Nat. Int.
John Wylie	do	2d batt. art.
James Richmond	do	5th Nat. Inf.
William Turnbull	5 Sept. 813	10th do do
Cor. Desormeaux	do	25th do do
Alexander Sheddon	do	7th Nat. Cav.
James Hazlewood	do	19th Nat. Inf.
Wm. Hen. Richards	do	15th do do
Thomas Williams	do	20th do do
Robert Anderson	do	Civ. Dep. Guntoor & Garr. Condapilly
Robert David on	do	3d Nat. Inf.
Alex. Campbell		On furlough
Don Smith Young		13th Nat. Inf.
John Dalgas		7th do do (in Ceylon)
Robert Filson		On furlough
Thos. Larkins Starr		7th Nat. Inf.
Robt. But. Shepherd		Southern Mahratta Country
Adam Stevenson		3d Nat. Inf.
William Train		16th Nat. Inf.
Charles Searle		Wynaad
George Bucke		8th Nat. Inf.
Thomas Bond		17th do do
John Wilson		1st do Cav.
Benjamin Williams		1st Batt. Art.
Fred. Em. Gristock		9th Nat. Inf.
William Geddes		14th do do
Daniel de Lisle		2d do do
S. Isaac Humfrays		16th do do



264 PORT ST GEORGE. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Assistant Surgeons (continued).*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Rank.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Chas. Anth. Price		12th Nat. Inf.
Francis R. Affleck		1st batt. pioneers
Geo. W. Griffith		9th Nat. Inf.
George Knox		5th do do
Wm. Ritchie Selby		8th do do
Wm M Sutherland		Nagpoor Subs. Force
Alex. M. Campbell		1st Nat. Inf.
James Mac Cosh		Under Res. Hyderabad
Jas. Miller Young		6th Nat. Inf.
John Lamb, M.D.		1st do do
James Smith		18th do do
Francis Skelton		10th do do
William Welliton		22d do do
Joseph Cox		Rifle corps
John Macdougall		22d Nat. Inf.
R. Hames England		15th do do
Wm. Anth. Hughes		1st do Cav.
John Barton		Euro. Reg.
John Simm		Inf. Recruit Dépôt, Ellore
John Morton		With H.M. 53d Reg.
Andrew Paterson		Do 84th do
David Brakenridge		Subs. Force, Hyderabad
William Hardy		Do do
Peter M'Millan		Field Force, Dooab
G.A Herklots, M.D.		
Peter Suter		
Archibald Ewart		
Thos. Edwards		
Eben. W. MacCosh		
Geo. Ham. Bell		
Nich. Aug. Woods		
Andrew Hewat		
George Wilson		
William Fasken		
G. Beane M'Donell		
Robert Wight, MD		
Edward Chapman		
John Irving		
George Rose		
Jonathan Sandford		
Thomas Kirk		
James M'George		

*Veterinary Surgeon.*  
Joseph Erratt

{ Superintendent of the veterinary  
est. and vet. surg. to the go-  
vernor's body guard.

## SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE OF MADRAS.

Hon. Sir John Henry Newbolt, kt. chief justice  
 Sir Edmond Stanley, kt. }  
 Sir Andrew George Cooper, kt. } puisne justices

## OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

Samuel Ibbetson, esq. sheriff of Madras  
 Mr. Thomas Blythe, deputy do  
 John Shaw, esq. prothonotary and registrar  
 Charles H. Clay, esq. deputy do do  
 Richard Jebb, LL. D., master in equity  
 Robert Orme, esq. clerk of the crown  
 Fred. Orme, esq. deputy do  
 Geo. Garrow, esq. accountant general  
 L. H. Stirling, esq. examiner and sealer  
 Patrick Cleghorn, esq. coroner  
 Daniel Neale, attorney for paupers  
 J. L. Heefke, french and dutch interpreter  
 Thomas Paul, armenian do  
 Sir Samuel Toller, kt. advocate general to the Company  
 Robert Orme, solicitor to the Company  
 Henry Cotes, clerk to the chief justice  
 E. T. Bontein, do to Sir E. Stanley  
 Thos. Stackhouse, do to Sir A. G. Cooper  
 James Kirby, crier

## ADVOCATES.

Thomas Greenway (at home)	Patrick Cleghorn
Henry Gahagan (at home)	Henry Byrne
Richard Jebb, LL.D.	James Stavely
Sir Samuel Toller, knt.	Richard F. Lewis

## ATTORNIES, SOLICITORS, PROCTORS, AND NOTARIES.

R. Orme (king's proctor)	James Morris
Daniel Neale	Thomas Teed
John Carruthers* (at home)	Thomas E. Higginson
Henry Cotes	Chas. H. Clay ( <i>conditionally</i> )
John Shaw, prothon. &c.	

## POLICE OFFICE, VIPERY.

John Mc. Kerrell, esq. superintendant

*Police Magistrates,*

Thomas Daniel, esq.	L. H. Stirling, esq.
John B. Hudleston, esq.	S. H. Greig, esq.

A. Flower, clerk

John Betham, esq. justice of the peace and marine police officer

W. M'Kenzie, surgeon

\* To succeed Mr. Orme as solicitor to the Company.

A a

COURT OF REQUESTS.

Commissioners.

Richard Jebb, LL.D.		Thomas Daniel, esq.
L. H. Stirling, esq.		Charles H. Clay, registrar
Serjeant and goaler John Vexon.		

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.

Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt. commissary and principal  
deputy commissary and surrogate

Henry Cotes, registrar  
    , deputy do  
                    marshall

Thomas Blythe, deputy do  
                    king's advocate

Sir Samuel Toller, knt.     }  
Richard Jebb, LL.D.       }advocates

Robert Orme, king's proctor

Daniel Neale     }  
John Shaw        }proctors  
James Morris

    , cryer

J. L. Heefke, Dutch interpreter

Charles Gaudoin, French do

John Paul, Amenian do

MINT COMMITTEE.

Hon. L. G. K. Murray

George Garrow

James Cochrane

Richard Clive, secretary

Robt. Maconochie, mint master

Herbert Ryder, assay master

William Mackenzie, assistant do

GOVERNMENT BANK.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot, governor

The chief secretary to government

The accountant general

The sub-treasurer to government

The mint master

The civil auditor

Richard Yeldham, treasurer and secretary

R. A. Maitland, cashier

H. Mortlock, do

} directors

DIRECTORS OF THE MALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	president
Lieut. Gen Sir T. Hislop, bart. G.C.B.	} vice presidents
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	
Lord Bishop of Calcutta	

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen Elisha Trapaud	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C. B.
Geo. Garrow, esq.	Rev. M. Thompson
D. Hill, esq.	G. Strachey, esq.
Lieut. Gen. Robert Bell	J. Mc. Keirell, esq.
Lieut. Colonel Murray	E. Wood, esq.
Lieut.Col. W. Morrison	Lieut. Col. Prendergast
— T. H. S. Conway, C.B	Capt. J. M'Donald
— Hon.F.L Stanhope,C.B.	Surgeon J. D. White
Capt.T. M'Leane.....	secretary
Rev. E. Vaughan .....	superintendant
Colin Rogers .....	surgeon

GOVERNORS OF THE FEMALE ASYLUM.

Right Hon. Hugh Elliot	president
Lieut. Gen. Sir T. Hislop, bt. G.C.B.	} vice-presidents
Hon. Sir John H. Newbolt, kt.	
Robert Fullerton, esq.	

GOVERNORS.

Rev. Edward Vaughan	Rev. M. Thompson
George Garrow, esq.	Lieut. Col. Blacker, C.B.
W. Harington, esq.	Surgeon J. D. White
Andrew Scott, esq.	Capt. J. M'Donald

DIRECTRESSES.

Honble. Mrs. Elliot, vice-patroness	
Lady Newbolt	Mrs. Clarke
Mrs. Horsman	Mrs. M'Donald
Mrs. Harris	Mrs. Marshall
Mrs. Prendergast	Mrs. Hill
Mrs. Thompson	Mrs. Mac Leane
Mrs. Watson	Mrs. Gwatkin
Rev. Dr. Rottler, superintendant and secretary	
Colin Rogers, surgeon	
Mrs. Trotter, governess	

## CIVIL FUND.

The Chief Secretary	}	Trustees ex officio
The Accountant General		
E. C. Greenway, Esq.	}	Trustees
D. Hill, Esq.		
J. Hodgson, Esq.		
R. Clarke, Esq.		
W. Oliver, Esq.		
J. W. Russell..... Secretary		

## MILITARY FUND.

Instituted April, 1808.

## DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Gen R. Bell	Lieut. Col. J. Prendergast
Lieut. Col. T. H. S. Conway, C.B.	Major J. Noble, C. B.
———— J. Marshall	———— H. A. Purchas
———— S. Dalrymple, C.B.	Capt. A. E. Pattullo
———— W. Morrison	———— W. Ormsby
Maj. T. F. De Havilland	———— J. M <sup>d</sup> Donald

Capt. P. Whánnell

Secretary, Capt. Charles Rundall

*Do. and Auditor in England.*Thomas Wharton Rundall, Esq. 13, *Bedford Row, Red Lion Square\***Provisional Secretary, Mr. Thos. Rundall, East-India House.**\*Office days, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, from eleven till three o'clock.*

This fund, which has been instituted by the honorable Company's army of this presidency, has for its objects ;

1st.—To provide for the widows and children of officers, left destitute of an adequate maintenance.

2dly.—To enable sick officers, when destitute of other resources to proceed home for the recovery of their health.

3dly.—To afford to subalterns and captain lieutenants, destitute of other resources, an allowance during their residence at home, which, being added to their pay from the honorable Company may conduce to their comfort, and to the recovery of their health.

And 4thly.—To enable officers, at home on sick certificate, to return to their duty in India, by granting them when destitute of other resources, an allowance in aid of their passage-money.

The widows of officers, subscribers to the fund, whose annual income does not exceed a moiety of the under-mentioned pensions, are entitled to receive from the fund the following annuities during their widowhood ; unless their income may exceed the moiety of the annuity to which a widow may become entitled : in which case, she will only receive the amount that may remain after such excess has been deducted. They are, however, permitted to marry again without forfeiting their right to resume their annuities, if left destitute a second time, whether their second husband may have been a subscriber, or not, if he has, the widow is entitled to one annuity only, but may take that which will give her the largest income.

## RATES OF ANNUITIES.

To the Widow,	{ Of a colonel, lt. col. com. nett pay ....	£456	5	0
	{ Lieutenant colonel .....	365	0	0
	{ Major.....	273	15	0
	{ Captain .....	182	10	0
	{ Captain lieutenant .....	150	0	0
	{ Lieutenant.....	125	0	0
	{ Ensign .....	100	0	0

And to every child of either sex, whose income does not exceed the amount of one-half of the specified pensions, without distinction of the rank of the deceased father, an annuity after the following rate, viz.

Children.	{ Under 7 years of age .....	£30	0	0
	{ From 7 to 10 .....	45	0	0
	{ From 10 to 18.....	60	0	0

When the annuity to boys ceases, and they are entitled to a gratuity of £300, to help them forward in life; the annuities to female children are continued to them until their marriage or death.

Widows possessing the annual incomes under-mentioned, are precluded altogether from any claims upon the fund, viz.

A colonel's widow .....	£684	7	6
A lieutenant colonel's ditto.....	547	10	0
A major's ditto.....	410	12	6
A captain's ditto.....	273	15	0
A captain lieutenant's ditto.....	225	0	0
A lieutenant's ditto.....	187	10	0
An ensign's ditto.....	150	0	0

## DEDUCTIONS from WIDOWS' PENSIONS.

1st. The amount pension from Lord Clive's Fund in *all* cases.

2d. All income exceeding half the amount of the pension; not including the annuities to children as part of the widow's income.

Officers who may come to England on sick certificate, *after having served four years in India*, and who shall make oath, that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160, shall be allowed such sum annually, as with their pay and other income will make up £160 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.

Officers returning to India, and destitute of the means of paying their passage, shall on their making oath to that effect, receive

## 270 PORT ST GEORGE. INSURANCE COMPANIES.

from the fund, the sum regulated for the outward paassage, according to their rank.

All claims on this fund must be supported by affidavit of the parties, except in the case of pensions to children under 18 years of age, when the affidavit of the mother or guardian as to the child's circumstances is required.

### MEDICAL FUND, established 1807.

#### TRUSTEES.

A. Stewart		R. H. Stuart
W. Mackenzie		J. Underwood

Thomas Serjeant..... secretary  
Agents in Europe, Messrs. Fletcher, Alexander, and Co.

### CARNATIC INSURANCE COMPANY.

#### COMMITTEE.

John De Fries		Seth Sam
S. H. Greig		W Hart

Arbuthnot De Monte, Mc. Taggart, and Co. Agents,

### OLD MADRAS INSURANCE COMPANY.

#### COMMITTEE.

S. H. Greig		Seth Sam
William Mac Taggart		John De Fries and Co. agents
William Rutter		Chas. Martin, inspector of ships

### INDIA INSURANCE SOCIETY.

#### COMMITTEE.

H. De Fries		W. Rutter
Seth Sam		W. Rutter, agent and secretary
W. M'Taggart		

### HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Arbuthnot, De Monte, Mc.		Greig, S. H.
Taggart, and Co.		Knox, G. M.
Bunny and Co.		Parry, Pugh and Briethaupt
Colt, Hart, and Weston		Rutter and Beaumont
De Fries John, and Co.		Seth and Gregory. Sam.
Dent, Edward		White and Hall
Fanning, T. S.		

*List of European Inhabitants.*

- Allan, James, watch-maker  
 Ashton, Richard Arthur, auctioneer  
 Askin, G. E. pensioned writer  
 Atkinson, William, cabinet-maker  
  
 Babrick, De, A., free merchant  
 Ballard, James, Police office  
 Baptiste, Jean, missionary  
 Barenbrook, G. Y. missionary  
 Barker, Thomas, distraining officer  
 Barron, Andrew, watchmaker  
 Barrow, John, constable  
 Barrowman, Robert, constable  
 Bearcroft, R. examiner mil. dept. government office  
 ✓ Binny, I. firm Binny and Co.  
 Blythe, Thomas, deputy sheriff  
 Bontein, Edw. Trant, clerk to Sir E. Stanley  
 Bower, P. superintendent of Madras tannery  
 Branson, J. E. auctioneer  
 Brown, James, master of the Viper academy  
 Brooks, Charles Collier, in the employ of Messrs. Griffiths and Co.  
 Bruce, R. W. merchant  
  
 Caffarey, A. merchant  
 Capell, George Fred., musician  
 Carroll, Edmund, master of the Fort school  
 Chevalier, François  
 Collins, John, clerk St. Mary's church and schoolmaster  
 Cotes, Henry, attorney at law  
 Cook, C. John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.  
 Couet, E. Hait dresser  
 Coultrip, Parker, teacher, mission school  
 Courpalais, L. G. merchant  
 Cropley, James P. schoolmaster  
  
 Dare, John William, merchant and naval agent  
 Day, W. schoolmaster  
 De Neize, F. G. superintendent of the Madras native infirmary, &c.  
 Doll, F. bailiff  
 Douyer, A. P.  
 Drouilliard, Peter, Roman priest  
 Durnford, Bradford, shopkeeper



## 272 FORTST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Eberall, W.

Elliot, George, agent

——, B.

Eustachio, T. Italian missionary

Fanning, T. S. merchant

Fidele, Jean, Italian missionary

Fleming, Robert, missionary

Forbes, John, coachmaster

Fraser, William, coachmaker, firm of Fraser, Reid, and Co.

Gaudoin, Charles, board of trade office

Garry, F. B. tailor

Gordon, Edward, agent

——, George, watchmaker

——, Charles, P. attorney

Grant, W. revenue board office

Greig, S. H. justice of the peace

Griffiths, John, merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.

——, Edward, do do

——, Lewis, do do

Harkness, John, schoolmaster

Harley, Edward, schoolmaster

Harrington, A. schoolmaster

Hart, William, merchant

Heefkee, I. L. agent to the government lottery, and French and  
Dutch interpreter to the supreme court

Henegan, Thomas

Herridge, W. livery-stable-keeper

Hickey, Thomas, portrait painter

Hickman, Joseph, groom

Hogg, Thomas, constable

Holmes, William

——, Thomas, schoolmaster

Holland, G. R. writer

Hunter, Thomas, revenue board office

——, R. I. agent, firm Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.

——, Thomas, clerk

Hugot, P.

Hurst, Thomas

Hyder, C. coachmaker

Jack, Jas. Bruce, coachmaker

Johnston, John, employed at the Madras hotel

Jones, Robert, Bailiff

——, William, schoolmaster

Jordan, W. constable

Knox, G. Macleod, merchant and agent  
 Knell, Richard, missionary  
 Krebs, M. Ludowick, constable

Laird, Gilbert, merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs  
 —, G. D. do  
 Lane, William, steward Government House  
 Laurence de Sorssari, missionary  
 Laxton, John, livery stable keeper  
 Loveless, W. C. missionary and schoolmaster  
 Lynch, James, missionary

Macdaniel, John, examiner in the government office  
 Macnamara, T. general post-office  
 Maggs, Wm. merchant, firm of Laird, Maggs, and Childs  
 Mahony, Edward, clerk in the military auditors office  
 M'Carthy, G. D. clerk in the military auditor general's office  
 Marsh, W.  
 Martin, Charles, surveyor  
 Matthews, Thomas, watchmaker  
 Martins, S.  
 Metcher, J. constable  
 Mills, Richard, livery stable keeper  
 —, John, tavern keeper  
 Moeckell, J. G. clerk to Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co.  
 Moore, J. C. mariner  
 Morris, James, attorney at law

Neale, Daniel, attorney at law  
 Newbolt, Honble. Sir John II, chief justice

Orme, Robert, attorney supreme court

Packzensky, John, musician  
 Papell, J. E. firm of Papell and Johnson  
 Portengen, Henry, distraining officer at the justice's office  
 Pugh, Joseph, firm of Parry, Pugh, and Breithaupt

Ranken, Edward, cabinet maker  
 Reid, Daniel, coachmaker  
 Rhenius, C. J. C. clergyman  
 Rodgers, J. H. government bank  
 Rothmeyer, H. P. miniature painter  
 Ryder, Pryce

Schmid, B. missionary

## 274 PORT ST. GEORGE. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Scott, William, firm of Binny and Co.

Sewell, John, livery stable keeper

Shaw, John, prothonotary, &c. supreme court

Sherman, J. S.

Sinclair, Daniel, hair dresser

Smith, H. H. auctioneer, firm of Ashton and Smith

——, J. mariner

Stackhouse, Thomas, clerk to Sir A. G. Cooper

Stadge, Ernst, tailor

Stanistreet, George, employed by the sec. to the mil. fund

Stewart, F. W. merchant, firm of Griffiths and Co.

Stockdale, G. free merchant

Strachan, James, firm of Arbuthnot, De Monte and Co.

Sturrock, James, hair dresser and clerk to the Scotch Kirk

Sutherland, John, merchant

———, James, livery-stable-keeper

Taylor, Henry, keeper of the Madras hotel

Thomson, Peter, schoolmaster, male orphan society

Thompson, Richard, cabinet maker

Tisbury, John

Toller, Sir Samuel, advocate general to the Company

Tonnon, C. A. merchant

Tulloch, John

Vexon, John, constable

Urquhart, William, one of the proprietors of the commercial circulator press, &c.

Waddel, James

Wallace, John, keeper of a sadlery warehouse

Weekes, J. T. auctioneer

Weigelmayer, M. tavern keeper

Weston, William Willis, merchant

Wellington, J. coach painter

Wilkinson, Joseph, heraldry painter

Winterbottom, Peter, schoolmaster

Wright, John,

Yeoman, W. I.

Yttis, Steven, cooper

L I S T  
OF THE  
HONORABLE UNITED  
EAST-INDIA COMPANY'S  
COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT.

—  
COUNCIL.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart. *President and Governor\**  
*Commander in Chief†*

Alexander Bell, Esq.

Guy Lenox Prndergast, Esq.

Francis Warden, Esq. *acting*

\* *Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone appointed, on the 7th Oct. 1818, President and Governor, to take charge of the Government on the 1st Nov. 1819, or on the previous death, resignation, or coming away of the Right Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, Bart.*

† *Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed on the 4th and 18th Nov. 1818, Commander-in-Chief, and second in Council.*

*Francis Warden, Esq. appointed on the 12th February 1817, a Provisional Councillor*

*Secretaries to Government.*

Francis Warden, *chief secretary, (act. member of council)*

William Newnham, secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments *acting chief secretary.*

James B. Simson, acting secretary in the financial, public, revenue, judicial, and ecclesiastical departments

James Henderson, secretary in the foreign, secret and political departments

James Farish, secretary in the military and commercial departments

*Season of Apt.* SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1782 James Stevens, senior judge of the court of appeal and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut

Richard Torin, (at home)

*Season of Apr.*

- 1788 John Fell, conservator of the forests and occasional commercial agent in Malabar  
John Taddy Dyne,
- 1788 George Corsellis, commercial resident of the northern factories
- 1789 Alexander Bell, third member of council
- 1792 John Elphinston, chief at Surat and chief judge of the court of circuit and appeal  
Guy Lenox Prendergast, fourth member of council
- 1793 Francis Warden, chief secretary to government (*Acting Member of Council*)
- 1794 Thomas Warden, second judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut  
Thomas White (at home)  
Charles Shubrick, collector and magistrate of Broach  
Henry Shank, custom master, Bombay, and reporter-general on external commerce
- 1795 William Boswell Torlesse Crozier, (at home)  
Thomas Flower, (at home)  
Thomas Henry Baber, third judge of the court of appeal, and foudarry adawlut for the provinces of Malabar, Canara, and Soonda Balaghaut  
Richard Thomas Goodwin, secretary and translator in the office of country correspondence, warehouse keeper and commercial accountant
- 1796 John Morison, collector and magistrate of Surat  
Thomas Morris Keate, judge and criminal judge of the zillah and magistrate of the city of Surat, and town of Randier  
Henry Agar, collector of Sea customs in Guzerat
- 1798 James Joseph Sparrow, (at home)  
Richard Jenkins, resident at the court of his highness the rajah of Nagpour  
John Romer, second judge of the court of circuit and appeal
- 1798 John Raymond Snow, senior magistrate of police
- 1803 Claudius James Rich, resident at Bussorah and Bagdad
- 1804 John Kaye (at home)  
William Newnham, acting chief secretary to government  
James Sutherland, third judge of the court of circuit and appeal  
Edward Ironside, judge, and criminal judge of the western zillah north of the Myhee, and magistrate of the city of Ahmedabad
- 1805 James Farish, secretary to government in the military and commercial departments, and superintendant of stamps

*Season of Apts.*

- 1805 James Henry Crawford  
 Thos. Charles Fraser, deputy collector of sea customs in Guzerat  
 Evan Lloyd, deputy commercial resident of the northern factories  
 Stephen Babington, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah of the northern concan, and magistrate of the town of Tannah  
 James Williams, deputy postmaster and assistant to the resident at Baroda  
 Thomas Barnard, judge, and criminal judge of the zillah, and magistrate of the town of Broach.  
 Vicesimus Hale, resident at Malwan

## JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

- 1806 George William Anderson, judge, and criminal judge of the eastern zillah north of the Myhee  
 James Denis De Vitre, collector of Bombay and act. mil. paymaster at the presidency  
 John Andrew Dunlop, collector, and magistrate of the western zillah north of the Myhee  
 Saville Marriott, collector, and magistrate in the northern concan  
 John Best, sub-treasurer, and civil and marine paymaster  
 John Hinde Pelly, resident at Fort Victoria  
 William Wilkins, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1807 Theodore Forbes  
 William George Bird, assistant collector and custom master in charge of Caranjah  
 Evan Hamilton Baillie, (at home)  
 John Wedderburn, accountant general, civil auditor, revenue accountant, and accountant recorder's court  
 William Anthony Jones, assistant judge at Surat
- 1808 Andrew Burnett, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
 Charles Norris, Register to the court of adawlut at Ahmedabad, and first assistant to the magistrate  
 James Henderson, secretary to government in the secret, political, and foreign departments  
 Charles Law, postmaster general, and clerk to the court of requests  
 John Bax, register to the sudder adawlut, and to the superior tribunal

*Season of Apt.*

- 1808 Bazett Doveton, deputy accountant general, &c. &c.  
Gilbert More, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Ahmedabad

## FACTORS.

- 1809 James Taylor, assistant to the occasional agent in Malabar  
William Browne Hockley, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1810 William Henry Wathen, (at home)  
William James Lumsden, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
John Kentish, acting register to the court of adawlut, and acting first assistant to the city magistrate of Surat  
Robert Boyd, first assistant to the commercial resident at the northern factories  
David Greenhill, act. register to the court of circuit and appeal
- 1811 Thomas George Gardiner, deputy warehouse-keeper, Bombay
- 1812 John Hector Cherry, first assist. to the collector and magistrate in the northern concan  
John Williams, (at home)  
Frederick Bouchier, 2d assistant to commercial resident at the northern factories
- 1813 Robert Gregory Morris, deputy custom master at Bombay

## WRITERS.

- Hugh James M'Iraith, employed under the commissioner at Poonah
- 1814 Edward Grant, first assistant to the collector, and first assistant to the magistrate at Broach  
George Lettsom Elliot, acting register to the court of adawlut of the eastern zillah, north of the Myhee  
Henry Shee
- 1815 Arthur Crawford, employed under the commissioner at Poonah  
James Bruce Simson, acting secretary to government in the public, revenue and judicial departments  
William Cunningham Bruce, dep. accountant mil. department  
Edward Eden Elliot, assistant to the warehouse-keeper  
William Stubbs, assistant to the magistrate at Malwan  
Thomas Williamson, second assistant to the collector of Ahmedabad  
John Vibart, register to the judge, and assistant to the magistrate of the town of Broach  
Alexander Bell, acting register in the northern concan

*Season of Apt.*

- 1815 Hildebrand Gordon Oakes, second assistant to the collector,  
and magistrate at Surat  
John Hornby Little, employed under the commissioner at  
Poonah
- 1816 Lestock Robert Reid, second assist. to the collector, and  
magistrate in the northern concan  
George Giberne, assistant to the register at Ahmedabad  
Richard Torin, acting clerk to the court of petty sessions,  
and assistant to the custom master, Bombay  
John Forbes, assistant to the collector of sea customs in  
Guzerat  
Richard Mills  
Edward Bridgman Mills, third assistant to the collector at  
Ahmedabad
- 1817 John Pyne, assistant to the register, and to the magistrate  
at Surat  
John Pollard Willoughby  
William Gordon  
John Andrew Shaw  
Henry Harrington Glass  
William Sprott Boyd
- 1818 Harry Borradaile  
Geo. Aug. Chicheley Hyde  
George Mackenzie Blair  
Wm. Richard Morris  
William Simson  
Charles John Wheler  
Benjamin Hutt

## COMPANY'S MINT.

Robert Stewart, Esq. mint master  
Benjamin Noton, assay master

## ECCLÉSIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

The Rev. George Barnes, D.D. archdeacon and commissary  
Mr. John Sandwith, registrar

\* *For the Company's Chaplains, see the next page.*



---

GENERAL STAFF.

Major Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces  
Major Gen. Sir Wm. Grant Keir, K. M. T.

———— Richard Cooke, commanding in Guzerat

Lieutenant-Colonel David Leighton, adjutant general

Major Daniel H. Bellassis, deputy do

Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general

Major Wm. P. Tucker, deputy do do

———— Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general

———— R. H. Hough, deputy do do

Captain David Barr, Assist. do do

Lieut.-Col. Edward Baker, commissary general

Major William Hull, deputy do

Captain Edw. Frederick

Major Wm. Sandwith } assistant commissary generals

Lieutenant David Wilson

Captain John Snodgrass, sub-assist. do do

Lieut. J. H. Dunsterville, do do do

Captain T. H. Whitehill, do do do

James D. D'Vitre, act. military paymaster-general

deputy do do

Captain M. McNeill, (17th drag.) major of brigade, king's troops

Captain John Clutterbuck, (65th reg.) mil. sec. to the governor

Captain George Moore, (65th reg.) } aides-de-camp to do

Lieut. .. John Macleod

Captain Edmund Hardy, mil. secretary to the commanding officer  
of the forces

Lieut. T. M. Bailie

} aides-de-camp to do

Captain Vans Kennedy, judge advocate general

---

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Nicholas Wade, A.M. *Presidency*

———— Richard Charles Jackson

———— Robert Baynes, LL.B. *Colaba and Tannah*

———— Henry Davies, on furlough

———— James Clow, (of the church of Scotland)

———— Thomas Carr, A.B. *Surat*

———— Thomas Robinson, A.B. *Serroor*

———— George Martin, A.M. *Kaira*

———— Henry Jeffreys

———— Samuel Payne

---

MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

Major-Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces

MEMBERS.

Colonel.. John Griffith, act. commandant of artillery  
Lieut.-Col. Com. Robert Lewis, quarter-master general  
Lieut.-Col. David Leighton, adjutant general  
----- William Brooks, acting chief engineer  
----- Andrew Aitchison, military auditor general  
Capt. .... E. H. Bellasis, secretary  
----- Robt. Campbell, (11th N. I.) assistant

---

MEDICAL BOARD.

MEMBERS.

Benj. Phillips, Esq.  
Suth. Meek, M.D.

George Ogilvy, secretary

---

COMMITTEE OF SURVEY.

Capt.. James Livingston	president
Lieut. Wm. Miller	} members
----- Walter Nixon	

Major Gen. John Baillie, commanding officer of the forces  
*Lieut. Gen. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. appointed commander-in-chief,*  
 4 Nov. 1818.

## GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS

## LIEUTENANT GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Maj. Gen.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
James Kerr	4 June 813	25 Apr. 808		Senior officer (at home)
Richard Gore	do	do	Euro. Reg.	On furlough
Henry Oakea	4 June 814	25 July 810	1st Nat. Inf.	do
Thomas Marshall	do	do	2d do	do

## MAJOR GENERALS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date Com.</i>	<i>Colons.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Andrew Anderson	4 June 811	25 Apr. 808	4th Nat. Inf.	On furlough
Charles Boyé	do	do	5th do	
W. H. Blachford	4 do 813	25 July 810	Engineers	do
Malcolm Grant	do	do	6th Nat. Inf.	do
John Baillie	do	do	Artillery	
Henry P. Laurence	do	do	Cavalry	On furlough
Richard Cooke	4 do 814	1 Jan. 812	7th Nat. Inf.	On the staff
Samuel Wilson	12 Aug. 819	4 June 813	8th do	On furlough

## COLONELS.

*Rank in the*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
John W. Morris	4 June 814	1 Nov. 817	9th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
<i>William Atkins</i>	do	L.C. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	do
John Skelton	do	1 Nov. 817	10th Nat. Inf.	do
<i>John Griffith</i>	do	12 Feb. 808	Artillery	Act. com- mandt.

## LIEUTENANT-COLS. COMMANDANT.

Robert Lewis	2 Feb. 819	L.C. 23 May 811	Inf.	Gr. mas. gen.
Hugh S. Osborne		do 6 July	do	Com. subs. For. Baroda

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

William Roome	25 June 812	} The same date as in the army.	5th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
David Leighton	25 Dec.		9th do do	Adj. gen.
Charles B. Burr*	do		7th do do	†
William Brooks	4 June 813		Engineers	Act. chief eng.
James Smith	2 Oct.	2 Oct. 813	6th Nat. Inf.	On furl.
Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec.	14 Dec.	1st Nat. Inf.	
Thomas C. Harris	18 Jan. 814	18 Jan. 814	4th do do	
<i>John Johnson*</i>	4 June	M. 1 Jan. 810	Engineers	On furl.
Robert Barclay	do	3 Dec. 814	1st Nat. Cav.	
<i>William Cowper</i>	do	M.	Engineers	do
Fred. W. Gifford	do	3 Feb. 815	6th Nat. Inf.	

\* C. B.

† Com, at Tannah and agent for army clothing.

\*\* Where the Officers names are in Italics, the Rank is Brevet only.

## LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Names.	Rank in the		Corps.	Remarks.
	Army.	Regiment.		
Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816	The same date as in the Army.	Artillery	
Edward Baker	30 May		3d Nat. Inf.	Com. gen.
David Prother*	29 Oct.		9th do do	On furlough
George Cox	8 July 817		2d do do	
Michael Kennedy	23 Aug.		10th do do	Com. S. div.
John A. Wilson	1 Nov.		2d do Cav.	Guzerat
Dominic S. Fallon	do		10th Nat. Inf.	
William Imlach*	do		2d do do	
Wm. W. Steuart	do		3d do do	
Edward Kenny	22 Dec.		7th do do	
G. Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		11th do do	
George R. Kemp	do		1st do do	
Henry Roome	do		8th do do	
J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		11th do do	
Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		8th do do	
John S. Jerdan	20 Dec.		5th do do	
Jerry F. Dyson	2 Feb. 819		do do	On furlough
Wm. D. Cleiland	15 Apr.		do do	
Jas. McClintonch			do do	

## MAJORS.

Robert Bentley	4 June 813	Capt. 27 Feb. 806	Engineers	
Brackley Kennett	4 June 814	23 Aug. 817	3d Nat. Inf.	
Geo. B. Bellassis	do	22 June 814	Artillery	
John P. Dunbar	do	1 Nov. 817	1st Nat. Cav.	
Charles J. Bond	do	20 Sep. 816	Artillery	
And. Aitchison	do	1 Nov. 817	2d Nat. Inf.	
Henry W. Sealy	do	Capt. 29 Sept 808	Artillery	
Christ. Hodgson	do	do 22 do 810	do	
William Gilbert	do	8 July 817	5th Nat. Inf.	
Thos. Thatcher	29 Oct. 816	The same date as in the Army.	9th do do	On furlough
B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		9th do do	
William Turner	1 Nov.		2d do Cav	
Adam Hogg	do		2d do Inf	
John A. Kempe	do		4th do do	
William Hull	do		10th do do	
John J. Smith	do		10th do do	do
W. L. Carpenter	do		3d do do	do
Kingston Egan	do		11th do do	
E. W. Shuldham	22 Dec.		7th do do	
Jas. B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		4th do do	
Monier Williams	do		6th do do	
George Midford	do		11th do do	
John Mayne	28 Mar.		7th do do	
Wm. Sandwith	13 July		Euro. Reg.	
James F. Salter	19 July		8th Nat. Inf.	
E. G. Stannus	8 Oct.		Euro. Reg.	
Jas. Sutherland	20 Dec.		5th Nat. Inf.	
Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		8th do do	Dep. mil.
Fras. F. Staunton	15 Apr.		1st do do	aud. gen.
Fras. Donnelly			6th do do	

\* C. B.

MAJORS, *continued.*

<i>Thos. A. Cowper</i>	12 Aug. 819	Capt. 28 Nov. 812	Engineers	On furlough
<i>Sam. Goodfellow</i>	do	do 1 July 817	do	do.
F. D. Ballantyne			1st Nat. Inf.	[gen.
D. H. Bellassis	Official	Capt. 1 Nov. 817	2d do do	Dep. adj.
Wm. P. Tucker	Do	— 4 May 809	11th do do	Do. quar. mas. gen.

## CAVALRY.

## COLONEL.

	<i>Rank in the</i>		
	<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Hen. P. Laurence	3 Dec. 814	MG. 4 June 813	On furlough

*First Regiment Native Cavalry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Lt. Col. . . .	Robert Barclay	3 Dec. 814	4 June 814	
Major . . . .	John P. Dunbar	1 Nov. 817	4 do	
Captains {	Henry Smith	4 July 811	20 June 810	
	Richard Thomas	1 Jan. 818	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	John F. Soilleux	1 do 819	do	
	Robert Dawson	28 Mar. 805	Capt. 8 do	818
Lieuts. . . .	William Wilkins	14 Sept 807	do do	On furlough
	Gilbert Melville	8 July 809	do do	
	Wm. Hammond	1 do 812		
	Benth. Sandwith	6 June 813		
	Patrick Hunter	1 Jan. 818	23 June 816	
	Thomas Mylne	1 Nov. 817	8 June 811	
Cornets .	Edmund Sparrow	do	Lt. 14 May 817	
	Geo. J. C. Paul	do	15 Nov. 814	Linguist in
	C. J. Conyngham	do	29 Sept 817	Mahratta
	O. A. Woodhouse	1 May 818		
	James Liddell	4 July		

*Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Gold.*

Adjutant . . . . .	Wm. Hammond	3 Apr. 818
Quarter Master .	B. Sandwith	1 Nov. 817
Surgeon . . . . .	Wm. Panton	7 do
Assist. do . . . .	Geo. A. Stuart	24 Jan. 818
Riding Master, .		

*Second Regiment Native Cavalry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt. Col. . . .	John A. Wilson	1 Nov. 817		
Major . . . .	William Turner	1 Nov.		
Captains {	G. A. Litchfield	do	1 Dec. 811	
	Geo. T. Gordon	3 Apr. 818	8 Jan. 816	
	J. W. Edington	1 Jan. 819	8 do 817	
	Robert Rose	2 Feb. 807	Capt. 8 do	
Lieuts. . . {	W. C. Illingworth	14 Mar. 809	do do	
	Jona D Michie	1 July 811	do do	On furlough
	John Bayly	8 Dec. 812		
	Francis C. Rybot	14 do 813		
	Hugh Jameson	3 Apr. 818	15 Jan. 814	
Cornets. {	Chas. Terrington	1 Nov 817	Lt. 23 Aug. 817	Linguist in
	Peter P. Wilson	do	10 July 812	Hindû Stanni
	Thos. Wilkinson	do	11 Aug. 812	
	Maurice Stack	do	Lt. 8 July 817	
	D. Cuninghame	do	15 July 817	
	John Brooks	9 Sept. 818		

*Scarlet—Facings White—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant . . . . .	Hugh Jameson	1 Nov. 817
Quarter Master	Robert Rose	do
Surgeon . . . . .		
Assist. do . . . .	Robert Pinckey	11 Apr. 818
Riding Master. .		

*European Regiment.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel. . .	Richard Gore	6Mar.800	4June813 [L.G.	On furlough
Lt Cols. . .	{			
Majors. . .	Wm. Sandwith	13July 818		Ass. com. gen.
	E. Gerr. Stannus	8Oct. 818		Ass. adj.gen.fd.
Captains	Nath. C. Maw	14Dec.814	16Dec.812	force Cutch
	James J. Preston	12Mar.815	14 do 814	Barr. Mas. Surat
	James Elder	23 May816	23July 815	
	James Macdonell	18June817	8Jan. 817	On furl. [gen.
	David Barr	1Nov.817	18June817	Assist. mil. aud.
	Samuel Hallifax	8Oct. 818	8Jan. 818	Dep. adj. gen.
	John Blough*	1Jan. 819	do	(Poonah
	Charles Parr		do	On furlough
	James Sherriff	29June809	Capt do	Pioneers
	Geo. P. Taylor	21Sept.		
	James Little	3Mar.810		
	Ed. A. Robinson	18 do		[surv. Guzerat
	Charles Ovens	6July 811		Assist. to rev.
	Wm. Henderson	6 Jan.813		Paym. to forces
	John Rowbotham	26 do		in Malwan
Lieuts. . .	Stephen Robson	7Aug.		
	Donald Mitchell	12Mar.815		
	Rich. O. Meriton	27Apr.		
	John T. Osburne	23 July		
	Geo. C. Taylor	17July 818		
	Robert Paterson	26June817		
	Chas. W. Watkins	30Apr.818		
	Charles Walter	2 May		
	Thos. Lechmere	do		
	Anthony Dod	do		
	Mich. M. Shaw	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Poonah Aux. Horse

*European Regiment continued.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i> <i>Regiment. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	David Forbes			doing duty.
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Deep Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutant .....	R. O. Meriton	19 May 1818
Quarter-Master...	John T. Osburne	1 July 1818
Surgeon.....	Henry Robertson	11 Apr. 1818
Assistants do. . .	{ David Dalgairns	13 Oct. 1817



*First Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	Henry Oakes	1 Jan. 803	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Thomas Corsellis	14 Dec. 818	[L.G.	
	Geo. R. Kemp	1 Jan. 818		[gur
Majors . .	Fran. F. Staunton	15 Apr. 819		Com. Amedna-
	F. D. Ballantyne			*
Captains	George Grant	24 Dec. 812	7 Feb. 812	Assist. qr. m.
	H. Montresor	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	g. Guicawar's
	Joseph Brown	do	do	sub. force
	John Morin	do	do	
	J. B. Dunsterville	1 Jan. 818	do	Paym. south
				div. of Guzerat
	Thomas Daubeny	1 Jan. 819	do	
	Robt. Macfarlan	15 Apr.	8 do 817	
	Robt. Robertson		8 do 818	Fort adj. pres.
	James Grant	16 Nov. 811	Capt. 8 do 819	Political
	William Inglis	7 Feb. 812	do do	agent, Sattarah
	J. W. Falconar	24 Dec.		Ft. adj. Tannah
	David Capon	27 Mar. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Anthony Morse	27 Nov. 816		dū Stanni, &
	And. N. Riddell	1 do 817		Mahratta
Lieuts. . .	Thomas Tylecote	do		
	John Reynolds	do		Assist. paym. n.
	John Watts	do		div. Guzerat
	Skinner Turner	30 Apr. 818		
	T. R. Billamore	do		
	William Rollings	do		
	Thomas Clibborn	do		
	Geo. G. Goddard	2 May		
	John Sandwith	do		
	Edw. B. Wilkins	do		
	Chas. H. Johnson	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Assis. to the res. at Baroda.

*First Regiment Native Infantry continued.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Orange.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{	Thos. Daubeny	15 Feb. 817	1st battalion
		Anth. Morse	Mar. 819	2d do
Surgeon. ....				
Assistants do. ....	{	Howell Powell	22 Nov. 814	1st do
				2d do

*Second Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank. *	Names.	Rank in the Regiment.	Army. [L.G.]	Remarks.
Colonel . . .	Thos. Marshall	1Jan. 803	4June814	On furl. [brig.
Lt. Cols. {	George Cox	8July817		Com. Poonah
	William Imlach	*1Nov.		Com.atMalwan
Majors .. {	And. Aitchison	do	4June814	Mil. aud. gen.
	Adam Hogg	do		
Captains {	John Hickee	18Nov.809	1Oct. 809	PoonahAux.Inf
	Vans Kennedy	14Sept.811	14May 811	Judge adv. gen.
	James Irving	1Oct.	14Sept.	On furlough
	Nathaniel Betts	23June8	3July813	PoonahAux.Inf
	Godwin P. Seward	1Nov.816	8Jan. 816	
	Dan. H. Bellassis	1 do 817	do	Dep. adj gen.
	Charles Gray	30Sept.818	do	[at Poonah
	Charles B. James	1 Jan.819	do	Under commis.
	Samuel Hughes†	25 July805	Capt. 8 do	818
	John Cocke	5Feb.807	do do	
	Frederick Hickee	14Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux.Inf
	John Hancock	22Nov.810	do do	Pioneers
Lieuts. .. {	Thomas Gordon	10Apr. 811	do do	On furlough
	James Lawrie‡	27 do	do do	
	John S. Canning	14Sept.	do do 819	
	Joseph Laurie	20Dec.813		
	William Spratt	11Apr. 814		[Horse
	Alexander Rind	22Aug.		Poonah Aux.
	George Taylor	28Sept.		On furlough
	James M'Callum	14Dec.		
	Jonathan Perrin	20 May816		
	Thomas M. Baile	14 May817		
	Charles B. Raban	1Nov.		
	John A. Walsh	30 Apr.818		
	James Finlay	2May		
	James P. Boswell	do		
	George White	do		
	Edmund T. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			

\* C. B.

† Linguist in Hindûstanni and Mahratta.

‡ Persian Inter. to Off. Com. in the Deccan.

*Second Regiment Native Infantry continued.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Sky Blue.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{	Joseph Laurie	1 Nov. 817	1st battalion
	{	Wm. Spiatt	14 Dec. 814	2d do
Surgeon.....				
Assistants do. ....	{	Thomas Whyte	15 June 816	1st do
	{	Alexander Paton	7 June 815	2d do

*Third Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Regiment. Army.		Remarks.
Colonel. ...				
Lt. Cols. .	Edward Baker	30 May 816		Com. gen.
	Wm. W. Stuart	1 Nov. 817		
Majors . .	Brackley Kennett	23 Aug. 817	4 June 814	
	W. L. Carpenter	1 Nov.		On furlough
Captains	Hamilton Tovey	17 Jan. 811	29 Aug. 807	Under the com.
	John Stewart	25 June 812	17 Jan. 811	in Deccan
	Robt. A. Bromley	29 Dec.	8 Dec. 812	Brig. maj. N.
	Thomas Pierce	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	* div. Guzerat
	Peter Fearon	do	do	† [nagur
	James Gibbon	do	do	Fort adj. Amed-
	George Challen	8 Dec. 818	do	
	Mich. Bagnold	1 Jan. 819	do 818	[surv. Guzerat
	Jas. Cruikshank	14 July 806	Capt. do	1st. assist. to rev.
	Robert Taylor	1 Jan. 807	do do	† [Horse.
	William Spiller	29 Aug.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Evan Jervis	16 Sept.	do do	[surv. Guzerat
	Edward Towsey	4 Nov.	do do	Assist. to rev.
	Robert Ogilby	4 Apr. 809	do do	[zerat
	J. W. Aitchison	14 Dec. 811	do do. 819	Brig. maj. Gu-
Lieuts. . .	Henry Adams	25 June 812	do do. 818	Assist. to rev.
				serv. Guzerat
	Phil. M'Keever	28 Aug.	do do. 819	On furlough
	Geo. B. Aitchison	12 Oct. 813		Do.
	Jno. L. Matthews	1 Nov. 817		Linguist in Hin-
	Wm. V. Hewitt	do		dû Stanni
	Francis T. Farrell			
	William Keys	30 Apr. 818		
	J. R. Woodhouse	2 May		
	Charles Mathison	do		
	Henry Spencer	do		
	Humphry Lyons	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* On furlough. † Com. Guards in Poonah.

‡ Assistant to the political agent in Turkish Arabia.

*Third Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Black.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ Robert Ogilby	30 Sept. 817	1st battalion
	{ J. L. Matthews	27 Feb. 819	2d do
Surgeon.....			
Assistants do...	{		1st do
			2d do

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	And. Anderson	14 July 806	4 June 811	On furlough
Lt. Cols. . .	Thos. C. Harris	18 Jan. 814		
Majors . . .	John A. Kempe	1 Nov. 817		
	James B. Watson	1 Jan. 818		
Captains	Isaac Kinnersley	3 Sept. 809	14 Sept. 807	
	William Grant	25 Dec. 812	26 Sept. 811	[N. div. Guzerat
	Bdw. Frederick	28 July 814	25 Dec. 812	Assis. com. gen.
	John Lewis	15 Nov.	30 July 814	Brig. mag. Poonah Aux. Horse
	Thomas Morgan	1 do 817	15 Nov.	Com. at Anjar
	John J. Barton	do	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	George Tweedy	1 Jan. 818	do	
	Geo. A. Knight	1 do 819	do	
	Wm. Hollis*	21 Aug. 805	Capt. 8 do 818	
	David Wilson	31 Oct.	do do	Assist com. gen.
	George Arden	25 Dec. 806	do do	
	James Keith	7 May 807	do do	Sub. assist. com.
	Henry Newton	12 Jan. 811	do do	
	James Graham	26 Sept.	do do	
	Andrew W. Burn	9 Feb. 812	do do	[Deccan
Lieuts. . .	W. D. Robertson	1 Oct. 813		Bazar mas.
	Thos. E. Baynes	18 July 814		[Horse
	John B. Seely	28 do		Nagpore Aux.
	Sam. J. Wambey	30 do		On furlough
	John Sutherland	15 Nov.		With Nizam's
	Wm. V. Glascott	24 do		Cav.
	Francis Sharpe	1 do 817		Brig. maj. to
	Frederick Walker	do		Gen. L. Smith's
	Chas. C. Massey	2 May 818		brig.
	Chas. F. Elderton	do		
	Neil Campbell	do		
	Elhanan W. Jones	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* With Nizam's reformed Horse.

*Fourth Regiment Native Infantry,*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns. {	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings White.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{	Wm. V. Glascott	1 July 818	1st	battalion
		Geo. Arden	27 Feb. 819	2d	do
Surgeon.....					
Assistants do....	{	John Warner	13 Sept. 811	1st	do
				2d	do



*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel . . .	Charles Boyé	4Feb. 808	4June811	
Lt. Cols. . .	William Roome	25June812		On furlough
	John S. Jerdan	26Dec.818		
Majors..	William Gilbert	8July817	4June814	[Deccan
	Jas. Sutherland	20D. c.818		On surv. in the
	AlexanderGibson	2Aug.810	6Dec 809	
	C. W. Elwood	14 Sept.	2Aug.810	Agent of gov. at Poorbunder
Captains	Charles Whitehill	3Feb. 815	1Nov.812	Com. station at
	Thos. H. Midford	24 May815	27 Mar.815	Purneira
	C. M' C. Lecky	8July 817	8Jan 816	On furlough
	Robert Barnewell	1Nov.817	do	Assist. to the
	Rich. W. Fleming	20 Dec.818	8 do 818	col. at Kaira
	George A. Rigby	1 Jan.819	do	
	Stephen Long	6Dec. 809	Capt. 8 do	
	Thomas Palin	22Aug.810		On furlough.
	H. D. Robertson	14Sept.		*
	Mich. L. Gallwey	10Nov.811		PoonahAux. Inf
	Stratford Powell	1 Dec.		
	John H. Bellasis	1Jan. 812		Fort adj. & garr.
	Jno. Farquharson	1Nov.		qr. mas. Broach
	Charles F. Hart	20Nov.814		
	Thomas Say	3Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin-
	Peter W. Pouget	27 Mar.		dû Stanni
Lieuts. . .	Robert Meldrum	24May		On furlough
	Thomas Baird	14Jan. 817		
	James A. Crosby	8July		
	Charles Cathcart	1Nov.		
	George Smith	30Apr.818		
	James Scott	2May		
	Edward Hallum	do		
	William Twigg	do		
	William Wilkie	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Collector and in charge of police, Poonah.

*Fifth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns	{ .			
	{ ..			
	{ ...			
	{ ....			
	{ .....			
	{ .....			
	{ .....			
	{ .....			
	{ .....			
	{ .....			

*Facings Popenjay Green.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ S. Powell	20 Dec. 818	1st battalion
	{ Stephen Long	1 Nov. 807	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Dandeson C. Bell	31 July 816	1st do
			2d do

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. [M.G.]	
Colonel...	Malcolm Grant	1 Oct. 809	4 June 813	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	James Smith	2 Oct. 813		Do
	Fred. W. Gifford	3 Feb. 815	4 June 814	Com. at Poonah
Majors...	Monier Williams	1 Jan. 818		Rev. surv. Gu- zerat [Kaira
	Francis Donnely			Assist. to coll. at
	Arch. Robertson	1 Oct. 812	4 July 811	Com. at Broach
	William Meall	4 Apr. 816	11 Nov. 813	Inspector hill forts, Deccan
Captains	William Gordon	30 May	8 Jan. 816	On furlough
	Jas. W. Graham	5 June 817	do	
	Wm. Gilchrest	1 Nov. 817	8 do 817	
	T. H. Whitehill	1 Jan. 818	1 Nov.	Sub. assis. Com.
	R. Harrison	1 Jan. 819	1 Jan. 818	Gen. N. div.
	Marcus Blackall		8 do	Guzerat
	J. H. Dunsterville	13 May 806	Capt. do	Sub. assistant com. Poonah
	Ant. W. Browne	24 May 807	do do	On furlough
	Rob. A. Gibbs	4 Feb. 808	do do	Paymaster to
	Thomas Roe	20 June 810		Poonah div.
	Jas. G. Richards	4 July 811		of the army
	John Clunes	8 do		Deccan
	W. Booth Corker	3 Apr. 812		
	Philip D. Ottey	2 Oct. 813		
Lieuts...	William Cazalet	11 Nov.		
	Thos. D. Morris	24 Feb. 814		Poonah Aux. Inf
	John Mills	27 Sept.		
	J. T. Molesworth	4 Apr. 816		Sub. assist. com.
	Alex. Thos. Reid	1 Nov. 817		Deccan
	Henry Liddell	30 Apr. 818		
	George Clark	2 May		
	Graham Lloyd	do		
	Charles F. Pelly	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Sixth Regiment Native Infantry,  
(continued.)*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Buff.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ J. G. Richards	29 Feb. 816	1st battalion
	{ Thomas Roe	1 Nov. 817	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{		1st do
			2d do

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M. G.	
Colonel...	Richard Cooke	23 July 815	4 June 814	
Lt. Cols.	Charles B. Burr*	21 Jan. 813		Com. at Tannah
	Edward Kenny	22 Dec. 817		and agent for
Majors..	E. W. Shuldham	do		army clothing
	John Mayne	28 Mar. 818		Dep. q. r. mas. gen
	Thomas Burford	3 Aug. 809	29 June 809	Poonah div.
				of the army
Captains	Thos. G. Stewart	6 Sept. 814	21 Jan. 813	† [nah
	Step. Whitehill	27 do	6 Sept. 814	Brig. maj. Poo-
	Jas. Mac Murdo	1 Nov. 817	8 Jan. 816	Resid. in Cutch
	R. M. Grindlay	22 Dec.	8 do 817	On furlough
	James Morse	1 Jan. 818	do	[zam's cav.
	Evan Davies	28 Mar.	1 do 818	Com. brig. Ni-
				[div. Guzerat
	Hervey A. Hervey	1 Jan. 819	8 Jan. 818	Barr. mas. N.
	Jas. Inverarity	15 Jan. 806	Capt. do	Poonah Aux.
	Richard Stamper	24 July	do do	Troops
	James Barclay	3 Oct.	do do	
	Edward Walker	16 Sept 807	do do	Com. Guica-
	Edw. M. Wood †	8 Oct.	do do	war's guard,
				Baroda
	Henry Pottinger	16 July 809	do do 819	Coll of Ahmed-
				nagur
	Andrew Hare	3 Aug.	do do 818	Com. brig. Ni-
				zam's Inf.
Lieuts...	Robt. Sutherland	25 Dec. 812		Linguist in Hin-
	W. G. Thurnam	21 Sept. 813		dû Stanni
	Thomas Leighton	1 Jan. 814		Fort adj. Surat
	Wm. B. Kennedy	10 Aug.		On furlough
	Thomas Durie	6 Sept.		[Warren's det.
	John Rankin	27 do		Line adj. to maj.
	William Clark	1 Nov. 817		Poonah Aux.
	Wallace F. Dunlop	do		Horse
	Wm. Burrowes	do		
	Robert C. Cowan	2 May, 818		
	W. H. Waterfield	do.		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\*C. B.

† Assist. q. m. gen. to forces under Gen. Keir.

‡ On furlough.

*Seventh Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facings Pea Green.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ W. G. Thurnam	24 Dec. 818	1st battalion
	{ Richard Stamper	10 Sept. 813	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ John Tod	5 June 816	1st do
	{ James Bird	24 Oct. 818	2d do

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army. M.G.	
Colonel...	Samuel Wilson	8 July 817	12 Aug. 819	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Henry Roome.	1 Jan. 818		
	Edw. F. Edwards	19 July		
Majors..	James F. Salter	19 July 818		[gen.
	Robt. H. Hough	2 Feb. 819		Dep. mil. aud
	Wm. Hy. Stanley	13 Dec. 814	4 Dec 813	Paym. to Baroda sub, force
Captains	Anl. C. H. Lamy	4 do	3 do 814	
	Edward Pearson	21 July 815	2 Mar. 815	
	John Snodgrass	7 June 816	8 Aug.	Sub. assist. com
	Beresf. Ambrose	1 Jan. 818	21 Nov. 817	gen: S. div. Gu-
	George Edsall	19 July 818	1 Jan. 818	zerat
	John P. Napier	1 Jan. 819	8 do 818	
	John Crewe	2 Feb.	do	
	Chas. Le Maistre	14 Oct. 807	Capt. do	
	Fred. Dangerfield	5 May 808	do do	
	Charles Davies	14 May 810	do do	
	Charles Payne	22 Aug.	do do	
	George Roe	12 Oct. 812		
	Maurice F. Collis	6 Apr. 813		
	James S. Iredell	14 Apr. 814		
	Fras. M. Iredell	14 June		
Lieuts...	John B. Gooditt	3 Dec.		
	Hy. C. Holland	4 do		
	Hy. L. Anthony	2 Mar. 815		Pioneers
	John Saunders	21 July		[Stanni & Mahr
	Geo. Fred. Penley	28 Aug.		Lingu in Hindu
	Bern. Mc Mahon	7 June 816		Linguist in Hin-
	George Marshall	17 do 817		du Stanni and
	James Thomas	2 May 818		Mahratta
	James Forbes	do		
	Thomas Graham	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Eighth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

*Facing: Pompadour.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants. ....	{ F. M. Iredell	1 Oct. 81	71st battalion
	{ Charles Davies	5 Feb. 81	5 2d do
Surgeon . . . , . . .			
Assistants do ..	{ William Gall	21 July 81	2d do



*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Colonel . . .	J. Wms. Morris	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols. {	David Leighton	6 Jan. 813		Adj. Gen.
	David Prother*	29 Oct. 816		On furlough
Majors . . . {	Thos. Thatcher	do.		
	B. W. D. Sealy	11 Feb. 817		On furlough
Captains {	David Campbell	14 Mar. 809	10 Mar. 809	Poonah aux. inf.
	Rich. A. Willis	18 Jan. 814	23 July 810	Town maj. &c.
	Chas. Garraway	21 Aug. 815	18 Jan. 814	Bombay
	James B. Byers	29 Oct. 816	21 Aug. 815	On furl. [coot
	Wm. Morrison	11 Feb. 817	8 Jan. 816	Com. at Ban-
	Philip W. Pedler	17 May	do	Nagpoor aux. horse
	And. Anderson	16 Nov.	do	On furlough
	James Livingston	1 Jan. 819	do	Barr. Mas. Pres.
	Robert Campbell	30 Jan. 804	Capt. 8 do	817
	Wm. Hen. Sykes	12 Oct. 805	do sdo 818	Poonah aux. inf.
	Matthew Soppitt	20 Dec.	do do	
	Alex B. Campbell	28 July 807	do do	
	Robert Hurle	18 June 809	do do	
	John T. Ellis	10 Sept. 811	do do	Assist. bazar
	George Sangster	6 Mar. 812		mas. in the Deccan.
	Robert Waite	4 July		[Cutch
	George Moore	7 July 813		Paym. field for.
Lieuts. . . {	James Craig	26 Nov.		[Guzerat
	Christ. Newport	18 Jan. 814		Ass. to rev. surv.
	John Simpson	21 Feb. 815		Linguist in Hin- dû Stanni, and act adj. 1st bat.
	John Worthy	26 Nov.		On furlough
	William Stirling	29 Oct. 816		Aux. force Poonah
	John Adlison	4 Jan. 817		
	John R. Hughes	8 do.		Pioneers
	Adam Jellicoe	11 Feb.		
	J. H. M. Luyken	2 May 818		
	Benj. Kingston	do		
	Wm. Fred. Allen	do		
	..			
	..			

*Ninth Regiment Native Infantry.*  
(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns..	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Pale Yellow.—Lace Silver.*

Adjutants.....	{ George Moore	18 Feb. 816	1st battalion
	{ Robert Waite	16 Nov. 817	2d do
Surgeon .....			
Assistants do ..	{ Wm. Fraser	13 June, 818	1st do
	{ Francis Sheppee	9 May 816	2d do

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Colonel ...	John Skelton	1 Nov. 817	4 June 814	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	Mich. Kennedy	23 Aug. 817		Com. S. div.
	Dom. S. Fallon	1 Nov.		Guzerat
Majors..	William Hull	do		Dep. com. gen.
	John J. Smith	do		On furlough
Captains	Pet. De Lamotte	29 June 809	8 Oct. 807	Com. pioneer corps
	John Taylor	24 Mar. 812		
	William Miles	27 do 815	24 Dec. 812	Com. British
	Gid. Hutchinson	17 May 817	27 Sep. 814	* guards at Baroda
	William Perkins	1 Nov.	8 Jan. 816	
	A. J. O. Browne	1 Jan. 818	8 do 817	With Commis.
	John S. Bamford	1 Jan. 819	1 do 818	in Deccan
	William Nash	25 Apr.	8 do	On furlough
	Sam. Wm. Wells	24 July 806	Capt. do	With Nizam's
	Joseph Jones	23 Apr. 807	do do	cav.
	Benj. Gerrans	18 June	do do	Linguist in Hin-
	Frederick Roome	13 Nov.	do do	dû Stanni
	William Ogilvie	20 Feb. 809	do do	Aide-de-camp
	John M'Intire	3 May 811	do do	to gen. Cooke
	Anth. Seymour	8 Jan. 812		
Lieuts. ...	Wm. M'Donell	29 Dec.		
	Alex. Adamson	19 Jan. 813		Linguist in Hin-
	Dun. W. Shaw	12 Feb. 814		dû Stanni
	Walter Nixon	24 May 815		Adj Nat. Invalids
	Wm. Mc L. Bannatyne	20 July		On furlough
	Nicholas Forster	18 June 817		
	Steph. D. Sjordet	1 Nov.		
	G. F. S. Plaisted			
	John Forbes	2 May 818		
	Thomas Marshall	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Com. at Kurree.

*Tenth Regiment Native Infantry.**(continued.)*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
		<i>Regiment.</i>	<i>Army.</i>	
Ensigns	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Bright Yellow—Lace gold.*

Adjutants	.... {	Joseph Jones	8 May 818	1st battalion
		Alex. Adamson	29 Aug. 818	2d do
Surgeon	.....		7 Nov. 817	
Assistants	.... {			1st do
				2d do

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Lt.Col.	} Comdant.			
Lt. Cols.				
	G Mackonochie	1 Jan. 818		
	J. Cunningham	28 Mar.		Com. Poonah
	Kingston Egan	1 Nov 817		Aux. Horse
Majors..	George Viddford	1 Jan. 818		
	Wm P. Tucker	4 May 809		Dep. qr. mas.
	Geo. B. Brooks	25 Dec. 812	3 Aug. 809	gen
	Peter Lodwick	23 May 811		Brig. maj. Poo-
	H.R. Deschamps	23 Aug. 817	29 Dec. 812	nah Aux.
Captains	Joseph Smith	1 Nov.	7 June 816	Horse.
	F. Farquharson	do	8 Jan 817	On furlough
	George Noble	do		
	John D. Crozier	1 Jan 819	8 Jan. 816	[Bd.
	R. Campbell, ad	26 July 805	aptd 0818	Assist Sec. Mil.
	John Shirreff	18 Nov.	do do	Poonah Aux.
	Aug Grafton	18 ep 806	do do	Troops
	Geo J. Wilson	8 Apr. 807	do do	Com res. guard
	Robt. W. Gillum	2 Jan 806	do do	Cutch
	William Black *	8 Aug. 810	do do 819	
	E. F. Hamilton	24 Mar. 812		
	John Clark	8 May		
	Edward Mason	8 Aug. 813		
	Hold Dunbabin	27 Nov.		Pioneers
Lieuts...	Alex. Light n	7 Oct. 814		Act. Linguist in
	William Lardner	18 Feb. 816		Hindû Stanni
	John Laing	11 Oct. 817		
	Wm. Campbell	1 Nov.		
	William Noton	do		
	Andrew S. Shortt	2 May 818		
	William Cavaye	do		
	Robert W. Smith	do		
	..			
	..			
	..			
	..			

\* Linguist in Hindû Stanni &amp; Mahratta

*Eleventh Regiment Native Infantry.*

(continued.)

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Regiment.	Army.	
Ensigns.	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			
	{ ..			

*Facings Dark Green.*

Adjutants.....	{ William Black		1st battalion
Surgeon .....	{ Alex. Lighton	1 Jan 618	2d do
Assistants do ..	{		1st do
			2d do

*Battalion of Artillery.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks.
		Corps.	Army.	
Colonel . . .	John Baillie	7 Sept 812	4 June 813 [M.G.]	814. Comman-
Lt. Cols.	John Griffith	12 Feb. 808	Col. 4 June	dant
	Henry Hessman	2 Feb. 816		Guzerat
Majors . .	Geo. B. Bellassis	22 June 814	4 June 814	Deccan
	Charles J. Bond	20 Sept 816	do	[Guzerat
Captains	Henry Wm. Sealy	29 Sept. 808	M. do	Com. of stores
	Christ. Hodgson	22 Sept. 810	do do	Com. of stores
	Richard Whish	7 Sept. 812	12 Feb. 808	On fur. [Pres.
	F. Hagley Pierce	1 Dec.	5 May	Com. horse
	Robt Macintosh	22 June 814	29 Sept.	* brig.
	Sam. R. Strover	2 Feb. 816	4 Oct.	Com. of stores
	Edmund Hardy	20 Sept.	22 Sept. 810	Guicawar's sub. force
2d Cpts.	Lech C. Russell	1 Jan. 819	7 Sept. 811	On furlough
	And. Campbell	do	7 Feb. 812	
	John Moor	do	7 Sept.	On furlough
	Robert Thew	do	1 Dec	†
	Wm G. White	do	22 June 814	Horse brig.
	Julius G. Griffith	do	2 Feb. 816	Com. of stores,
	Alex. Manson	do	20 Sept.	Poonah
Lieuts...	Thos. Steven. on	17 Sept 810		1st dep. com. stores pres.
	Peter Breton	do		
	Wm. W. Gartley	do		On furlough
	Wm. K. Lester	do		Horse brig.
	James Barton	11 June 811		But ma. to off.
	Frederick Schuler	7 Sept.		com. art. in the
	Robert Foster	7 Sept. 812		Deccan [Cutch
	T. L. Groundwater	1 Dec		Dep. com. stores
	William Miller	3 Nov 813		2d do Pres.
	Edw. H. Willock	22 June 814		Ad. & qr. mas.
	Fred. P. Lester	3 Sept. 815		horse brig.
	S. J. C. Falconar	1 May 816		On furlough
	Geo. W. Gibson	20 Sept.		Horse brig.
	John Laurie	7 Dec.		

\* Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages.

† Com. of Stores Poonah Aux. Troops.

*Battalion of Artillery (continued).*

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank in the Corps. Army.</i>		<i>Remarks.</i>
Lieut. Fire- workers	James Cocke	10 July 812		
	Wm. Henry Foy	9 May 813		
	John W. Watson	do		
	Alex. A. Auldjo	do		
	John Johnson	3 Nov.		Horse brig
	James A. Davies	22 May 814		Adj. & qr. mas.
	Joseph Walker	23 Aug.		to details in
	C. D. Blachford	2 Oct.		Guzerat
	John J. S. Jervis	27 May 815		
	Hen. L. Osborne	3 Sept.		Dep. com. of
	George R. Lyons	2 Feb. 816		stores in Gu-
	Matthew Law	22 Sept		zerat.
Acting do	William Morley	31 May 817		
	M. C. Declauzeau	27 Sept.		
	Wm. Jacob			
Cadets ..	Fred. D. Watkins			
	John Lloyd			
	John Athill			Act. Lt. F. W.
	John S. Leeson			Do
	Frank J. Otte			Do
	George Yeadell			
	James Sinclair			
	Edward Stanton			Do
	J. H. M. Martin			

*Cloth Blue, Cuff and Collar Scarlet, without Lace or Embroidery.*

Adjutant .....

Qr.-master ..... William Miller      14 Sept. 812

Surgeon ..... Dougall Christie      4 Aug 813

Assistant do ....



*Corps of Engineers.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the		Remarks
		Corps.	Army.	
			[M.G.	
Colonel . .	W. H. Blachford	27 Feb. 806	4 June 818	On furlough
Lt. Cols.	William Atkins	27 Feb. 806	Col. 4 do 814	Do.
	William Brooks		4 June 813	Act. chief eng.
Majors..	John Johnson *	1 Jan. 810	L.C. do 814	On furlough
	William Cowper		do do	Do [Pres.
Captains	Robert Bentley	27 Feb. 806	M. 4 June	813 super. eng.
	Thos. A. Cowper	28 Nov. 812	do 12 Aug.	819 On furl.
	Sam. Goodfellow	1 July 817	do do	Do
	Edw. H. Bellasis	1 Jan. 819	29 July 807	Sec. mil. board.
	JS.R. Drummond	do	1 Jan. 810	Guzerat
	Thos. Dickenson	do	28 Nov. 812	Rev. surveyor
	John Hawkins	do	8 Jan. 816	On furl.
	Justinian Nutt		8 do 818	Poonah
Lieuts. . .	Robert Gordon	27 Feb. 806	Capt. do	Travancore
	Thomas Remon	1 Oct. 808		North div. Gu-
	Ferdinand Price	1 Jan. 810		Baroda [zerat
	L. J. Frederick	28 Nov. 812		North. Concan
	Robert Pouget	3 Apr. 813		On furlough
	Geo. Ritso Jervis	1 July 817		Do
	John Jopp			On survey in the
	John Macleod		†	Deccan
Ensigns.	William A. Tate	12 July 812		With rev. surv.
	H.W. Dashwood	28 Nov.		Draftsman
	C. Waddington	3 Apr. 813		
	Thomas B. Jervis	1 June		Presidency
	Stephen Slight	1 July 817		With rev. surv.
	Samuel Athill	14 Nov.		Poonah
	Sam. Hemming			Deccan
	..			

*Cloth Scarlet, Facings Blue Velvet, Lace Gold.*

Adjutant ..

\* C. B.

† *Aids-de-Camp to the Governor.*

*Corps of Native Invalids.*

Rank.	Names.	Rank in the Corps.	Army.	Remarks.
Lieut.Col..	Robert Hunt	3 June 807		
Major ...	William Mealy	30 Sept. 811		Com. at Mahim
	Chas. G. Butter	3 July 804	M. 4 June 814	
Captains {	Thos. W. Stokoe	11 Mar. 815	21 Sept. 809	Com. Eur. ind.
	8 vacant			vet. comp.
	James Carr	18 Aug. 809		
	Th. G. Hancock	14 May 811		
Lieuts... {	Henry Jackson	9 Sept.	17 Oct. 801	
	John Mander	11 Oct. 813	2 Jan. 803	Com. at Carranja
	Robert White	29 Apr. 815		
	5 vacant			
Ensigns ..	10 do			

*Facings Blue—Lace Gold.*

*Ordnance Department.*

	Names.	Date of Ap- pointment.	Remarks.
	Thomas Cloke	3 June 809	Tannah
	John Hemson	1 July 811	Bombay
	H. E. Hannah	19 May 812	Poonah
	John Hykoop	26 April 813	Surat
	Joseph Willson	24 Feb. 815	Poonah
	Walter Malone	4 do	Panwell
	George Ball	3 Nov.	Broach
	George Darley	29 do	Kaira
Conductors {	James Browne	1 Mar. 816	Bombay
	Augustus Eazier	3 Apr.	Do
	John Pope	7 June	Poonah
	David Molyson	1 Oct. 817	On furlough
	William Gourlay	1 Nov.	Concan
	James Edwards	do	Bombay
	James Malone	6 Jan. 818	Do
	John Bellew	do	Do
	William Guinness	7 do	Poonah
	William Davis	19 do	Bombay
	D. Carrol	21 do	Poonah

*Cadet for the Engineers.*

Francis Outram, detained in England on the trigonometrical survey  
and to learn the art of sapping and mining.

*Cadets for the Cavalry*

Geo. Keith Elphinstone Johnston  
James Mills  
Henry Fawcett  
Hugh Grant

*Cadets for the Infantry.**Season 1817*

Charles Crawley  
Luke Rodham Home  
Aug. John Fras. Stenton  
Richard Ord

*Season 1818*

James Wetherall Robertson  
William Foquett  
John Henry Irwin  
John Fawcett  
Vincent Fred. Kennett  
George Paul Le Messurier  
Edward Dumaresq  
Thomas Gidley  
James Hardy  
Othniel Gidley  
George William Blachley  
Sydney James Smith  
Bruce Seton  
Charles Robert Wright  
James Chambers Peyton  
Patrick Sanderson  
James Geo. Lascelles  
William Reynolds  
Edw. Edge Moore Willoughby  
Aug. Faulknor Bartlet  
Wm. Wanklyn Dowell  
Thos. Chase Parr  
George More  
Dennis Lethem Victor  
Henry Crawshaw Teasdale  
David Liddell  
Edmund Carthew  
Samuel Dundas Wilson  
Charles Johnson

Henry Sandwith  
Frederick Apthorp  
Foster Stalker  
James Deacon  
Henry Kensington  
Henry Gee Roberts  
George St. Barbe Brown  
Richard Blood  
Geo. Rich. Stovin Fenwick  
William Wylie  
Albany Troward  
Crawford Hagar  
Daniel George Duff  
Edward Stewart  
John Hamilton Hall  
Chas. Rich. Urquhart Jones  
James Outram  
William Henry Jackson  
Thomas Stalker  
Samuel Peregrine Palmer  
Francis Hubbard  
Thomas David Hughes  
Henry Nicholas Corsellis  
Harry Tredgold Hopkins  
John Baptist Francis Levery  
John Gilbert Birds  
George Collings Robinson  
John Neville  
Richard Bulkley  
Henry Hancock  
Walter Nugent Thomas Smee  
James Wilkinson  
Frank Jones  
Peter Melvill Melvill  
John Edward Parsons  
Clifton Benbow

# MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

BOMBAY. 315

## Surgeons.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Benjamin Phillips	11 Feb. 800	1st Member, medical board
Suth. Meek, M. D.	do	2d do do do
Samuel Sproull	1 June 803	
Peter C. Baird	4 Oct.	On furlough
Thos. Todd Mardon	18 Dec.	Superint. surg. Poonah
John Milne, M.D.	2 Jan. 804	Do, Guicawar subs. force
James Inverarity	1 Aug. 805	On furlough [S. D. Guzerat
Francis Cruso	18 do	Garr. surg. Surat, & dep. med. storek.
Hill Morgan, M. D.	23 do	On furlough
Andrew Jukes	14 Feb. 806	Garr. surg. Tannah
Thomas Palmer	30 July	On furlough
Henry Robertson	27 Nov.	European regiment
Thomas Coates	22 Mar. 807	Superintending vaccination, Poonah
Charles A. West	1 Nov.	Garr. surg. Broach & dep. med. storek. N.D. Guzerat
Dougall Christie	13 Sept 808	Gen hosp. pres. and batt. Art.
John Hine	6 Aug.	On furlough
G. Colquhoun M.D.	5 Mar. 812	Do
Robert Eckford	22 Oct.	Garr. surg. pres
James A. Maxwell	25 do 814	Med. storek. pres.
B. W. Geraud	22 Nov. 815	Guicawar sub. force
Marmaduke Hewitt	7 Dec.	Nat. Brig. Kaira
John Bond	19 Oct. 816	Poonah
William Panton	18 June 817	1st Nat. Cav.
John Strachan	1 Nov. 817	Baroda subs. force [Hosp.
David Crow	do	Marine surg. and surg. to Nat. Gen.
Alexander Gordon	1 Jan. 818	Poonah Aux. force
George Ogilvy	6 do	Sec. med. board and civ. surg. pres.
Thomas Marshall	11 Apr.	Rev. surv. dept Guzerat
Vero Clark Kemball	4 July	Residency, Baroda
William Aitkin	1 Feb. 819	
Frederick Trash		
George Whigham		

## Assistant Surgeons.

[motion

John Gilder	9 Dec. 99	Zillah of Ahmedabad (given up pro-
George Gordon	16 Feb. 808	Poonah Div
Robert Wallace	do	Dep med. storekeeper, Poonah
Alexander Paton	27 May	2d Nat. Inf.
William Hall	15 Sept.	Residency Bussora
John Grenfell Moyle	do	Horse artillery
James Mitchell	18 do	
Patrick Leslie, M.D.	do	On furlough
James Orton	26 Mar. 809	Zillah of Kaira, and res. Cambay
William Gall	do	8th Nat. Inf.
George Smytten	do	.
John Taylor	do	Superintendent of vaccination pres.
James Dow	11 Sept.	Residency, Bushire
Edm. Cha. Harrison	19 do	On furlough
Charles Daw	26 May 810	Nizam's Reg. troops
Richard Sharp	14 July	In Persia

# 316 BOMBAY. MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## *Assistant Surgeons continued.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of App.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Thos. Pym Weekes	14 July 810	On furlough
Andrew Gibson	8 June 811	
James M'Adam	do	Residency in Cutch
John Stephenson	do	
Rd. Kennedy, M.D.	30 do	Civil court Guzerat
John Warner	24 July	4th Nat. Inf.
John Llewellyn	24 Oct. 813	Poonah
Geo. And. Stuart	do	1st Nat. Cav.
Thomas Whyte	do	2d Nat. Inf.
Howell Powell	do	1st do
Alex. Henderson	21 May 814	Art. in the Deccan
John Tod	18 Aug.	7th Nat. Inf.
James Roy	do	
Francis Sheppee	14 Nov.	9th Nat. Inf.
William Weir		On furlough
William Purnall	9 Aug. 815	Residency, Bancoote
Archibald Dalzell	do	Marine
Dandeson C. Bell	15 May 816	Residency Bagdad
Andrew Pollock	do	Pioneers
William Fraser	do	9th Nat. Inf. [storek. Pres.
Lechmere Hathway	29 June	Surg. lunatic asylum and act. dep. Med
John Mc. Neill	6 Sept.	Act. dep. med. storek. to Guicawar's
Robert Pinckey	22d do	2d Nat. Cav. [subs. force
W. Dalgairns, M.D.		European reg.
John Butchart		Marine
Joseph Shepherd		Candeish
James Bird		7th Nat. Inf.
John Harding		
Robert Colegate		Marine
Anthony Conwell		
Rich. Thos. Barra		
Joseph W. Cumine		
Robert Martin		
Joseph M' Morris		
Joseph Glen		
James Brydon		
Anthony Conwell		
William Taylor		
Christopher Kane		
William Pratt		
W. Symonds Cooke		
John Gordon		
Robert Finlay		
Robert Green		
William Gray		

A  
LIST  
OF THE HONORABLE  
COMPANY'S MARINE VESSELS  
*On this Establishment.*

<i>Names of Vessels.</i>	<i>Description of Vessels.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>
Antelope	Brig	12
Ariel	do	12
Aurora	Ship	16
Benares	do	16
Ernaad	Timber Ship	
Mercury	Ship	14
Nautilus	Brig	14
Prince of Wales	Ship	14
Psyche	Brig	12
Rodney	Ketch	6
Sylph	Brig	6
Teignmouth	Ship	24
Ternate	do	15
Thetis	Brig	12
Vestal	do	14

MARINE BOARD.

Henry Meriton, esq. .... superintendent  
 ..... master attendant  
 Thomas D. Beaty, esq. .... commodore  
 William Manwaring, esq. ....  
*Secretary and accountant, Capt. Richard Morgan*

Captain Thomas Buchanan, *marine storekeeper*  
 — Wm. Graham, *deputy do*  
 E c s

# LIST OF OFFICERS AND VOLUNTEERS, BELONGING TO THE HONORABLE COMPANY'S MARINE.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>Date of Commission.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Sen. Cap.	John Hayes	11 Nov. 807	See page 118
	Charles Keys	1 Oct. 808	On furlough
	Thomas D. Beaty	28 June 810	Commodore
	Wm. Manwaring	do	Member marine board
	James Jeakes	15 July 812	Conservator of the Forests in Canara
	John Lawrence	30 Sept.	Capt. of Mazagon dock
	George Barnes	19 May 816	Boatmaster, Bombay
	Charles Court	25 Dec.	See page 118
	Duncan D. Conyers		
	Charles Sealy	14 July 815	Com. the Ternate
Jun. Cap.	John Pruett	19 May 816	Commodore on the Surat station
			[board
	Richard Morgan	31 do	Sec. & account. mar.
	William Eatwell	27 Dec.	Com. the Benares
	George Walker	29 Mar. 817	Com. the Teignmouth
	Henry Davidson	23 June	On furlough
	Francis Salmond		Master attendant Bencoolen
	Daniel Ross		Com. the Discovery on survey in the China seas
Comman.	Geo. S. Hepburn	19 May 816	On furlough
	William Graham	31 do	Dep. marine storekeeper
	William Bruce	27 Dec.	Resident at Bushire
	Thomas Blast	29 Mar. 817	
	John Hall	23 June	Com. the Nautilus
	William Maxfield		1st Assist. to the mar. surveyor in Bengal
	John Mack		1st Assist. to mas. attend.
	David M'Donald		On furlough

# MARINE ESTABLISHMENT. BOMBAY. 319

Rank.	Names.	Date of Commission.	Remarks
First Lts.	Philip Maughan	13 June 810	Assist. surv. China Seas
	Frederick Faithfull	28 do	
	David Jones	1 July	Com. the Ernaad
	William Arrow	do	See page 118
	Henry Hardy	do	On furlough
	Charles J. Maillard	do	Com. the Aurora
	John Crawford	do	Com. the Investigator on surv. China Seas
	James Arthur	30 Oct.	Com. the Antelope
	Rich. E. Goodridge	31 May 811	On furlough
	Thomas Tanner	1 Sept.	Com. the Thetis
	Richard Watson	21 Nov.	Ditto Vestal
	John H. Grubb	15 July 812	Aurora
	George Robson	30 Sept.	Com. Prince of Wales
	John S. Criddle	31 Dec.	2d Assist. to the marine surveyor in Bengal
	Charles Wright	25 Sept. 814	[dras
	John Betham	7 Apr. 815	Com. marine police Ma-
	W. Croft Greenway	28 June	2d assist. to mas. attend.
	Drum. Anderson	14 July	Mas. attend. at Man- galore
	John Michael Guy	18 Sept.	Com. the Psyche
	George Herne	20 May 816	
	Thomas K. Terrell	1 June	
	Jas. J. Robinson	25 Dec.	On furlough
	John Stout	28 do	Nautilus
	Charles F. Grice		Mast. attend. Quilon
	Edward Searight		Mercury
	James Wm. Guy		On furlough
	Barth. Dominiceti		Com. the Ariel
	Wm. S. Collinson		Ditto Sylph
	George Middleton	30 Sept. 812	
	George Grant		Employed under the Guicawar's government
2d Lieuts.	George Minchin		Minto
	Joseph Arnold*		China survey
	Richard Reynolds		Benares
	John Still		Aurora
	Henry Windham		[house
	William Gwelt*		In charge of the light
	Frederick Greer		Aurora
	Thomas Elwon		On furlough

\* Rank not settled.



# 320 BOMBAY. MARINE ESTABLISHMENT.

Rank.	Names	Date of Commission.	Remarks.
2d Lieuts.	Wm. Macdonald		Ternate
	George W. Smith		On furlough
	Edward Barnes		Nautilus
	Geo. Barnes Brucks		Antelope
	John Pepper		On furlough
	Richard Kinchant		Ternate
	Robert Cogan		Thetis
	Edw. Wm. Harris		Teignmouth
	John Sawyer		Vestal
	Charles Goodburn		Ternate
		Date of Service.	
Midship.	Joseph Milsom	11 July 812	Mercury
	William Rose	do	Prince of Wales
	Wm. Eales Rogers	do	Teignmouth
	Samuel Richardson	20 Oct.	Benares
	John Hen. Wilson	do	Aurora
	Augustus Hutley	do	
	J. Croft Hawkins	do	Teignmouth
	Edward Pratt	do	Psyche
	Joseph Powe	9 May 813	Ternate
	Valentine E. Hoyle	24 Oct.	Benares
	Thomas Duff	do	Do
	John Houghton	14 April 814	China survey
	John Mc. Dowall	21 May	Vestal
	James Nish	do	Thetis
	Robert Moresby	do	Nautilus
	George Vernon	do	Aurora
	David John Davis	10 Nov.	Benares
	Wm. Broadwood	14 do	
	Timothy Gosley	do	Prince of Wales
	Richard Lloyd	do	Ariel
	Wm. L. Clemment	do	Antelope
	Henry Dyson	do	Psyche
	Charles Barnard	27 May 815	Surv. gen. dept. Bengal
	Robert Lowe	do	Mercury
	Joseph H. Rouband	do	Ariel
	Oliph Spencer	do	Vestal
	William Lowe	do	Thetis
	Charles Wells	do	Mercury
	Fred. Wm. Powell	do	Teignmouth
	John Harrison	8 Nov. 815	Mercury
	Geo. R. M. Gorcham	26 June 816	Nautilus

## MARINE ESTABLISHMENT.

BOMBAY. 321

Rank.	Names.	Date of Service.	Remarks.
Midship.	William Bryon	26 June 806	Sylph
	John Zigler	22 Sept.	Aurora
	Wm. Igglesden	11 May 818	Antelope
	Stafford B. Haines	do	Do.
	Thos. Beaty Davis	12 Sept.	Benares
	Albert Waterworth	do	Thetis
	Wm Kirke Sandon	do	Ariel
	W. Lockhart Webb	do	Thetis
	George B. Harrison	do	Psyche
	Henry Cracklow	do	Benares
Volunt.	Thomas E. Rogers	1 Oct.	Teignmouth
	George Laughton		
	John Lewis		
	Edward B. Squire		
	Curtis Clark		
	Henry Chitty		
	Thomas Clendon		
	George Pilcher		

## INVALID.

		Date of Rank.	
Comman.	Jas. Watkins	25 Dec. 816	On furlough

*Memorandum:* The superintendent ranks next below member of council, and the master attendant next below him. The commodore has equal rank with colonels in the army; captains of vessels, of 28 guns and upwards, with lieutenant-colonels; captains of vessels under 28 guns, with majors; first lieutenants with captains; second lieutenants with lieutenants. In all cases, the dates of the respective commissions are to regulate the precedence of the military or marine officers. 1st August 1798.

The relative rank with the commanders and masters of the Company's ships is as follows; viz.

Commodore

Commanders of regular ships

Captains in the marine

Commanders of regular packets

Masters of extra ships

Lieutenants in the marine with the temporary rank of captains commanding vessels.

Established captains in the service during their command of extra ships are to be considered as the junior commanders when sailing in company with the regular ships. 22d May 1804.

THE HONORABLE THE COURT OF THE RECORDER.

Sir Alexander Anstruther Knt. Recorder.

J. A. Pope, Esq. Mayor.

Ollyett Woodhouse, Esq. Sheriff.

ALDERMEN.

W. B. T. Crozier,	David Malcolm
Michie Forbes	J. R. Reid
Dougall Christie	Henry Meriton
William Shotton	Henry Shank
	Thomas Buchanan

BARRISTERS.

James Morley	Edward Wm. Hunt
Ollyett Woodhouse *	Graves Chamney Irwin
Hugh George Macklin, L.L.B.	

Advocate General, Hugh G. Macklin.

Master in Equity and Examiner, Edward W. Hunt.

Prothonotary and Registrar, Richard Woodhouse.

Clerk of the Crown, William A. Morgan.

Solicitor for the Hon. Company, William A. Morgan.

Clerk of the Small Causes, William Erskine.

Attorney for Paupers, Charles Grant.

Sealer, G. C. Campbell.

Chief Interpreter, John Taylor

Coroner, B. J. Graham

Marshal,

Cryer, William Berghoff.

Tipstaff, William Stead.

ATTORNIES, AND PROCTORS.

John Sandwith	William Fenwick
Charles Grant	Frederick Ayrton
Thomas Wm. Browne	James Sandwith
William Ashburner Morgan	

PUBLIC NOTARIES

John Sandwith	W. A. Morgan
T. W. Browne	William Fenwick
Charles Grant	Fred. Ayrton

\* To succeed to the office of advocate general upon the death or resignation of Mr. Macklin.

COURT OF VICE ADMIRALTY.

Sir Alexander Anstruther, Knt. Judge.

Registrar, Richard Woodhouse

Marshal, G. C. Campbell

ADVOCATES.

Ollyett Woodhouse (King's Advocate.)

Hugh G. Macklin  
E. W. Hunt

James Morley

PROCTORS.

Thomas Wm. Browne  
Charles Grant  
John Sandwith  
William A. Morgan

(King's Proctor)

William Fenwick  
James Sandwith  
Frederick Ayrton

COMMISSIONERS OF THE COURT OF REQUESTS.

John Bax  
T. G. Gardiner  
M. T. D. Devitre  
Charles Whitehill  
J. B. Simson  
J. B. Lawrence  
Charles Law  
Theodore Forbes

W. C. Bruce  
R. G. Morris  
E. Elliot  
John Best  
J. Jukes  
W. Manwaring  
J. Ritchie

Clerk, Charles Law.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

THE HONORABLE THE GOVERNOR AND THE SEVERAL MEMBERS  
OF COUNCIL.

John Fell  
William Shotton  
Rev. Archdn. Barnes, D.D.  
Richard T. Goodwin  
William Erskine  
Charles Norris  
Hugh J. Mc. Ilraith  
Henry Shank  
James H. Crawford  
John R. Reid  
William B. T. Crozier.

George Wm. Anderson  
John Romer  
James Sutherland  
Thomas M. Keate  
Edward Ironside  
Thomas Barnard  
James Mc. Murdo  
Stephen Babington  
J. A. Dunlop  
W. A. Jones  
Saville Marriott

### 324 BOMBAY. MAGISTRATES, &c. *continued.*

Charles Shubrick	Henry Agar
William B. Hockley	J. D. De Vitre
John Elphinston	Archibald Robertson
J. R. Snow	Robert Barnwall
Michie Forbes	T. C. Fraser
David Malcolm	William Wilkins
Thomas Buchanan	E. H. Baillie (at home)
Rev. N. Wade	Andrew Burnett
John Morrison	W. H. Wathen
John H. Pelly	William J. Lumsden
Vicessimus Hale	D. Greenhill
Henry Meriton	J. J. Sparrow (at home)
Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to the justices, B. Noton.	
Collector of the Assessment, ditto (acting)	
Assessor, and Superintendent of the Repairs, Lieut. John M'Leod	
Mr. West senior, scavenger.	
J. King, high constable.	

#### COURT OF PETTY SESSION.

J. R. Snow, senior magistrate of police.  
 William Erskine, junior do.  
 And the Magistrate who attends in succession.  
 Acting Clerk, Richard Torin

#### MILITARY FUND.

*Instituted 1st May 1816.*

##### DIRECTORS.

Major General Richard Cooke, President.

Colonel John Griffith.	Captain E. H. Bellasis.
Lieut. Col. R. Lewis.	Captain R. A. Willis.
Lieut. Col. W. Brooks.	Major R. H. Hough.
Lieut. Col. A. Aitchison.	Captain W. Black.
Lieut. Col. E. Baker.	

Capt. D. Barr, secretary and accountant.

Agents for the fund in London, Messrs. Smith, Inglis, & Co.  
 2, Mansion House Place.

This fund, which has been recently instituted by the honourable Company's army under this presidency, on similar principles to that which has been so many years in successful operation in the army of Madras, has for its objects :—

To provide for the families of officers left by their death, destitute of an adequate maintenance, and to assist officers unprovided with aid by the regulations of the service, or from their own resources under such circumstances of urgent sickness, as renders a voyage to England necessary for the preservation of their lives, and to afford such further aid as the funds shall admit in cases of less urgent necessity.

This Institution holds out advantages of so superior a kind, that all the officers of the Bombay army, with a very few exceptions, are become members of it, it is also honoured by the support and patronage of the honourable court of directors.

*Abstract of the Funds Regulations.*

All officers subscribing to the fund, shall allot for its support monthly the following sums so long as they shall continue in the service.

	In India.	In England.
Colonels . . . . . rupees	43 0	£1 5 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	23 0	1 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	18 2	0 15 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons . . . . .	11 1	0 10 0
Captain lieutenants. . . . .	9 0	0 5 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons . . . . .	6 2	0 5 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers . . . . .	5 0	0 3 6

And shall pay as a donation, in the first instance, for the purpose of forming a capital.

	In India.	
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels . . . . . rupees	1273 0	1698 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	695 0	926 0
Majors, senior chaplains and senior surgeons	550 0	734 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons . . . . .	333 0	444 0
Captain lieutenants . . . . .	273 0	364 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons . . . . .	200 0	267 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers . . . . .	158 0	211 0

	In England.	
	Unmarried.	Married.
Colonels . . . . . £	37 10 0	50 0 0
Lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	30 0 0	40 0 0
Majors, senior chaplains and surgeons . . . .	22 10 0	30 0 0
Captains, chaplains and surgeons . . . . .	15 0 0	20 0 0
Captain lieutenants . . . . .	7 10 0	10 0 0
Lieutenants and assistant surgeons . . . . .	7 10 0	10 0 0
Ensigns and lieut. fire workers . . . . .	5 12 6	7 10 0

Field officers, when in India, by one payment within six months, and all other ranks by such Instalments, as to discharge the total amount within twelve months from the period of their becoming subscribers.

Officers in Europe, desirous of subscribing, shall pay the donation of their respective ranks, together with the arrears of subscription, from the date of the establishment of the Fund, (1st. May 1816,) if they were in the service at that period, or otherwise only from the date of their arrival in India, calculating at the rate of one day's English pay in a month.

Any unmarried officer becoming a subscriber, shall upon his marriage, pay up the additional donation of a married subscriber, that is, shall pay one-third amount of donation for the rank he may then hold.

All officers absent in Europe on sick certificate, and officers

in receipt of any aid from the Fund, shall during such period, be exempted from their monthly contribution; but officers on furlough on whatever account except as before described, shall be requested to make the payment, if in India, by deductions from their monthly abstracts, and if in England, by half-yearly payments to the agents of the fund.

No officer now in the service who shall decline to subscribe, shall be admitted to benefit by the fund at any future period, without paying all arrears, including donation from the date of its establishment, nor shall any officer hereafter appointed to the service, who may decline to subscribe within the period of six months after his first arrival in India, be admitted without paying his arrears from the date of his first receiving pay as an officer, in either case the application to be accompanied by the certificate of two surgeons on oath, that the persons desiring to subscribe, is then to the best of their knowledge in perfect health. This certificate shall be confirmed by the declaration to the same effect, also on oath of the person so applying to be admitted as a subscriber.

Officers of the Company's army, retiring from the service, or returning permanently to Europe, shall be considered as permanently entitled to the benefits of the fund, on continuing regular payment of the monthly subscription of one day's English pay.

The widows and legitimate children of deceased officers, whose income may not exceed *one-half* of the specified pensions, shall be entitled to receive the following annuities, viz.

Widows during their widowhood, and not otherwise.

Of a colonel .....	£456	5	0
Lieut.-col. or member of the medical board .....	365	0	0
Major, senior chaplain or senior surgeon .....	273	15	0
Captain, chaplain, or surgeon .....	182	10	0
Captain lieutenant .....	150	0	0
Lieutenant or assistant surgeon .....	125	0	0
Ensign or lieutenant fire worker .....	100	0	0
And every child without distinction of the rank of the parent under seven years old. ....	20	0	0
Do. From seven to ten .....	30	0	0
Do. From ten to eighteen inclusive. ....	40	0	0

And at eighteen years of age, three hundred pounds to enter into life when the annuity shall cease.

These payments to take effect from 1st January, 1818.—

#### *Deductions from Widows Pensions.*

1st. The amount received from Lord Clive's fund.

2d. All income above half the amount of the pension.

Widows possessing the income specified against the rank of their late respective husbands are precluded altogether from claims upon the Fund.

# MILITARY FUND.

BOMBAY. 327

The widow of a colonel.....	£684	7	6
— lieutenant-col. &c. &c. ....	547	10	0
— major, &c. &c. ....	410	12	6
— captain, &c. &c. ....	273	15	0
— captain lieutenant .....	225	0	0
— lieutenant, &c. ....	187	10	0
— ensign, &c. ....	150	0	0

The annuities shall be payable by half yearly instalments in Europe, or in India, as the claimant may desire, at the exchange of 2s. 6d. per rupee.

The application for the benefit of the fund of a widow on behalf of herself and her children, or of a guardian on behalf of children, shall be accompanied by an affidavit sworn before a magistrate, stating the actual income possessed by the persons on whose behalf the application is made, or by either of them, or by any other person on their behalf; property, whether real or personal, being considered as income at the rate of 5 per cent. on its value when in Europe, and 6 per cent. in India, and the amount of any income exceeding one-half the claim of the party on the military fund, shall be an abatement or deduction from the amount to which the claimant would otherwise have been entitled.

Widows and children benefitting by the military fund, shall be entitled to the following sums for the purpose of procuring them a passage on their return to Europe.

The widows of field officers, &c. &c. ....	Rupees	2500	0
— captain and captain lieutenant &c. &c. ...	2000	0	0
— subalterns, &c. &c. ....	1500	0	0

And each child without distinction of the rank of the parent..... 800 0

(From the 1st May, 1816.)

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, in conformity to the existing regulations of the government of Bombay, [or such as may hereafter be framed] and not being provided with passage money by the regulations of the service, shall, on making oath that he does not possess the means of paying for his passage, be entitled to receive from the fund, the passage money regulated for his rank;\* and, on a similar declaration on oath to the agents in Europe, he shall be entitled, on his return to India, to receive the sum regulated for the outward passage.†

Any officer proceeding to Europe, on sick certificate, who shall make oath that he does not possess the means of purchasing the requisite clothing and equipment for the voyage, shall be entitled to receive from the fund, a sum not exceeding 700 rupees, but not to any further sum on account of equipment on his return to India.\*

\* These payments commenced 1st May, 1816.

† Ditto ..... 1st January, 1818.



Officers who may proceed to Europe, on sick certificate, after having served four years in India, and who shall make oath that they do not possess property which will produce an income, including their pay, equal, if a subaltern, to £140, or if a captain lieutenant to £160; shall be allowed such sum annually as, with their pay and other income, will make up £160 to a captain lieutenant, or £140 to a subaltern, during the period of furlough, as regulated by the Court of Directors.\*

*Form of Declaration required from Claimant on account of Passage Money and Equipment Allowances.*

I — of the — battalion — regiment do make oath and declare, That I do not possess the means of paying for my passage, or procuring the necessary equipment for my voyage to Europe, on sick certificate, agreeably to my furlough as published in general orders of — and that the following sums, which I claim from the Military Fund, under the regulations of that institution, viz.

Passage money .....	rupees
Equipment allowance .....	do

are not more than sufficient, in addition to my private means, to defray these expenses.

Sworn before me,	}	(Signed)	A. B.
this      day of		(Signed)	Justice of the Peace.

*Form of Obligation for Annuitants.*

Whereas certain persons belonging to the Ecclesiastical, the Military, and Medical Establishments, under the Government of Bombay have, with the sanction of the said Government, under the superior authority of the Honourable Court of Directors, constituted a Fund for the purposes of providing for the families of deceased subscribers under certain circumstances, which are specified in the regulations established for the management of the said Fund, which is entitled the Bombay Military Fund, and the founders of the said Fund, being desirous to obviate the inconveniences that might arise from the public litigation of any question respecting claims on the Fund, which may hereafter be considered to admit of doubtful interpretation; have enacted (as one of the conditions admitted) that all such applications shall be accompanied by a formal obligation on the part of the person applying, to conform and submit to the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the said Fund, or of a majority of subscribers, to whom only an appeal can be made.

Now I — widow of the late — of the — battalion

\* These payments commenced 1st January, 1818.

— regiment N. I. who was a subscriber to the Military Fund, finding it expedient to make application for the annuity which the Military Fund grants to widows and children, do hereby promise and engage for myself, my heirs, &c. that I will abide by, and submit to, the decision of the directors, for the time being, of the Military Fund, or of the majority of the subscribers, taken according to the rules of the institution, which decision shall, in all cases of claim on the Fund, be considered final; and I do further acknowledge for myself, my heirs, &c. that any agitation of such decision by process of law or otherwise, shall be deemed in itself an absolute, forfeiture of all claims on the Fund, and a virtual secession from the Fund, and the privileges of it.

(Signed)

Widow of the ———  
of the ——— Batt. ——— Regt.

Witnessed by } “  
                              } “

*Form of Declaration for Annuitants.*

I ——— widow of the late ——— of the ——— battalion ——— regt. who was an original subscriber to the Bombay Military Fund do hereby make oath and declare that the property left by the deceased ——— was not more than sufficient for the payment of his just debts, or did not exceed in amount the sum of ——— rupees.

I further declare, upon oath, that the children [*here enter the christian name*] of the late ——— for whom I claim annuities, are not entitled to any property or income, by legacy or otherwise.

Sworn before me, }  
this ——— day of ——— }

So help me God.

(Signed)

A. B.

*Form of the half-yearly Affidavits for Annuitants.*

I ——— widow of the late ——— of the ——— battalion ——— regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, That I have not derived, since my husband's decease, any accession of property or income whatever.

Sworn before me, this ——— }  
day of ——— in the year of }  
Our Lord one thousand }  
eight hundred and ——— }

(Signed)

Widow of the late ———  
of the ——— bat. ——— regt.

*Form of Certificate required, on the admission of Subscribers, subsequent to the 1st November, 1816.*

We do hereby solemnly make oath and declare, to the best of our knowledge and belief, after due examination and enquiry, that Captain A. B. of the ——— battalion ——— regiment, N. I. is free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency, and that from

our opinion of his constitution and general state of health we believe him to be a good life.

Sworn before me, } So help us God.  
 this — day of } To be signed by {  
 — 181 } two Surgeons. {

I Captain A. B. of the — battalion — regiment, N. I. do hereby make oath and declare, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the contents of the above certificate as they relate to my present state of health are true.

Sworn before me, this — }  
 day of — 181 } (Signed) A. B.  
 D. BARR, secretary.

#### LIST OF MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Anderson and Co.	Pope and Co.
Baxter and Co.	Remington, Crawford and Co.
Kempton, and Co.	Ritchie, Stuart, and Co.
D'Faria, Sir Roger, and Co.	Shotton, Malcolm, and Co.
Ferrar and Eduljee.	Tasker and Co.
Forbes, and Co.	Tomkins, F.
Leckie, John, and Co.	Yates, J.
Norris and Co.	Wooller and Co.
Pereira, Joseph and Co.	

#### LITERARY SOCIETY.

Sir James Mackintosh, kt. M. P. &c. honorary president.  
 Ollyett Woodhouse, esq. president.  
 Rev. Archdeacon Barnes, D. D. } vice presidents.  
 Capt. Vans Kennedy. }

#### MEMBERS,

Abercomby, Lieut. Gen. the	Clow, Rev. Mr. James
Hon. Sir John, K. C. B.	Colquhoun, Gideon, M. D.
Anstruther, Hon. Sir Alex.	Dangerfield, Capt.
Arthur, Capt. Thomas	Corkran, Lewis
Ashburner, William	Craw, David
Ashburner, Luke	Crawford, J.
Babington, Stephen	Dashwood, Ensign H. W.
Baird, Peter C.	Davis, John Francis
Baillic, William	Daw, Charles
Baynes, Rev. Robt.	De Alcantara, Don Petro, Bish-
Bell, Hugh	op of Antiphilæ, &c.
Bellasis, Capt. E. H.	De Cherville, Asselin
Bellino, Charles	De Vitre, J. D.
Bentley, Major R.	Dowdeswell, William
Boog, Capt. John	Elliot, Edw. Eden
Briggs, Capt. John	Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart
Brooks, Lieut. Col. W	Ellis, C. T.
Bruce, Capt. William	Erskine, William
—, W. C.	Farrish, James
Buckingham, J. S.	Forbes, Charles
Canning, Rev. William	Forbes, Theodore
Carnac, Capt. James R.	Franklin, Lieut. Col. William
Caulfield, Capt. J. G. (R. N.)	Frederick, Capt. Edward
Cherry, John H.	Gardiner, T. G.

Graham, Capt. J. W.	Newbolt, Hon. Sir John
Gregory, Capt. Edward	Newnam William
Griffith, Col. John	Nicolls, Gen. Oliver
Hallett, James	——, Col. Jasper
Hall, Capt. Basil, R. N.	Nightingall, Miles, Lieut.
Halifax, Capt. Samuel	Gen. Sir, K. C. B.
Hamilton, Major W.	Nixon, Lieut. W.
Hammer, Benjamin	Norris, Charles
Harris, Lieut. Col. T. Charlton	Noton, Benjamin
Hawkins, Capt. John	Osborne, Geo. C.
Hay, Lieut. Col. Alexander	Ogilvie, George
Henderson, James	Palmer, Thomas
Henshaw, Robert	Pelly, John Hinde
Hereford, R.	Pope, Captain J. A.
Hine, John	Price, Major David
Hough, Maj. R. H.	Purnall, William
Hunt, Edward W.	Raffles, Sir T. St. F.R.S. & A.S.
Inghs, David D.	Ravenshaw, John G.
Irvine, Capt. Francis	Remon, Lieut. T.
Jackson, Rev. Richard	Rich, Claudius James
Jenkins, Richard	Ritchie, J.
Jopp, Lieut. John	Robertson, Capt. A.
Jukes, Andrew, M.D.	Robison, Charles Knowles
Keate, Thomas Maurice	Russell, Capt. L. C.
Lambton, Lieut. Col. William	Salt, Henry, F. R. S.
Law, Charles	Scott, Holmes
Lechmere, Thomas	Slight, Ensign S.
Locker, E. Hawke	Stavely, James
Mackie, William	Stauntou, Sir Geo. T. Bart M.P.
Mackintosh, C. C.	F.R.S. A.S. L.S. & M.R.I.A.
Macleod, Ensign I.	Steuart, Capt. Josiah
Macklin, Hugh George, LL.B.	——, J. R.
Macnaghten, Edward C.	Stewart, Robert
MacMurdo, Capt. James	——, G. A.
Malcolm, Maj. Gen. Sir John,	Tate, Ensign W.
K.C.B.	Taylor, John, M. D.
Malcolm, David	——, Capt. R.
Maxwell, James A.	Thompson, Capt. T.P
Meek, Sutherland, M. D.	Thriepland, Stuart Moncrieff
Meriton, Captain Henry	Tyler, Capt. Charles
Middleton, Thomas, F., D.D.	Valentia, Lord Viscount, F. R. S.
F.R.S. Lord Bishop of Calcutta	Wade, Rev. Nicholas
Miller, Lieut. William	Waddington, Ensign Chas.
Milne, James, M. D.	Walker, Lieut. Col. Alexander.
Miles, Capt. William	Wedderburn, John
Money, William T.	West, W.
Morrison, Rev. Mr. Thomas	Wiseman, Capt. Sir W. Bart.
Moor, Major Edward, F. R. S.	(R.N.)
Morgan, William A.	Williams, Major Monier
——, Hill, M.D.	——, James
Morley, James	Woodhouse, Richard
Morris, R. G.	Wrede, Francis
Nash, Edward	

Treasurers, Messrs. Forbes and Co.  
Secretary, John Taylor, Esq.

## LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS BELONGING TO THE PORT OF BOMBAY.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
Adventure	120	Tasker and Co.	J. Gillon	Cochin,
Anne	788	John Leckie and Co.	Thomas Riddock	Bombay, 1812
Ahmoody	150	Ora Mahomed Gassim	Fras. Gregory	Chittagong
Ahmoody	350	Shaik Abdulla	R. Cooper	Pegu
Anglica	300	Pereira and Co.	T. Crawford	Damaun 1898
Bombay Castle	324	Premchund Curimchund	Moossajee C. Nacoda	Do
Byramgore (grab)	380	John Leckie and Co.	Geo. Mann	Cochin, 1815
Carron	172	Sorabjee Framje	S. T. Ball	Rajapore
Charlotte	451	Remington, Crawford & Co.	A. Crawford	Cochin, 1817
Conde de Rio Pardo	707	Forbes and Co.	James Stevenson	Bombay, 1803
Cornwallis	430	Nemchund Amichund	H. Beyts	Damaun
Cumbrian	667	Motechund Amichund	Robert Graham	Surat, 1790
Dadaloj	620	Remington, Crawford and Co.	D. Seton	Bombay, 1813
Diana	255	J. W. Tasker	H. Dyer	Diu
Endeavour (brig)	506	Baxter and Co.	Chas. Williams	Cochin, 1818
Fazel Kurreem	110	Nurceydass Purshotumdass	Fras. Menesses	Do
Francis Warden	348	Sheik Abdolah	J. Key	Bengal
Futley Alvadood	410	Cutchatoor, Johannes and Co.	John Stutely	Reyppoor, 1803
Glencel	400	Sheik Aboo Bucker	Wm. Richardson	Cochin
Glorioso	810	Remington, Crawford & Co.	E. Cooper	Do 1817
Good Success	490	Sir R. De Faria	J. Patterson	Damaun, 1817
Hamayanshaw	545	Jamsetjee and Co.	J. Crockett	Do
Hannah	577	Mahomed Ally Khan		Do
Helen	466	Heathorn and Co.	J. Heathorn	Bombay, 1811
	575	Remington, Crawford, and Co.	John Gover	Cochin, 1816

LIST OF MERCHANT VESSELS, *continued.* BOMBAY. 333

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>Owners.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where built.</i>
John Bannerman	754	Byranjee Cowasjee and Co.	Geo. Ross	Surat, 1817
Jane (brig)	160	Tasker and Co.	O. B. Williams	Cochin, 1810
Johnny (do.)	79	Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy and Co.	R. Ballard	Manilla, 1813
Kussrovie	300	Mahomad Tuckey	A. G. Wadlington	Demaun
Laukaser	300	Cussendass Monacass	Sullemanjee Dady	Do
Lord Castlereagh	758	Remington, Crawford Briggs and Co	F. D. Briggs	Cochin, 1803
Lovely Fish	257	Jewerchund Cushall		Damaun, 1806
Lowjee Family	925	Forbes and Co.		Bombay, 1791
Malabar	362	Shah Daveubi Oen	George Seton	Do
Milford	679	Captain Pelly and Dadabhoj Pestomjee	J. F. Longlands	Bombay, 1786
Minerva (brig)	135	Ro Cactano de No	George Pelly	Demaun
Prime, (brig)	153	Merwanjee and Dshaqhoj Jamsetjee	F. Jolliffe	Guilon
Samarang	405	Remington, Crawford and Co.	W. Lewis	Java
Shah Allum (grab)	270	Hirjee Monackjee	K. Durant	
Shah Byrangore	525	Jemsetjee, Jejeebhoy	C. Denham	Calcutta, 1800
Shaw Kai Kusroo	190	Do	Geo. Hammett	Demaun, 1808
Sir Evan Nepean	269	Mahomad Ally Khan	J. Kingsmill	Do
Sophia	329	Shah Dhavabien Oen	John Boog	Bombay, 1793
Sullimancy	679	Framjee Cowasjee	J. A. Edwin	Demaun, 1799
Upton Castle	596	Tasker and Co.	Robert Suxpitch	Cochin, 1817
William Petrie	400	J. Arrathoon and M. Stephens	W. Howell	Pegoo, 1817
			T Ross	

---

*List of European Inhabitants.*

ACTS, Francis,  
 Abels, John, mariner  
 Alderton, James, do  
 Alford, W. L., do  
 Allan, B. do  
 Allen, William, do  
 Almeida, Anthony, late an officer in the service of Dowlut Rao Scindia  
 Amaral, John, do  
 Anderson, James,  
 Andren, Henry, mariner  
 Anstruther, Sir Alexander, recorder  
 Antonio, Gabriel, assistant in the naval office  
 Appach, Thomas, free merchant  
 Armstead, John, mariner  
 Arniel, William Villiers, do  
 Ashburner, William, merchant, partner in the house of Forbes and Co.  
 Atkins, Chas. clerk in the military pay office  
 Atkinson, J. T. mariner  
 Auldjo, Wm., do  
 Auld, James, do  
 Ayrton, Frederick, attorney  
 Azaviedo, V. J., late an officer in the service of Dowlut Rao Scindia  
  
 Ballard, R. mariner  
 Ball, Samuel do  
 Barnfield W. taylor  
 Barnaby, G. mariner  
 Bautislo, Souza John, seaman  
 Bartho, Anthony, mariner  
 Baxter, Nadir, parter in the house of Baxter and Co.  
 Beatie, James, mariner  
 Beck, Richard, assistant in the accountant-general's office  
 —, Wildon Wheatly, goldsmith and jeweller  
 Bell, C. H. mariner  
 Beyts, H. Y. mariner  
 Billings, Jessie, do  
 Blackburn, H. W., do

Boles, M. mariner  
 Bootle, Thomas, assistant in the secretary's office  
 Boog, John, mariner  
 Bork, John, carpenter  
 Bouchier A. W. mariner  
 Boucaut, James, do.  
 Boyce, William,  
 ———, Christopher, Brown,  
 ———, Thomas, teacher of mathematics  
 Bramwell, Aaron, mariner  
 Brigg, Francis, mariner  
 Browne, T. W. attorney at law  
 ———, D. J. do  
 ———, William, do  
 ———, John B. mariner  
 Bryden, Thomas, do  
 Burd, James, do  
 Burrell, Richard, do  
 Butcher, John, do

Cameron, Duncan, tavern-keeper  
 ———, Robert, mariner  
 Campbell, Peter, do  
 ———, George Colin, scaler and Judge's clerk  
 Capon, W. G. mariner  
 Carter, Robert S., do  
 Caspen, P. H. do  
 Chick, E. W. do  
 Crichton, James  
 Christian, John, employed in the marine warehouse  
 Clark, William, mariner  
 Cleland, W. do  
 Clephane, John, do  
 Clyde, A. sadler  
 Cooper, Edward, mariner  
 ———, Richard, do  
 Cormack, Neil, do  
 Costa, Pedro John, doctor  
 Craw, Robert, mariner.  
 Crawford, Andrew, R. N.  
 ———, Thomas mariner  
 Crockett, John, do  
 Crozier, William H. do

Davis, John, mariner  
 Denison, W. F. do



### 336 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Dent, Thomas, free merchant  
Devitre, Dennis, M. do , partner in the house of Remington  
and Co.

Dickson, J. A. O. employed in the secretary's office

Dunsterville, Edward, mariner

Durant, John K. do

——, William, do

Dyer, Edm. do

Enly, John, do

Erskine, William, magistrate

Evans, Chas. Samuel, free merchant

Evan, John, mariner

Farquharson, William, free merchant

Fawcett, Henry, mariner

——, Joseph, free merchant

Ferry, John, clerk in the secretary's office

Ferrar, S., free merchant

Fenwick, W. attorney at law

Files, Robert, mariner

Finney, J. D. do

Florincio, L. A. mariner

Forbes, Mansfield, free merchant, partner in the house of Re-  
mington, Crawford and Co.

——, William, mariner

——, Mickie, free merchant, house of Forbes and Co.

Forth, John, Henry, mariner

Fox, C. mariner

Fulcher, Wm. P. do

Furlong, John, merchant, Tasker and Co.

Fraser, B. F. free merchant

Giles, Richard, mariner

Gillon, J. R. do

Goldsmith, Michael, clerk

Gordon, J. mariner

——, Robert, do

Gover, John, do

——, C. do

——, Robert, do

——, Samuel, do

Graham, Robert, do

——, B. G. James, coroner

Grant, John, mariner

Grant, Charles, attorney at law

——, Alexander, mariuer

Grey, James, do

Hadley, Reuben, mariner

Hammett, George, do

Haig, A do

Hardie, David, do

Harding, R. S. do

Haire, Charles, do

Hardy, Robert do

Harewood, Richard, do

Harris, Thomas, do

——, W. do

——, M. do

Hector, Thomas do

Henning, Alexander do

Hereford, Francis R., watchmaker

Higgs, George, livery stable keeper

——, John, do

Hodges, Joseph, mariner

Horner, Rev. John, missionary

Honner, George, mariner

Horne, William, do

Howell, William, do

Hughes, Edward, do

Hunt, E. W. barrister, &c. recorder's court

——, Thomas, mariner

Hunter, Hugh, do

Hurst, William, do

Inglis, Archy, mariner

Jennings, Thomas, mariner

Joaquim, Manoel, constable

Johnson, B. J., mariner

——, J. do

Johnston, T. do

Jolliffe, Frederick, J., do

——, Collins, do

Jukes, John, artist

Kelly, M. John, mariner

Kempt, Rodney, firm of Kempt and Co.

——, John, mariner

Keys, T. F., mariner

Kirby, Thomas, publican, smith and farrier

### 338 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Kiddle, John, mariner  
King, William, do  
——, John, do  
——, John, high constable  
Kitchener, Daniel, mariner

Laws, M. mariner  
Learmonth, John, do  
Lewis, William, do  
Lissauble, Charles, do  
Longland, T. F. do  
Loughlin, Michael, auctioneer  
Lugren, Francis, partner in the firm of Wooler and Co.  
Lungley, George, mariner

Mack, C. W. mariner  
McCarthy, Eugenius, assistant in the military auditor general's  
office  
McCarthy, Thomas, mariner  
McIntosh, G. commander of the Prime  
McKensie, F., mariner  
McLeod, Crawford, do  
McPherson, J. A., merchant  
McVeigh, Thomas Parker, schoolmaster and parish clerk  
Macklin, Hugh George, L. L. B. advocate-general and barrister  
Malcolm, David, merchant, firm of Shatten and Co.  
Mann, George, mariner  
Martin, Charles W., do  
Mignan, William George, col. retired list  
Mitchell, J. mariner  
——, Charles, do  
Moore, J. A. do  
Morgan, W. A. attorney at law  
Morley, James, barrister  
Morris, John, mariner  
Muller, W.  
Munro, Alexander, mariner

Nelson, H. R., mariner  
Nicholls, George, do  
Nicolls, James  
Noaks, E. mariner  
Norris, J. W. free merchant, Norris and Co.  
Noton, B. Assay master

Oatway, Francis, mariner  
Oliver, William, do

Pancutt, Thomas, mariner  
 Parry, Wm. employed engineer dept.  
 Paterson, John, mariner  
 Patrick, F. commander of the Success  
 Patton, Joseph, mariner  
 Paynter, E. W. do  
 Pearson, John C. do  
 Pelly, Augustus, do  
 Phillips, William, do  
 ———, J. do  
 Pope, John A., mayor, Bombay  
 Port, J. H. mariner  
 Purefoy, James, do

Ramsey, P. W. mariner  
 Ranner, W. P. do  
 Ray, Andrew, mariner  
 Reid, John R., partner firm of Leckie and Co.  
 Richardson, W. mariner  
 Riddock, Thomas, do  
 Ried, John, mariner  
 Ritchie, W. free merchant  
 ———, J. R. firm of Ritchie, Stewart, and Co.  
 Robert, Francis, constable  
 Roe, J. A. R. mariner  
 Rogers, John, do  
 ———, Benjamin, do  
 Ross, George, do  
 ———, T. B. do  
 ———, T. do

Sandwith, John, attorney at law  
 ———, James, do  
 Seize, Henry, mariner  
 Seton, George, do  
 ———, David, do  
 Shelly, B., do  
 Shotton, William, merchant, firm of Shotton, Malcolm and Co.  
 Simpson, John, mariner  
 ———, Peter do  
 Sindry, James, merchant, firm of Leckie and Co.  
 Skine, Thomas, mariner  
 ———, James do  
 Smith, E. C. do  
 ———, Harry, do  
 Sorties, G. Anthony, do

### 340 BOMBAY. EUROPEAN INHABITANTS.

Stewart, D., mariner  
 Still, Alexander, do  
 Stead, William, goaler  
 Steel, Anthony, mariner  
 Stevenson, James, do  
 Studd, Edward, do  
 Stutely, John, do  
 Summers, W., do  
 Surridge, Thomas, blacksmith  
 Sutherland, James, mariner  
 SuXPitch, Robert, do

Taylor, John, mariner  
 ———, Henry, do  
 Thompson, James, do  
 Tomkins, Francis, shopkeeper  
 Tudor, A. W. mariner  
 Turner, Adam, do

Waddington, A. G. mariner  
 Walker, Charles, do  
 Wansworth, P. T. do  
 Warlow, John, do  
 Waterman, Thomas, do  
 Watson, John, do  
 Webster, William, do  
 Weddle, Henry, do  
 Wensley, Wilham, do  
 Whiteside, John, do  
 Whyte, John, do  
 Williams, Charles, do  
 Wilson, Preston, do  
 Wisencraft, William  
 Woodhead, S., mariner  
 Woodhouse, Ollyett, barrister recorder's court  
 ———, Richard, prothonotary and registrar do  
 Woodley T. W., mariner  
 Wooller, Henry, firm of Wooller and Co.  
 Wornald, Samuel, mariner

Ycates, John, mariner

# LIST

OF  
CIVIL SERVANTS  
ON THE  
WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

---

Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, *knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieutenant-governor*

William Robert Jennings (*Bengal est.*) *head assistant and secretary to the lieutenant governor*

*Season of Apt.*                      **CIVIL SERVANTS.**

- 1786 Henry Heath, (*at home*)  
       John Prince, *assistant to the lieutenant governor and resident at Nattaland Tappanooly*
- 1790 Charles Holloway, *resident at Padang*
- 1795 Digby Delamotte, *acting resident at Padang*
- 1809 Samuel Garling, *resident at Croee*
- 1812 Edward Presgrave, *acting resident at Manna*  
       Charles Halhed, *collector of Nattaland Tappanooly*
- 1813 Francis Stewart, *assistant at Manna*
- 1815 Henry Sampson Locke, *assistant to the resident at Saloomah*  
       Thomas Church                      *do*                      *do*                      *Manna*  
       George Anderson
- 1816 John Pattullo, *assistant at Croee*
- 1817 Richard Pattle Reed
- 1818 James Dacres Lewis  
       Samuel George Bonham

---

Thomas Barnes, *resident at Mocomoco*  
 Frederick Garling, *do at Saloomah*  
 Henry Robert Lewis (*at home*)  
 W. H. Hayes, *resident at Laye*  
 Charles Salmon, *collector of revenues at Padang*  
 Wm. Thos. Lewis, *warehousekeeper and acting accountant*  
 Frederic Beasley  
 William Toosey, *superintendent of Caffrees and convicts, and acting collector of government customs*  
 William Bruetzeke, *assistant to the resident at Mocomoco*

---

John Lumsdaine, *surgeon (officiating superintendent of the spice plantations),*

John Lancaster, *assistant do. medical storekeeper*

Rev. Christopher Winter, *A.B. chaplain.*

Captain Francis Salmond, *Bombay Marine, master attendant.*

*European Inhabitants and Monthly Writers, residing at Fort Marlbro' and its Dependencies.*

- Angus Thomas, W. pepper surveyor at Padang Goochee
- Bagley, James, pensioner at Manna
- Baillie Thos. Wm. a sistant at the warehouse
- Barrett, Samuel, J.
- Baskett, William, tavern keeper
- Bogle, Robert, superintendent Marlbro' Free Gardens
- Brockhuyzen, John Theodore, assistant at Bantal
- Browne, R. A assistant at the dispensary
- Burnett, Andrew, do at Saloomah
- Burrows, John
- , William, assistant in the warehouse
- Corkey, Christopher, do dispensary
- Coles, Edward
- Deceimetre, A. C. private employ
- Edwards, William, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office
- Finlay, Thomas, pensioner
- Gray, John, Nattal
- Hudson, J. L., pepper surveyor at Cawoor
- Jefferys, J. merchant at Padang
- Leicester, Barnaby, assistant in the accountant's office
- , Robert, do at the warehouse
- Lewis, Chas. Rich. do in the magistrate's office
- Macculloch, Henry, assistant in the accountant's office
- M'Cutchan, John, do at Nattal
- Maidman, John, B. do at the Dispensary
- , Richard, do Nattal
- Mitchell, T. G. do in the accountant's office
- Nicholson, George, do in the lieutenant governor's office
- Osborne, Andrew, pepper surveyor at Laye
- , H. C. do Allas

EUROPEAN INHABITANTS. ISLAND OF SUMATRA. 343

Palmer, John, assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Charles James, do do

Perreau, R. G. do accountant's office

Powell, C. S. do at the lieut. governor's office

Ricketts, George, do do

Russell, William, do do

Salmon, John, do do

Stewart, James, assistant at Padang

Townsend, E. J. merchant at Padang

Williams, J. B. assistant in the lieutenant governor's office

———, Thos. do in the magistrate's office

Winn, James, do in the dispensary

Wiseman, Conrad, do at Sillebar



# ESTABLISHMENT

AT

## PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

### COUNCIL.

John Alexander Bannerman, esq. governor and treasurer  
 William Edw. Phillips, esq. collector of government customs  
 John James Erskine, Esq. warehousekeeper

### *Season of Apt.* SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1804 Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, knt. F.R.S. and A.S. lieutenant-governor of bencoolen

John Macalister,  
 William Clubley, secretary to government  
 Robert Ibbetson, paymaster and storekeeper  
 John Curson Lawrence (at home)  
 John Lyon Phipps, accountant and auditor

### FACTORS.

1809 William Sartorius, deputy accountant, auditor and accountant to the recorder's court

1810 Kenneth Muchison, dep. sec. to government

### WRITERS.

1812 Walter Sewell Cracroft, Malay translator and assistant to the secretary to government

Anthony De la Combe Maingy, assistant to the paymaster and storekeeper, and acting deputy collector of customs

1813 John Anderson, sub-treasurer and assistant to the warehousekeeper

1816 William Money Williams, assistant in the secretary's office

Rev Robt. Spauke Hutchings, chaplain (in Bengal)

Charles Mc. Kinnon, surgeon (at home)

George Alexander, assistant surgeon

B. C. Henderson, assistant surgeon and medical storekeeper

George Little, assistant surgeon

Phineas Coyne, do (not yet gone)

Captain John Baird, master attendant

Mr. Charles William Henry Wright, deputy do

Mr. John Scott, appointed to succeed as master attendant on the death or coming away of Capt. Baird

THE HONOURABLE THE COURT OF JUDICATURE OF  
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

Sir Ralph Rice, knight, recorder

OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

John Anderson, Esq., sheriff

Robert Stuart, deputy do

Alex. John Kerr, registrar and clerk of the crown

William Sartorius, accountant general

Anthony Dragon, interpreter

William Russell, marshall and gaoler

John Hookens, cryer

---

Frederick Halliburton, attorney and solicitor

Anthony Dragon, coroner

---

COMMISSIONERS FOR THE RECOVERY OF SMALL  
DEBTS.

William Sartorius

John Anderson

Richard Caunter, jun.

W. Nail, clerk

SUPERINTENDANT OF POLICE AND CONVICTS.

Richard Caunter

HOUSES OF AGENCY.

Messrs. Carnegie and Co.

———— Forbes, Brown and Co.

---

*European Inhabitants.*

Ash, Thomas, police constable and bailiff to the Court of Requests  
 Brown, David, merchant and planter  
 ———, George R. sheriff's bailiff  
 Brunoe, Anthony, tavern-keeper  
 Carnegy, James, merchant  
 ———, Patrick do  
 Cave, Petrus, Roman catholic priest  
 Caunter, Richard, clerk to the magistrates  
 Conforti, Emanuel, Catholic priest  
 Cramer, John, settler  
 Gardener, Jacob, constable  
 Hallagan, Philip. sheriff's bailiff  
 Homer, Hubertus, shipwright  
 Jamison, William, watchmaker and jeweller  
 Johnson, William, clerk in the registrar's office  
 Jones, John, butcher  
 Kerr, Alex. John, registrar to the Court of Judicature  
 Loliveiro, Carolos, catholic priest  
 Loureiro, Antonio B. clerk in the warehouse  
 Poynton, John, assist. in the master attendant's office  
 Rectenwald, P. Roman catholic priest  
 Revely, Wm. shopkeeper, auctioneer, and cooper  
 Rodyk, John, clerk in the warehouse and Dutch pensioner  
 Scott, Robt merchant, firm of Brown and Co.  
 Scully, Thomas, silversmith  
 ———, William  
 Seton, William, settler  
 Snadden, Richard, shipwright  
 Stewart, Samuel, settler  
 Stuart, Robert, Deputy sheriff  
 Walker, George. late agent victualler for H. M. Navy  
 Wallace, Morrison Walker, parish clerk  
 Wilson, William Muir, merchant  
 Winter, William, coachmaker  
 Youde, Thomas, sexton and overseer of convicts

# L I S T

## OF THE

### HONORABLE COMPANY'S ESTABLISHMENT

#### AT

### CANTON, IN CHINA.

*Season of Apt.  
as Writers.*

- |           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| 1799-1800 | Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, bart. president of the select committee   |   |
| 1795-6    | Joseph Cotton, jun. esq. (at home)  |   |
| 1799-1800 | James Brabazon Urmston, esq. second member of the select committee, <i>and to succeed as President on the death or coming away of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe</i> |   |
| 1800-1    | James Molony, esq. (at home)  |   |
| 1801-2    | James Thomas Robarts, Esq. (at home)  |   |
| —         | Sir William Fraser bart. third member of the select committee   |   |
| 1803-4    | Francis Hastings Toone, Esq. fourth do  | do  |
| 1803-4    | William Bosanquet   | } supracargoes below the select committee           |
| 1804-5    | William Hy. Chicheley Plowden   |   |
| 1805-6    | William Baynes (at home)  |   |
| 1808-9    | Charles Millett   |   |
| 1812-13   | James Bannerman,  | } writership expired, but not yet in the commission |
| —         | Charles Marjoribanks,   |   |
| —         | John Francis Davis,   |   |
| 1814-15   | James Frederick Nugent Daniell,   | } writers   |
| 1815-16   | Thomas Charles Smith,   |   |
| —         | John Jackson,   |   |
| 1818-19   | Geo. Best Robinson  |   |
| —         | Robert Burland Hudleston  |   |
| —         | E. Wigiam, ( <i>not yet gone</i> )  |   |

Rev. Henry Harding, B. A. chaplain

Mr. Alexander Pearson, surgeon

— John Livingstone, do

— Samuel Ball, inspector of teas

— John Reeves, F.R.S. & L.S. assistant do, *and to succeed as Inspector on the death or coming away of Mr. Ball*

## ST. HELENA.

### CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

#### COUNCIL.

Lieutenant General Sir Hudson Lowe, K. C. B. governor  
and com. in chief  
Thomas Henry Brooke, Esq. and secretary  
Thomas Greentree, Esq. and storekeeper

#### *Season of Apt.*

1811 Rev. Richard Boys, A.M. chaplain  
1810 — Bowater J. Vernon, ditto

#### SENIOR MERCHANTS.

1793 John De Fountain, accountant  
1797 B. A. Wright, paymaster  
1800 John Kay, (at home)  
1804 George Blenkins, dep. paymaster, and paym. of Chinese

#### JUNIOR MERCHANTS.

1807 Robert Francis Seale, dep. accountant and clerk of the  
peace  
— Anthony Beale, dep. secretary and steward of the hospital  
— George Votour Lambe, deputy storekeeper and paym. of  
works  
— Nathaniel Kennedy, first assistant to the storekeeper

#### FACTORS.

1810 Charles Blake, first ssistant to the secretary  
— David Louis Leech, (at home)  
— William Henry Seale, assistant to the paymaster  
..

#### WRITERS.

1817 Thomas B. Brooke  
— John Young  
1818 John Doveton

# Infantry.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Colonel . . . .	Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B. [Lieut. Gen.]		Governor and com. in chief
Lieut. Col.	John Alexander Wright	8 June 815	
Majors . . . . .	Chas. Rob. Geo. Hodson	31 Jan. 812	Judge advo.
	Charles Sampson	10 Jan. 808	Garr. qr. mas.
	Henry Sutton Cole	31 Jan. 812	
Captains . . .	Francis Seale	1 July 814	
	Onesiphorus Beale	2 Sept.	
	Richard Mason	25 June 818	
	James Torbett	16 Mar. 807	Adjutant
	John Worrall Torbett	23 May 811	
	John Melliss, jun.	19 May 813	
	James Bennett	21 June	
Lieutenants.	Patrick Cunningham	28 Aug.	
	John Bligh Spiller	17 Apr. 814	
	James Ramsay	2 Sept.	
	Daniel M <sup>c</sup> Mahon, <i>Supern.</i>	9 Mar. 815	
	George Paterson	25 Sept.	On furlough
Ensigns. . . .	Alex. A. Younge	10 June 816	
	..		
	William Mason		
Cadets	William Hayes		
	Matthew O'Connor		
	John Sampson		

INVALID.

Captain Robert M. Statham

# 350 ST. HELENA. MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

## Artillery.

Rank.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieut. Col....	David Kinnaird	12 Oct. 818	Commandant
Major.....	Henry Huff Pritchard	13 do 818	Superintend. of telegraphs
Captains ..	Thos Jas. B. Cole	7 July 808	Town major
	Henry Broadway	18 June 814	Commissary of mil. stores
	John Edmund Shortis	15 June 818	Superintend. public works
	David Kay Pritchard	7 Aug	
	Thomas Thorne	13 Oct.	
	Thomas M. Hunter	20 April 810	On furlough
	Geo. And. Den Taaffe	26 Feb. 811	*
Lieutenants.	Robert Armstrong	26 Apr 814	Adjutant
	Daniel O'Connor	18 June	On furlough
	Cæsar Jones Ashton	25 Apr. 817	
	Charles De-fountain	3 May	
	Wm. Orlando Kennedy	26 Jan. 818	
	William Doveton	27 do	
	James John Pritchard	11 May	
Second Lieutenants.	..		
	..		
	..		
	..		
	..		

## Medical Staff.

Superintendent	David Kay	1 May 807	
Surgeons..	Matthew Livingstone	23 June 817	
	George Mead	12 Aug. 818	[surg.
Assist Surg.	John Melliss	19 May 812	Vaccinating
	John Hammond	14 June 815	
Apothecary..	Thomas Harrington		

## Master Attendant's Department.

William Brabazon	master attendant
John Adams	boat builder
	beach master

## School Establishment

Rev. B. Vernon,	master
John Firmin,	assistant
Henry Kay,	do
Second School upon Dr. Bell's System.	
Joseph M'Daniel,	master
	, assist.

\* Civil and mil. surveyor and aide-dé-camp to the governor.

*Regulations respecting Furlough and Retirement.*

Officers must have served ten years on the island (except in case of sickness, of which satisfactory proof will be required), before they can be allowed a furlough, the period of which is two years and a half, reckoning from the time of their leaving the island until their return to it. During this time they are allowed the pay of their rank.

Officers having served twenty-six years, including two years for one furlough, or twenty-four years without any furlough, are allowed to retire on the full pay of their rank.

The superintending surgeon, when on furlough is to draw pay as lieutenant colonel; the head surgeon (having served twenty years) as major; surgeon as captain; and assistant surgeons as lieutenant. The pay of these officers on retirement also is regulated in the same manner. The period of servitude to entitle them to which, is twenty-two years, including one furlough.

A chaplain after seven years service, is allowed to come home on furlough and receive the pay of major. Should he come home from sickness prior to this period of service he is allowed the pay of captain only.

A chaplain after fifteen years service, is allowed to retire on the pay of major. After ten years, if his health will not allow him to continue in the service, on the half-pay of major; and after seven years, if prevented by the same cause, from continuing in the service, on the half pay of captain.

*Relative Rank of Civil and Military Servants  
under the Council.*

Senior merchants . . . . with lieutenant colonels  
Junior merchants . . . . . majors  
Factors . . . . . captains  
Writers . . . . . subalterns

The date of appointment or commission to give precedence.

Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas Reade, Kt. and C. B. inspector of police  
Lieut. Col. Thomas Lyster, superintendant of coasts and volunteers  
William Balcomb, superintendant of public sales (at home)  
D. Brockway, steward of the stores  
                    superintendant of Company's lands  
Charles Weston, marshal and gaoler  
Joseph Cole, postmaster  
Edward Charlton, Company's gardener



## CALCUTTA.

## TABLE

OF

*Distances from the different Presidencies to some  
of the principal Places in India.*

FROM CALCUTTA TO	British Miles
Adoni, S. W. ....	1030
Agimere, W. N. W. ....	1030
Agra, W. N. W. ....	839
Allahabad, W. N. W. ....	544
Amedabad, W. ....	1234
Amednagpur, W. ....	1119
Anjengo, S. W. ....	1577
Arracan, S. E. ....	475
Arcot, S. W. ....	1070
Assam (Ghergong, capital of), N. E. ....	660
Attock, N. W. ....	1700
Ava, E. ....	1150
Aurangabad, W. ....	1022
Bahar, N. W. ....	297
Balasore, S. W. ....	141
Bareilly, W. N. W. ....	910
Baroach, W. ....	1220
Basseen, W. ....	1317
Beder, W. N. W. ....	980
Bednore, N. W. ....	1290
Benare, W. N. W. ....	460
Bijlah, W. ....	867
Birbhoom, N. W. ....	131
Bisnagur, S. W. ....	1120
Boglepore, N. N. W. ....	255
Bombay, W. ....	1301
Bopaltol, W. ....	892
Burhampour, W. ....	978
Buxar, N. W. ....	408
Cabul, N. W. ....	1815
Calberga, W. S. W. ....	1018
Calingapatam, S. W. ....	480
Calpy, W. N. W. ....	699
Cambay, W. ....	1253
Candahar, N. W. ....	2047
Canoge, W. N. W. ....	824
Cashmere (Capital of) N. W. ....	1564
Cattack, S. W. ....	251
Cawnpore, W. N. W. ....	700
Chatterpour, W. N. W. ..	698
Cheitore, W. N. W. ....	1063
Chittagong, E. ....	317
Chunargur, W. N. W. ....	469
Cicacole, S. W. ....	490
Comorin Cape, S. W. ....	1470
Condavir, or Guntoor, S. W. ....	791
Corah, W. N. W. ....	655
Dacca, N. E. ....	177
Delhi, N. W. ....	976
Dellamcotta, N. ....	344
Dinagapore, N. ....	233
Dowlatabad, W. S. W. ....	1020
Dynapore, N. W. ....	350
Ellichpour, W. ....	844
Ellore, S. W. ....	719
Etawah, W. N. W. ....	768
Furruckabad, N. W. ....	755
Futtyghui, N. W. ....	730
Gangpour, W. ....	393
Ganjam, S. W. ....	369
Gazypour, N. W. ....	450
Goa, W. S. W. ....	1800
Gohud, W. N. W. ....	783
Golconda, S. W. ....	907
Guntoor, See Condavir	

# TABLE OF DISTANCES. CALCUTTA. 353

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Gwalior, W. N. W. .... 805	Napaul, N. N. W. .... 591
Hurdwar, N. W. .... 975	Narwah, W. N. W. .... 817
Hussingabad Ghaut, W. 909	Ongole, S. W. .... 829
Hydrabad, W. S. W. .... 902	Oude, N. W. .... 562
Jagarnaut, S. W. .... 311	Ougein, W. .... 997
Indore, W. .... 1030	Patna, N. W. .... 340
Joinagur, or Jaépour,	Pondicherry, S. W. .... 1130
W. N. W. .... 975	Poonah, W. S. W. .... 1208
Lahore, N. W. .... 1356	Purneah, N. .... 268
Lassa, N. N. E. .... 850	Rajahmundry, S. W. .... 665
Lucknow, N. W. .... 649	Ramghaut, N. W. .... 879
Madras, S. W. .... 1030	Ruttumpour, W. .... 493
Madura, S. W. .... 1336	Sagur, W. .... 806
Masulipatam, S. W. .... 764	Sattarah, S. S. W. .... 1232
Meerta, W. N. W. .... 1092	Seringapatam, S. W. .... 1170
Midnapore, W. .... 72	Sindy, or Tatta, W. .... 1602
Mindygaut, N. W. .... 713	Sirong, W. .... 849
Mirzapore, N. W. .... 493	Sumbulpour, W. S. W. .... 438
Monghyr, N. W. .... 275	Surat, W. .... 1238
Moorshedabad, N. .... 118	Sylhet, N. E. .... 325
Moulran, W. N. W. .... 1470	Tanjore, S. W. .... 1235
Mundilla W. .... 634	Trichinopoly, S. W. .... 1238
Muttra, W. N. W. .... 875	Vizagapatam, S. W. .... 557
Mysore, S. W. .... 1178	Viziapour, W. S. W. .... 1188
Nagpour, W. .... 722	

## MADRAS.

## FROM MADRAS TO

*British Miles*

Adoni, N. W.....	310
Agimere, N. N. W.....	1152
Agra, N. ....	1158
Allahabad, N.....	1055
Amedabad, N. W.....	1049
Anjengo, S. W.....	506
Arcot, W. S. W.....	73
Aurungabad, N. W.....	647
Balasore, N. E. ....	689
Bancapore, W. N. W....	416
Bandarmalanka, N. N. E.	358
Bangalore, W. ....	208
Baroach, N. W. ....	947
Beder, N. N. W.....	430
Bednore, W. ....	445
Bellary, N. W. ....	316
Benares, N. ....	1103
Bisnagur, W. N. W....	386
Bombay, N. W. ....	758
Burhampour, N. N. W...	769
Cabul, N. N. W.....	2134
Calicut, W. S. W.....	430
Calberga, N. W.....	422
Cambay, N. W. ....	998
Cannanore, W. S. W....	420
Canoge, N. ....	1141
Canoul, N. W. ....	279
Carangooly, S. W.....	49
Cashmere, N. N. W....	1882
Cattack, N. E. ....	779
Chandegherry, W. N. W.	105
Chatterpour, N. ....	975
Cheitore, N. N. W.....	1065
Chingleput, S. W.....	35
Chittledroog, W. N. W..	347
Cicacole, N. N. W.....	540
Coimbatore, S. W.....	306

*British Miles*

Combam, or Commum, N. N. W.....	214
Combaconum, S. S. W..	179
Comorin Cape, W. S. W..	440
Condapilly, N. ....	306
Condavir, or Guntoor, N.	276
Conjaveram, W. S. W...	46
Corah, N. ....	1080
Cuddalore, S. S. W.....	107
Cuddapah, N. W. ....	153
Dalmacherry, W. N. W..	115
Delhi, N. ....	1295
Dindigul, S. W. ....	275
Dowlatabad, N. W.....	655
Ellichpour, N. N. W....	671
Ellore, N. ....	310
Ganjam, N. N. E. ....	661
Goa, S. S. W. ....	575
Golconda, N. N. W. ....	358
Gooty, N. W.....	269
Guntoor, <i>see</i> Condavir.	
Gurramconda, W. N. W.	153
Gwalior, N. ....	1078
Hurryhur, W. N. W....	394
Hydrabad, N. N. W....	352
Jargarnaut, N. E.....	719
Indore, N. N. W.....	902
Ingeram, N. N. E.....	390
Innacondah, N. ....	238
Lahore, N. N. W. ....	1675
Maddepollam, N. ....	233
Madura, S. S. W. ....	307
Mangalore, W. ....	440
Masulipatam, N. N. E...	292
Mirzapore, N. ....	1074
Moorshedabad, N. E....	1148
Mysore, W. ....	295
Naggery, W. N. W.....	157
Nagore, S. ....	79

# TABLE OF DISTANCES.

MADRAS 355

<i>British Miles</i>	<i>British Miles</i>
Nagpore, N. .... 673	Sattarah, N. W. .... 616
Narsingapatam, N. E. .... 716	Seringapatam, W. .... 283
Negapatam, S. .... 183	Siccacollam, N. .... 267
Nellore, N. N. W. .... 111	Sindy, or Tatta N. W. .... 1467
Nundydroog, W. .... 198	Sirong, N. N. W. .... 905
Ongole, N. .... 190	Surat, N. W. .... 903
Oude, N. .... 1163	Tanjore, W. S. W. .... 205
Ougein, N. N. W. .... 886	Tellicherry, W. S. W. .... 417
Palamcottah, S. S. W. .... 401	Timerycottah, N. .... 278
Patna, N. N. E. .... 1206	Tinnevelly, S. S. W. .... 401
Paulghautcherry, S. W. .... 190	Tranquebar, S. .... 165
Pondicherry, S. S. W. .... 100	Travancore, S. W. .... 464
Poonah, N. W. .... 660	Trichinopoly, S. S. W. .... 268
Poonamallée, W. S. W. .... 13	Tripassore, W. .... 32
Rachore, N. W. .... 323	Tutacurin, S. S. W. .... 304
Rajahmundry, N. .... 365	Vellore, W. .... 88
Raolcondah, N. W. .... 382	Visiapore, N. W. .... 534
Ruttumpore, N. N. E. .... 903	Vizagapatam, N. N. E. .... 483
Ryacottah, W. S. W. .... 190	Wallajahbad, S. W. .... 46
Salem, S. W. .... 206	Warangole, N. .... 414
Sankerrydroog, S. W. .... 231	

## BOMBAY.

## FROM BOMBAY TO

*British Miles*

Agimere, N. N. E.....	650
Agra, N. E.....	848
Allahabad, N. E.....	977
Amedabad, N.....	321
Amednagur, E.....	181
Anjengo, S. S. E.....	900
Arcot, S. E.....	722
Aurangabad, E.....	260
Baroach, N.....	221
Baroda, N.....	260
Bas-een, N.....	27
Beder, E. S. E.....	426
Bednore, S. S. E.....	452
Benares, N. E.....	950
Bisnagur, S. E.....	398
Burhampour, N. E.....	340
Calberga, E. S. E.....	386
Calcutta, E.....	1301
Callian, N. E.....	52
Calpy, N. E.....	821
Camba, N.....	281
Canoge, N. E.....	889
Cashmere, N.....	1277
Cattack, E.....	1034
Chatterpour, N. E.....	747
Cheitore, E. N. E.....	547
Cochin, S. S. E.....	780
Corah, N. E.....	853
Delhi, N. N. E.....	880
Dowlatabad, E.....	258
Goa, S.....	292
Golconda, E. S. E.....	475
Gwalior, N. E.....	768
Hussingabad Ghaut, E. N. E.....	500

*British Miles*

Hydrabad, E. S. E.....	480
Jansi, N. E.....	728
Jargernaut, E.....	1052
Jesselmere, N.....	680
Indore, N. E.....	456
Joinagur, or Jaepour, N.....	740
Lahore, N.....	1070
Lucknow, N. E.....	923
Madras, S. E.....	758
Mangalore, S. S. E.....	518
Masulipatam, E. S. E.....	686
Mirzapour, E. N. E.....	952
Moorsheadabad, E. N. E.....	1259
Moultan, N.....	950
Mysore, S. S. E.....	630
Nagpour, E. N. E.....	552
Narwah, N. E.....	721
Onore, S. S. E.....	398
Oude, N. E.....	1013
Ougein, N. E.....	480
Patna, E. N. E.....	1145
Pawangur, N.....	286
Pondicherry, S. E.....	805
Poonah, S. E.....	98
Ruttumpour, E. N. E.....	772
Saler Mouler, N. E.....	182
Sattarah, S. E.....	146
Seringapatam, S. S. E.....	622
Sindy, or Tatta, W. N. W.....	741
Sirong, N. E.....	595
Sumbulpour, E. N. E.....	826
Surat, N.....	177
Tellicherry, S. S. E.....	615
Viziapour, S. E.....	234
Vizrabuy, N. N. E.....	48

# BENGAL CIVIL FUND,

*Instituted October, 1804.*

---

*An Abridgement of the Rules of this Institution.*

The object of this fund is to provide for the maintenance of the widows and children of such of the subscribers as may not, at their demise, leave property sufficient for the subsistence and education of their families; also to assist in maintaining such of the subscribers themselves, as may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to return to Europe, without an adequate provision for their support.

It is at the option of the civil servants of this establishment, either to subscribe thereto, or otherwise.

The following are the rates of contribution;

If the salary or other public allowances of the subscriber, be not more than 1000 sa. rs. per mensem,	<i>Sicca</i> <i>rupees.</i>
his monthly subscription to be.....	10
If more than 1000 and not above 2000.....	20
If more than 2000 and not above 3000.....	30
If more than 3000 and not above 4000.....	40
If more than 4000 .....	50

The contribution payable by each subscriber is deducted from his monthly allowances by the sub-treasurer, collector, or other officer, paying the same, and transferred to the treasurer of the fund. The committee of managers may, in particular cases, admit a deviation from it, if a different mode of payment shall be desired by any subscriber.

All applications for admission to the benefits of the fund are to be made to the committee of managers; and to be accompanied with the necessary information, documents, and proofs, to enable the committee to ascertain the circumstances and situation of the party applying. The managers, after calling for any further information or evidence which may appear to them requisite, are to submit the whole case for the determination of the subscribers, at the next general meeting. In cases of emergency and distress, however, when the managers may consider the claim valid, they are authorised to advance such proportion of the fixed allowances hereafter specified, as may appear to them indispensably requisite, until a determination can be passed by the subscribers.

Any subscriber to the fund, who may be compelled by sickness or infirmity to proceed to Europe for the recovery of his health, and shall not be possessed of sufficient means to pay for his passage to Europe, and support himself and family during his necessary absence from India, on his making a declaration upon oath to this effect, or otherwise establishing the fact, and producing a certificate of the necessity of his return to Europe, solemnly attested by the surgeon who has attended him, and countersigned by a member of the medical board, with the consequent permission of government for his proceeding to Europe, will receive from the fund a donation, equivalent to the company's allowance for a twelvemonth to a servant, of his rank when out of employ, viz. if he be a senior merchant, 4000 sicca rupees; if a junior merchant 3000 sicca rupees; if a factor or writer 2000 sicca rupees. At the expiration of one year if the party be in Europe, a further donation shall be made to him, on his application to the agents for the fund in England, equal to that advanced to him, upon his embarkation from India; at the exchange rate of two shillings and sixpence for the sicca rupee, viz. £500, £375, or £250, according to his rank in the service at the time of his leaving India. Should the imperfect recovery of his health render it necessary to protract his stay in Europe beyond the second year; and besides his own declaration upon oath to this effect, he shall produce to the agents for the funds in England, a certificate solemnly attested by a respectable physician, or other professional gentleman of established practice, that the state of his health has not admitted of his previous return to India, he will, at the commencement of the third year after his embarkation from India, receive, from the agents in England, a donation equal to a moiety of the amount paid to him in the preceding year, and another moiety on a similar declaration and certificate at the end of six months, viz. two years and a half after his embarkation from India, if he be still in Europe, which is to be considered to include all claims whatever upon the fund to the period of his return to India: passage money is granted, in cases appearing to require it, in addition to the sums above specified, and in such cases, the amount is to be determined by a general meeting of the subscribers.

On the death of any subscriber to the civil fund, who may not be possessed of property sufficient to provide for his family, and may, consequently, leave a wife, cohabiting with him, or maintained by him and living under his protection to the period of his decease, without an adequate provision for her support, as hereafter specified; if, on the information, documents, and evidence which may be submitted by her, to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the

subscribers that she is a proper object, a pension is to be assigned to her, under the provisions and limitations stated in the following article. Provided that nothing contained therein, or in any other part of the rules for this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it; any widow, who may have been legally divorced or separated from her husband for adultery; or who, at the period of her husband's demise may have quitted his protection, and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced or separated from him by law.

First. If the widow, at the time of her husband's death, be resident in India, and be left without an income exceeding one hundred rupees per mensem, a pension to be assigned to her of three hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India. If the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's death, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income, from her husband's estate or otherwise, shall not exceed one hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her to be three hundred pounds per annum.

Secondly. If the income of the widow, resident in India at the death of her husband, be more than one hundred sicca rupees per mensem, but exceed not four hundred rupees, or if the widow be not resident in India at the time of her husband's demise, or shall afterwards quit India, and her income be more than one hundred pounds per annum, but shall not exceed four hundred pounds per annum, the pension to be assigned to her is to be such as will make up her income to four hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or four hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Thirdly. In the event of a widow, to whom a pension may have been assigned acquiring subsequently by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise, any property or income which, with the property left to her at her husband's decease, and the pension received by her, may render her total income including her pension from the fund more than five hundred rupees per mensem, during her residence in India, or more than five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere, her pension from the fund is liable to abatement, proportioned to the excess of her entire income, including the pension, above the sum specified; or to be altogether discontinued, in the event of her property or income, exclusive of the pension assigned to her from the fund, being equal to the full sum of five hundred rupees per mensem in India, or five hundred pounds per annum in Europe, or elsewhere.

Fourthly. All pensions of widows are also liable to discontinuance on their remarriage. But in the event of their being again left in a state of widowhood, without an adequate provision for their support, they may be again admitted to the benefits of the fund, under the same provisions and limitations as on their original admission.



Fifthly. The pensions to widows, who may be admitted to the benefits of the fund, are to be paid in advance half yearly to themselves or to their authorized agents. But the acknowledgment of the widow herself shall be taken for all sums paid in her behalf; and shall contain a solemn declaration that her entire income including the pension received by her, does not exceed the sum limited above. \*

Widows are, if they have no means of paying for their passage to Europe, supplied from the fund with such sum as may appear requisite for that purpose

If any subscriber to the fund shall die without the means of providing for his family, and shall consequently leave a child or children, born in wedlock, without an adequate provision for their maintenance; and on the information, documents or evidence which may be submitted in their behalf to the managers of the fund, it shall appear to the satisfaction of a general meeting of the subscribers, that they are proper objects, an allowance for their maintenance and education shall be assigned from the fund, under the provisions and limitations contained in the following article:

First If the child or children of the deceased subscriber be left without any provision, the allowance for the education and maintenance of each child, to be granted from the fund, in India or in Europe, is to be according to the age of the child, as follows, viz.

Till five years of age, thirty rupees per mensem in India; or thirty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the sixth year, to the end of the eighth, forty rupees per mensem in India; or sixty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the ninth year, to the end of the eleventh, fifty rupees per mensem in India; or eighty pounds per annum in Europe.

From the commencement of the twelfth year, sixty rupees per mensem, in India; or one hundred pounds per annum in Europe.

Secondly. If any provision be left by a subscriber for his child or children; or if after his death they shall at any time become possessed of property or income by inheritance, bequest, or otherwise; but not such as to afford the sums specified for their education and maintenance; the allowances to be granted from the fund are to be such as, in addition to the property or income possessed by them, will make up the several sums above specified, according to their respective ages; and as they may be resident in India or in Europe.

Thirdly. In the event of the property or income left to the child or children, of a subscriber, at his demise, or which may subsequently devolve, or be in any wise acquired by them, being such as to afford the full amount specified for their education and

maintenance, they are not considered entitled to any allowance from the fund; and any allowances which may have been granted before such accession of property or income are to be discontinued.

Fourthly. The allowances granted from the fund, for the maintenance and education of children, are to be paid in advance half yearly, to their guardians or relatives; or to such persons as may be intrusted with the disbursement of the sums allotted for them, either by the managers of the fund in India, or by the agents to the fund in England; who from time to time are to adopt such measures as may appear necessary for the purpose of ascertaining any accession of property, which would render the allowances from the fund liable to abatements or discontinuance.

Fifthly. The provision so made from the fund, for the maintenance and education of female children, ceases on their marriage, or on their being settled in any profession or employment; and the provision for male children ceases on their being settled in any profession or employment or on their attaining the age of twenty-one years. But any requisite sum, not exceeding five hundred pounds, may be appropriated to the benefit of male or female children by the managers of the fund in India; or by the agents of the fund in England, at the time of their marriage, or of their being settled in any profession.

For children who may be in India when admitted to the fund, and who may be sent to England for their education, with the concurrence of the managers, passage money, if requisite, is to be supplied from the fund, not exceeding one thousand Sicca Rupees for each child. An allowance for passage money, not exceeding one hundred pounds also to be granted if it appear necessary, for the return to India of any children admitted to the fund, who after completing their education in Europe, may return to India.

In all cases of application being made to the fund for assistance to the family of a deceased subscriber, an authenticated copy of the will of the deceased, or if he shall have died intestate, a full authentic statement of any property left by him, and of the legal heirs thereto, must be submitted for the information of the managers and subscribers. A general meeting of subscribers has full power to reject the application for aid from the fund, where it may appear, that a subscriber, leaving property, has made an improper devise of it, with a view to throw his family upon the fund, or has purposely neglected to make a disposition of his property for the benefit of his family.

Those who may arrive in India, and subscribe to the fund, are considered subscribers from the time of their arrival at Fort William, or from the commencement of any allowances receivable by them as civil servants of the Bengal establishment. But no civil servant of this presidency in India, who may not accept the

invitation given to him by the preceding article, within six months after his arrival in India, shall be admitted to become a subscriber.

The contribution of every subscriber to the fund, ceases upon his leaving India, to return to Europe, but in the event of his returning to India, and again receiving allowance from the company, he is to renew his contribution from the commencement of such allowance.

If a subscriber to the fund, at the time of his retiring from the service to return to Europe, shall have contributed, by his previous monthly payments to the fund, the principal sum of five thousand sicca rupees; or it, on his quitting the service, he shall pay to the fund what may be wanting to complete his contribution to that amount; such contribution shall entitle the family of the subscriber, on his demise, to the benefits of the institution, under the several provisions herein-stated, or such as may be hereafter established, in like manner as if his death had taken place during his residence and actual subscription to the fund in India. The family of any subscriber to the fund, who may die during his temporary absence from India for the recovery of his health, are also considered entitled to the benefits of the fund, under the existing rules of it, whether such subscriber may have contributed more or less than five thousand sicca rupees. In all other cases, if the deceased member of the institution shall not have been an actual subscriber to the fund at the time of his death and shall not have contributed five thousand sicca rupees to the fund, it shall be at the option of the subscribers to admit his family to the benefits of the fund or otherwise.

If a subscriber to the fund shall be dismissed from the service, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, and his widow and children, shall in like manner, have no claim to the benefit of the institution—But in such case the amount of his actual contribution to the fund, shall be returned with interest, at the rate of ten per cent per annum.

If a subscriber shall be suspended from the service, he shall, during the period of his suspension, cease to be entitled in his own person to the benefits of the institution: but in the event of his restoration, he shall be restored to his former rights.

A subscriber suspended from the service, shall however, have the option of receiving back the amount of contributions, in the same manner as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service, but if he should take advantage of this clause, he shall cease to be entitled to the benefits of the institution, either for himself or family, as in the case of persons finally dismissed from the service.

If a subscriber, being suspended from the service, shall die during the period of suspension, his widow and children shall be entitled to the full benefits of the institution, excepting in the case of his receiving back the amount of his contribution.

## *Bengal Military Widow's Fund,*

*Instituted January 1, 1806.*

*For the Support of the Widows of Officers and Staff, of His Majesty's and the Honorable Company's Troops, serving under the Presidency of Fort William.*

### *Regulations.*

Members who have continued to subscribe to a higher rank than that they hold regimentally, are permitted to remain in their respective classes; but neither members nor unmarried subscribers are admitted into the society, except on the terms of subscribing to the rank they hold in their regiments, viz.

#### *Members. Unmarried Subscribers.*

Colonels.....	St. Rs 60 per month..	St. Rs. 20 per month.
Lieutenant cols. and mem- bers of the medical board }	40 ——— .....	12 ———
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	25 ——— .....	8 ———
Captains and surgeons .....	16 ——— .....	5 ———
Subalterns and assistant surgeons .....	9 ——— .. .....	3 ———

Officers who have not contributed to the fund by monthly subscriptions for two entire years, prior to their admission as members, shall pay the following donations :

#### *Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels .....	3000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1800
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains.....	1200
Captains, and surgeons .....	750
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	450

Officers who have contributed for two years immediately preceding their admission as members, but who have not completed three years' subscription, shall pay

#### *Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels.....	2000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	1200
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	800
Captains and surgeons.....	500
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	300

Officers, who have contributed for three years, immediately preceding their admission as members, but have not completed four years shall pay

*Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels .....	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	400
Captains, and surgeons.....	250
Subalterns and assistant surgeons .....	150

Officers who have contributed for four years immediately preceding their admission as members shall pay

*Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels .....	500
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	300
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	200
Captains and surgeons.....	125
Subalterns, and assistant surgeons .....	75

Five years continued Subscription in any rank, immediately preceding marriage, entitles an officer to admission as a Member of that rank, without paying any donation; but in the event of promotion previous to becoming a member, the difference must be paid, and the aggregate amount to equal five years' subscription of the rank in which the subscriber shall be admitted a member.

No married officer shall be admitted as a member, whose wife is not actually in Bengal at the time he makes his application.

All married officers who may wish to become members must signify their intentions to the committee of managers, through their secretary, within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal.

Married officers, who may neglect to apply for admission within three months after their marriage, or after the arrival of their wives in Bengal, shall pay double the monthly subscription of members of their own rank, for the months which have elapsed since their marriage, or the arrival of their wives in Bengal; and also, in addition to the donations which they are liable to pay by the foregoing regulations, shall contribute as follows:—

*Sonant Rupees.*

Colonels .....	1000
Lieutenant colonels and members of the medical board	600
Majors, head surgeons, and chaplains .....	400
Captains and surgeons .....	250
Subaltern and assistant surgeons .....	150

Applications for the admission of new members, must be accompanied with certificates of health, according to the following form, to be signed by two medical gentlemen, with a declaration to be signed by the person applying.

## FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

This is to certify that A. B. &c.

the date hereof, is free from any bodily complaint of a danger-

ous tendency, and that, from my knowledge of his constitution and general state of health, I believe him to be a good life.

I. A. B. &c.

do hereby declare, upon honour, that the contents of the above certificate, as they relate to my present state of health, are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Applications from married officers for admission into the Society must be accompanied with certificates of marriage, except when the marriage has not taken place in Bengal, in which case a reasonable time will be allowed for procuring certificates of marriage.

Officers who, under the old regulations, subscribed to a higher rank than their own, have the option of receding to their regimental rank; and when promoted in the service, they shall not be obliged to pay additional donations, till they have passed the rank to which they originally subscribed; but in case of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to the pension in the actual rank to which they may be subscribers, at the time, their decease.

Members when promoted shall pay the following sums:

*Sonant Rupees.*

Subaltern to captain .....	100
Captain to major .....	150
Major to lieutenant-colonel .....	200
Lieutenant colonel to colonel .....	400

Monthly subscriptions shall be paid within four months after they become due, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of double the arrears of subscription, except satisfactory reasons can be assigned for the delay of payment. Officers authorising their paymasters to deduct their subscriptions from their monthly pay, shall not be subject to the above penalty; but shall be responsible for the arrears, in case it shall appear that the paymaster has neglected to make the proper deductions; if payment be then refused the name to be struck off. Arrears which may be due to the fund by a member at the time of his death, will, if not discharged by the paymaster of the corps to which the deceased was attached, or by his executors or agents, be deducted from the pension of his widow.

New members who shall have been four years subscribers shall pay their donations within three months; if three years, within four months; two years within eight months; and those who shall not have been two years, within twelve months after admission, on pain of exclusion from the society, or forfeiture of interest on their donations, at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum, from the day of their becoming members of the society.

Members retiring from the service, or returning to Europe, may continue by their agents, their monthly subscriptions in Bengal; or be considered as permanent members, on paying, according to their rank, and the time during which they have been members in that rank, the sums specified as follows

YEARS.	From enter- ing to 5	From 5 to 10	From 10 to 15	From 15 to 20	From 20 to 25	From 25 to 30	From 30 to 35
Colonel....	4,670	4,310	3,880	3,360	2,770	2,180	1,550
Lt. Colonel.	3,260	3,040	2,780	2,470	2,100	1,690	1,290
Major.....	2,210	2,100	1,970	1,830	1,650	1,450	1,200
Captain.....	1,530	1,480	1,400	1,330	1,250	1,140	1,020
Subaltern..	910	890	870	840	800	750	700

And those who retired as permanent members, on the terms laid down in the old regulations, shall be required to make up the difference between these sums, and sums paid by them; failing which, in the event of their death, their Widows will only be entitled to receive the following pensions.

Widows of colonels, .....	£200
— lieutenant colonels, .....	100
— majors, .....	60
— captains, .....	60
— subalterns, .....	48

Permanent members promoted in Europe to a higher rank, without returning to India, shall be considered as still belonging to the rank in which they retired, and in the event of their death, their widows be entitled to the pension of that rank only.

Should any permanent member return to Bengal, and resume his rank in the army; he shall, in case of promotion to a higher rank than that to which he had before subscribed, be obliged to pay the difference of donation above prescribed, and also the difference of monthly subscription between his former and his new rank, from the first day of the month in which he arrives in Bengal, or subsequent to his promotion.

And such members, on returning to Europe a second time, may become a permanent member in his new rank, by paying a sum which shall bear to the sum which he would have paid if then retiring for the first time (as exhibited in the table,) the same proportion as his present monthly contribution bears to the entire contribution of his rank.

If a member should become a widower, he shall still be considered as a member of the society, provided he continue

to pay the monthly subscription of unmarried officers of the same rank; and should he marry again, and from the period of such marriage pay the monthly subscription of a married officer of his rank, his wife will be entitled to the pension allotted to the widow of an officer of the same.

The widows of members shall receive, from the day of their husband's decease, and during their continuance in widowhood, the following Pension, as necessarily formed on the reduction of interest of government paper to 6 per cent.

*In India per Month, In England per Annum.*

Widows of colonels, Sa. Rs.	150	—	£225 0
— lieut. cols. and members of the medical board	150	—	187 10
— majors, head surgeons and chaplains	100	—	150 0
— captains and surgeons	75	—	112 0
— subalterns and assistant surgeons	50	—	75 0

Provided that nothing contained herein, or in any other part of the rules of this institution, shall be considered to entitle to the benefits of it, any widow who may have been legally divorced, or separated from her husband, for adultery; or, who, at the period of her husband's demise, may have quitted his protection and be living in a state of notorious adultery, though not divorced, or separated from him by law.

N. B.—Widows who came on the fund prior to the 1st January, 1809, are entitled to the increased scale of pensions, as published in the Calcutta Gazette of the 21st February 1811, as follows; viz.

*In India per month. In England per annum.*

Widows of lieut. cols. Sa. Rs.	68	10	8	£108 0
Do majors	55	0	0	82 10
Do captains	41	5	4	62 0
Do subalterns	27	8	0	41 5

Pensions in Bengal are paid monthly, by the respective paymasters at the military stations of the army; and at the presidency by the treasurer of the society. Pensions in England half yearly, by the Managers in London.

To enable any widow to receive her pension from the paymaster of any military station, she must have a certificate of her having been admitted to the benefits of the fund; and when she changes her station, she must obtain, from the paymaster of the station she leaves, a certificate of the period to which she has received her pension, to be presented to the paymaster of the new station where she may choose to reside.



Widows on the fund, when going to England, sums take a certificate, signed by the treasurer of the society, specifying the period to which their pensions have been paid in Bengal, and the amount which they will be entitled to receive in England, to be presented to the managers in London on making applications for their pensions.

Widows in Europe must accompany their applications for pensions with a receipt, and a certificate in the following forms

#### CERTIFICATE.

“ This is to certify, that Mrs. A. B. widow of C. D. late of  
“ the Bengal Establishment, or of H. M. \_\_\_\_\_ regi-  
“ ment, is living in the parish of \_\_\_\_\_ in the county of  
“ \_\_\_\_\_ in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and, to the  
“ best of our knowledge and belief, is in a state of widow-  
“ hood.

“ Signed by the minister and church wardens,  
“ or by two justices of the peace.”

Should a widow entitled to a pension from the fund reside in any other country, her pension will be paid in London, to an attorney duly authorized by her, on the production of a certificate to the foregoing purport, signed by two persons in the character of parochial clergymen, or of magistrates, in the place where she resides.

All those who are now either members or subscribers to the Bengal military widows' fund, as well as those who may in future become so, shall be at the liberty, at any time, to withdraw their names; relinquishing, at the same time, all claims to the benefit of the institution; and forfeiting to the fund all sums that may have been previously contributed by them, as well as what arrears are due to the period of their withdrawing.

# TABLES OF COINS, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, OF VARIOUS PARTS OF INDIA.

## BENGAL.

### COINS.

12 Pie or Pice	} make	{	1 Anna
16 Annas			1 Rupee
16 Rupees			1 Gold Mohur.
The Gold Mohur weighs 7 dwt. 22 grs. 898 or 17 Annas,			
of which $99\frac{1}{2}$ parts are pure Gold,			
$\frac{1}{2}$ ..... Alloy,			
Sterling value, £1. 13 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ .			
The Sicca Rupee weighs 7 dwt. 11 grs. 666 or 16 Annas,			
of which 97 11-12th parts are pure Silver,			
2 1-12th ..... Alloy,			
Sterling value, £0. 2 0 $\frac{1}{2}$			

Twelve Pie to an Anna are used in keeping accounts.

The honorable Company's accounts, as also merchant's books of accounts, were formerly kept in currency, or an agio of 16 per cent. upon Sicca specie; but, by an order from the Court of Directors, the Company's accounts are now kept in Siccas, which mode British, as well as native merchants, have adopted.

### TABLE OF CURRENCY.

12 Current Pie	} make	{	1 Current Anna,
16 Current Annas			1 Current Rupee.
Bengal exchanges on London, from 2s. the Current Rupee, to 2s. 6d. and 3s. the Sicca Rupee.			

Cowries are made use of for coolies, &c. which are reckoned as follows:

4 Cowries	} make	{	1 Gunda
20 Gundas			1 Punn
4 Punns			1 Anna
4 Annas			1 Cahun, about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a Rupee

A comparative view of the relative value of the several denominations of Rupees generally used in the course of exchange:

	Ct.	Rs.	As.	Pie.		Sa.	Rs.	As.	Pie.
100 Sicca Rupees are ..	116	0	0	or	100	0	0		
— Madras Arcot ....	108	0	0	or	93	1	7		
— Bombay Soortee ..	110	0	0	or	94	13	2		
— Mooney Soortee ..	109	0	0	or	93	15	5		
— Sonaut Fooley ....	113	0	0	or	97	6	8		
— Old Sanaut .....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0		
— Patna Sonaut.....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0		
— Furruckabad .....	112	8	0	or	96	15	9		
— Moorsheadabad ....	111	0	0	or	95	11	0		
— Mochedah . . . . .	109	0	0	or	93	15	5		
— Lucknow .....	113	8	0	or	97	13	6		
— Duss Massa .....	110	0	0	or	94	13	2		
— Current .....	100	0	0	or	86	3	3		

# 370 **BENGAL. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.**

THE FOLLOWING TABLE OF EXCHANGE IS ORDERED TO BE ADOPTED FOR THE ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALCUTTA CUSTOMS.

<i>Countries.</i>	<i>Coins.</i>	<i>Rates of Exchange.</i>
Great Britain .....	Pound Sterling	at 10 Sicca Rupees
Germany .....	Crown	at 2 Sicca Rupees
Denmark .....	Rix Dollar	at 1 Sicca Rupee 10 As.
Ceylon .....	do	at 14 Annas
France .....	Livre Tournois	at 24 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Ditto .....	Mauitius Livre	at 48 for 10 Sicca Rupees
Spain .....	Spanish Dollar	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-rea	at 2½ Sicca Rupees
Bussorah .....	Raizc Piastre	at 12 Annas
China .....	Tale	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Madras .....	Star Pagoda	at 3½ Sicca Rupees
Ditto .....	Sawmy do	at 4 Sicca Rupees
American Currency to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows :		
New England . . .	By multiplying by 3, and dividing by 4	
Virginia .....	do.....do.....do	
New York .....	By multiplying by 9, and dividing by 16	
Pennsylvania .....	do.....by 3, ....do.... by 5	
South Carolina ..	By deducting 1-97th part	
Georgia .....	do	

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 10 Sicca Rupees.

Where the invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated at two and a quarter Sicca Rupees.

Grain is sold by the Khahoon of 16 Soallee, equal to 40 Maunds.

Liquids, by the Chatack of 5 Sicca Rupees Weight ; 16 Chatacks 1 Pouah ; 4 Pouah 1 Seer ; 40 Seers 1 Maund.

Three Grains in Long Measure, make 1 Finger ; 4 Fingers 1 Hand ; 3 Hands 1 Span ; 2 Spans 1 Arm or Cubit ; 4 Arms 1 Fathom ; 1000 Arms, or 4000 Cubits 1 Coss or Bengal Mile, equal to 1 English Mile, 1 Furlong, 3 Poles, 3½ yards.

Cloth is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 8 Gheria equal to 18-Inches ; and by the Guz of 36 Inches, equal to an English yard.

Land is measured by the Haat or Cubit of 18 Inches ; 5 of those Cubits long and 4 broad make 1 Chatack ; 16 Chatacks 1 Cottah ; 20 Cottahs 1 Biggah, equal to 1440 Square Feet : 30½ Biggahs are 1 English Statute Acre, and 40 Biggahs are 1 Madras Cawney.

## WEIGHTS.

*A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different Parts of India, &c.*

The Bengal Factory Maund and its fractional parts reduced to English avoirdupois weight, according to the standard sent from Europe, in 1787.

# WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BENGAL. 371

	<i>lb.</i>	<i>ozs.</i>	<i>drs.</i>	<i>dec.</i>
16 Chittack, make 1 Seer Avoirdupois	1	13	13	866
40 Seers ..... 1 Maund	74	10	10	666
20 Seer .....	37	5	5	333
10 ——— .....	18	10	10	666
5 ——— .....	9	5	5	333
4 ——— .....	7	7	7	466
3 ——— .....	5	9	9	599
2 ——— .....	3	11	11	733
1 Seer.....	1	13	13	866
8 Chittacks .....	0	14	14	933
4 ——— .....	0	7	7	466
2 ——— .....	0	3	11	733
1 ——— .....	0	1	13	866

The Bengal Bazar Maund is 10 per cent. better  
than the Factory, and is equal to. . . . . 82   2   2

## *Ben. Fact Maund* *Srs. Cks.* — *Eng. Av. W* *lb. ozs. drs.*

A Candy of 20 Maunds at Madras, is ..	6	28	0	or	500	0	0
A Gorse .....	123	39	0	—	9256	0	0
A Candy of 150 Vis of Pegue.....	6	28	0	—	500	0	0
A Bahar, or 8 Copins of Jonkceylon ...	6	20	0	—	485	5	5
A Bahar, or 3 Pecul of Malacca .....	5	16	11	—	405	0	0
A Pecul, or 50 Catty of Siam.....	1	29	10	—	129	0	0
A Candy, or 20 Maund, at Anjengo ....	7	20	0	—	560	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Cochín ....	7	11	0	—	543	8	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Tellicherry ..	8	00	2	—	600	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Goa.....	6	25	2	—	495	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Bombay ..	10	7	2	—	760	0	0
A Candy, or 20 ———, at Surat.....	10	00	0	—	746	12	0

At Surat a Pucka Maund is used, which is  
equal to the Calcutta Factory Maund—  
10 of these Maunds make a Candy.

At Bussorah two different sorts of Maunds  
are used, viz.

One of 24 Vakis, equal to .....	15	4½	—	28	9	0
One of 76 ———, — .....	8	5	—	90	4	0

The Custom-house Maund of Muscat, by  
which gross articles are weighed..... 0 | 4 | 11 | — | 8 | 12 | 0 || A Bahar of 15 Frazell, at Mocha..... | 5 | 38 | 6 | — | 445 | 0 | 0 |
| A Pecul of 100 Catties, at Canton ..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | — | 13 | 5 | 5 |

## MEASURES.

1 Measure or Pussaree is .....	5	Seers
8 Do .....	40	do

## MADRAS.

## COINS.

Accounts are kept in Star Pagodas, Fanams and Cash.

80 Cash..... } make { 1 Fanam,  
35 to 45 Fanams } 1 Star Pagoda.

The government,\* the banks, and all the houses of agency keep their accounts at 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda.

The species of coins in general circulation, are

1 Cash piece of which..... 80 }  
5 ditto } equal to {  $\frac{1}{2}$  Doodee, 16 } make 1 single Fanam.  
10 ditto } { 1 Doodee, 8 }  
20 ditto } { 1 Pice .... 4 }  
2 Single Fanams ..... 1 Double Fanam.  
12 Single Fanams or 6 double ..... 1 Rupee.  
42 Single or 21 double Fanams or } 1 Star Pagoda,  
3 $\frac{1}{2}$  Rupes ..... }

which exchanges for 8 Shillings at Par.

The European merchants in Madras keep their accounts at 12 Fanams the Rupee and 42 Fanams the Star Pagoda; but the natives, at 12 Fanams 60 Cash the Rupee, and 44 Fanams 50 Cash the Star Pagoda.—The bazar exchange fluctuates from 35 fanams to 45.

Dwts. Grs.

N. B. The Star Pagoda weighs..... 2..... 4 $\frac{1}{4}$

\* By a proclamation dated the 7th January 1818, the silver rupee is in future to constitute the standard coin of this presidency.

The public accounts will accordingly be converted from the star pagoda into the Madras rupee at the present exchange of 350 rupees per 100 pagodas; and all engagements of the government will in future be concluded in rupees, and the pay and allowances of all their servants civil and military will be fixed in the same coin.

The new coinage of silver will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains of pure silver and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41 $\frac{1}{4}$  grains of pure silver and 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

Double anna containing 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains of pure silver and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains of alloy and weighing 22 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains.

Anna containing 10 $\frac{1}{16}$  grains of pure silver and  $\frac{1}{16}$  of a grain of alloy and weighing 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  grains.

The coinage of the pagoda will be discontinued, but for the convenience of the public a coinage of gold rupes will be issued, and will be paid and received by all public officers at such rate as may

be determined by the proclamation of government. The present rate until altered by proclamation will be that of one gold rupee for fifteen silver rupees

The new coinage of gold will consist of the following coins, viz.

Rupee containing 165 grains of pure gold and 15 grains of alloy and weighing 180 grains.

Half rupee containing 82½ grains of pure gold and 7½ grains of alloy and weighing 90 grains.

Quarter rupee containing 41¼ grains of pure gold and 3¾ grains of alloy and weighing 45 grains.

A copper coinage of pice at the rate of 12 pice for one auna will also be issued.

While the present coinage of pagodas, fanams, and cash remains in circulation, those coins will continue to be received and issued at the same rate as heretofore in relation to the rupee.

*Table of Exchange for the Adjustment of the Madras Customs.*

<i>Countries.</i>	<i>Coins.</i>	<i>Rates of Exchange.</i>
Great Britain.....	Pounds Sterling..	at 2 Pag. 21 Fanams
Denmark .....	Rix Dollar.....	at 21 ditto
France .....	Livre Tournois ..	at 24 for P. 3 F. 3 Cash
France .....	Maur. Livre ....	at 3 F. 3 Cash
Spain.....	Spanish Dollar ..	at 28 F. 40 Cash
Portugal and Madeira	Mill-rea.....	at 35 F. 50 Cash
China .....	Tale .....	at 1 Pagoda
Bengal .....	Sicca Rupee ....	at 325 per 100 P.
Bombay.....	Bombay ditto ..	at 350 per 100 P.
Masulipatam.....	3 Sawmy Pag. ..	at 1 P. 4 F. 40 C.

*American Currency, to be converted into Pounds Sterling as follows:*

New England and Virginia—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 4

New York—by multiplying by 9 and dividing by 16.

Pensylvania—by multiplying by 3 and dividing by 5.

South Carolina and Georgia—by deducting the 1-27th part.

The Pound Sterling to be rated as above, at 2 Pagodas 21 Fanams; where the Invoices are in Dollars, the Dollar to be rated 26 Fanams 40 Cash.

# 374 MADRAS. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

*Comparative View of the relative Value of the several Denominations  
of Gold and Silver Coins.*

		R.	A.	P.	D.
100 Current Rupees are.....	Sicca Rupees..	80	3	3.	724
	Sonaut do. ..	90	1	5.	290
	Bombay do. ..	90	14	6	540
	Arcot do. ....	92	9	5.	770
100 Arcot, or 8 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	93	1		7.862
	Sonaut do. ..	97	4		9.081
	Bombay do. ..	98	2		10.909
	Current do. ..	108	0		
100 Bombay, or 10 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	94	13		2.896
	Sonaut do....	99	1		7.027
	Arcot do. ....	101	13		7.555
	Current do ...	110			
100 Sonaut, or 11 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sicca Rupees..	95	11		0.413
	Bombay do. ..	100	14		6.545
	Arcot do. ....	102	12		5.333
	Current do. ...	111			
100 Sicca, or 16 per Cent. Rupees are .....	Sonaut Rupees	104	8		0.864
	Bombay do. ...	105	7		3.273
	Arcot do. ....	107	6		6.222
	Current do. ...	116			
100 Madras or 3 Sawmy Pagodas are .....	110	Star Pagodas			
90.90909 do. do .....	100	do			
00 Star Pagodas are .....	120	Porton. Pags			
83.33333 do. are.....	100	do			
16 3-eighth Spanish Dollars are.....	10	Star Pagodas			
50 Arcot Rupees are .....	100	do			
49½ Madras Fanams are .....	1	3 Swa. Pago			
45 do. ....	1	Star Pagodad.			
37½ do. ....	1	Porto. Pagoda			
10 Cantaria Fanams .....	1	Can. Pagoda			
30 Shooly Fanams .....	1	Star Pagoda			
16½ Coily Fanams.....	1	do			
13½ Coily Fanams.....	1	Porton. Pag.			
12 Fanams 68.571-1000 Cash.....	1	Arcot Rupce			

The Indian Cawney is in proportion to the English Acre as 1 is to 1,3223 or as 121 is to 160.

To reduce Indian Cawnies to English Acres ; multiply the given number of Cawnies by 160, and divide the product by 121, the quotient will give the number of Acres, and the remainder by the fractional part of an Acre—Or multiply the Cawnies by 1,3223,

and the product (cutting off 4 places to the right hand) will be the same, and the figures so cut off are the Decimal parts of an Acre.

The following Table is constructed according to this rule:

<i>Cawnies.</i>		<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Roods.</i>	<i>Poles.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>
1	equal to	1	1	11	5
2	.....	2	2	23	1
3	.....	3	3	34	7
4	.....	5	1	6	3
5	.....	6	2	17	8
10	.....	13	0	35	7
15	.. .....	19	3	13	6
20	.....	26	1	31	4
30	.....	39	2	27	1
40	.....	52	3	22	6
50	.....	66	0	18	5
80	.....	05	3	5	6
100	.....	132	0	37	0
120	.....	158	2	28	4
121	.....	160	0	0	0

The Covid, in cloth measure, is 18 inches; but the English Yard of 36 inches is generally used.

*A Comparative View of the several Denominations of Great Weights used in different places in India.*

		Compared to					
		Madras.			Avoirdupoise.		
		<i>M.</i>	<i>V.</i>	<i>Pol.</i>	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>dr.</i>
Bahar of 40 Frazils	Beetlefakee	32	4	19.2	814	0	0
Candy of 20 Maunds	Surat	29	7	30.5	749	4	2
Candy of 20 ditto	Tellicherry	24	0	0	600	0	0
Candy of 21 ditto	Mangalore	22	7	27	574	0	0
Candy of 20 ditto	Bombay	22	3	8	560	0	0
Candy of 20 ditto	Anjengo	22	3	8	560	0	0
Bahar at	Bencoolen	22	3	8	560	0	0
Candy of 20 Maunds	Cochin	21	5	36.8	543	8	0
Candy of 150 Vis	Pegue	20	0	0	500	0	0
Candy of 20 Maunds	Goa	19	6	16	495	0	0
Bahar of 100 Catties	Acheen	19	4	32	490	0	0
Bahar of 8 Copins	Jansalon	19	3	2	485	5	5
Bahar of 15 Frazils	Mocha	18	0	0	450	0	0
Bahar of 3 Peculs	Malacca	16	1	24	405	0	0
Guncha of 20 Nelly	Acheen	8	6	16	220	0	0
Bag of Rice	Bombay	6	5	30.4	168	0	0



# 376 BOMBAY. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COIN;

	M.	P.	Pol.	lb.	oz.	dr.
Pecul of 100 Catties .... Batavia ..	5	3	8	135	0	0
Pecul of 100 Catties. .... Canton ..	5	2	6.6	133	5	5
Pecul of 50 Catties. .... Siam ....	5	1	11	129	0	0
Maund of 76 Vakias .... Bussora ..	3	4	35	90	4	0
Bazar Maund. .... Bengal. ....	3	2	11.3	62	2	2
Morah of 40 Pucca Seers Mysore ..	3	1	24	60	0	0
Factory Maund of 40 Seers Bengal. ....	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Pucca Maund. .... Surat ....	2	7	35.7	74	10	10.6
Maund of 40 Seers. .... Surat ....	1	4	0	37	7	6
Frazil of 10 Maunds .... Mocha ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 100 Pools .... Calicut ..	1	1	24	30	0	0
Maund of 24 Vakias .... Bussora ..	1	1	4.8	28	8	0
Maund of 40 Seers. .... Bombay..	1	0	38.4	28	0	0
Maund at. .... Cochin ..	1	0	27.6	27	2	13
Custom House Maund .. Muscat ..	0	2	32	8	12	0
Bazar Maund at. .... Gombroon	0	2	16	7	8	0
Catty of 16 Talvis. .... Acheen ..	0	2	12	7	3	3
Maund of 40 Vakias. .... Mocha ...	0	0	38.4	3	0	0
Seer of 16 Chittacks. .... Bengal ..	0	0	23.8	1	13	13.4
Catty of 16 Tales. .... Canton...	0	0	15.8	1	3	2
Catty at. .... Batavia...	0	0	16.2	1	4	0
Ruttle of 15 Vakia. .... Mocha...	0	0	14.4	1	2	0
Tale at. .... China...	0	0	1	0	0	19.75

*Some particulars of the Coins and Measures in use in the Mysore Country.*

## COINS.

16 Cash .....	} make	1 Canteria Fanam
10 Fanams. ....		1 Canteria Pagoda
6 Canteria Pagodas. ....		5 Star Pagodas

One Star Pagoda of 45 Fanams, is equal to the 97, hundredth part of a Bahadre Pagoda, and the one and 26th hundredth of a Canteria Pgoda.

	Mad.	Fan.	Cash.	Shil.	Pence
1 Canteria Pagoda is. ....	35	54.88	—	6	4.13
1 Star Pagoda. ....	45	0	—	8	0
1 Bahadre Pagoda .....	46	29.68	—	8	2.9"

## MEASURES.

1 Morah, is 40 Pucca Seers, equal to. ....	80lbs. of Rice.
1 Batty .... 60. .... ditto ..	120 ditto.
1 Gaice. .... 521.44 .. ditto ..	10420 ditto,
1 Candy .....	568 Avoir
9 Trichinopoly Measures are 50lbs.	

## BOMBAY.

Accounts are kept in Rupees, Quarters, and Reas.

100 Reas .....	make 1 Quarter
4 Quarters .....	— 1 Rupee

Their coins, real and imaginary, are as follow :

2 *Reas.....	are 1 Urdee
4 Reas .....	— 1 Dooganey, or single pice
6 Reas, or 3 Urdees.....	— 1 Doreea
8 Reas, or 4 Urdees .....	— 1 Fuddea or double Pice
3 and 1-8th Fuddeas, or Pice	— 1* Anna
12½ Pice, or 4 Annas .....	— 1* Quarter Rupee
25 Pice, or 8 Annas .....	— 1 Half Rupee
50 Pice, or 16 Annas .....	— 1 Rupee
5 Rupees, or 80 Annas ....	— 1 Paunchea
15 Rupees .....	— 1 Gold Mohur

\* *Imaginary.*

### SILVER.

The old Bombay Rupee is the same as was coined at Surat under the Mogul Government.

It weighed 178,213 grains, and contained 1,24 per cent. of alloy. By an ancient agreement with the Nabob of Surat, the Rupee of both Governments was to circulate through both, at an equal value ; while they mutually pledged themselves to keep up the coin to its exact standard of fineness and weight. The Nabob however did not keep to this agreement, for his Rupees were found soon afterwards to contain instead of 1,24 per cent. of alloy, no less than 10,12, and even 15 per cent. The consequence of this was, that all the Bombay Rupees were carried to Surat to be re-coined, this mint was entirely stopped in its silver coinage for more than 20 years, and the whole of the circulation of silver was occupied by the Surat Rupee.

In this situation of things, the merchants could not afford to coin their bullion here, and Bombay was long without a silver coinage of its own ; when Government, in 1800, ordered the Surat Rupee to be struck in this mint, and since that time the Rupees have been kept at an equal value in both mints. In both, the silver Rupee weighs 179 grains, and contains 7,97 per cent. of alloy.

### GOLD.

In the year 1774 the gold Mohur was made of the same weight with the silver Rupee ; it was ordered to be of the fineness of a Venetian, and to pass for 15 silver Rupees. In this coinage therefore 14,9 grains of silver represented one grain of gold ; for such as the proportion between the quantity of gold in this gold Mohur and the silver in 15 old Bombay Rupees. When the Surat silver cur-

### 378 BOMBAY. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

rency had occupied our circulation, this proportion, between gold and silver, was quite destroyed; so that gold coined according to the regulation of 1774, was now exchanged for no more than 13 times its weight of silver, and often for much less.

In order to remedy this, and to bring back the coins of gold and silver to nearly their ancient proportions, and their relative value in the market, it was ordered in 1800, that the gold Mohur should be of the same weight as the silver Rupee, that it should contain the same quantity of alloy, and that it should pass for 15 Rupees. At present, therefore, in our coins, 15 grains of silver represent one of gold.

Coins of gold have never circulated as a coin either at Surat or in the Mahratta states on this side of India. They are occasionally carried to those parts, but it is only as bullion.

The following Table was drawn from actual assays; the first column contains the alloy in one hundred parts of each of the different coins; the second column contains their weight in grains. From these two columns the value of the whole of the coins may easily and with perfect accuracy, be ascertained.

*Table shewing the Centesimal parts of Alloy, in various Coins, and their Weight in Grains, &c.*

SILVER COINS.	Standard or Alloy per Cent.	Weight in Grains.	
British standard of Silver Coin .....	7 5	—	—
A Spanish Dollar Anno 1790.....	10	416	—
An old Spanish 4 Real piece .....	8 99	—	—
New German Crown .....	12 19	—	—
A Bombay Rupee .....	2 15	178	33
A Bengal ditto.....	2 09	179	66
A Goa Pardoe .....	6 —	—	—
A Pondicherry Rupee .....	3 41	—	—
A Bussora Crux .....	58 03	280	—
A Sultanny half Rupee .....	7 —	—	—
A Cannanore Fanam .....	8 08	35	66
An old Fanam coined at the Presidency ..	2 08	35	66
A Madras Rajapoor, ..	5 82	174	95
A Lucknow Rupee .....	3 83	173	29
A Madepoor or Nowsee Rupee .....	6 62	173	95
A Jeypoor.....	2 56	175	—
MAHRATTA AND GUZERATTE SILVER COINS.			
A Chanderry Rupee .....	7 84	172	97
An Oukery Rupee .....	16	175	—
A Shree Sicca of Poona .....	8 17	172	57
An Halee Sicca.....	2 27	175	26
An Ougcin ditto .....	5 47	174	27

# WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS. BOMBAY. 379

A Maisor or new Holkar .....	4 57	173	10
An Indore Holkar .....	5 75	173	70

N. B. The old Ougein, Maisor and Indore Rupees, are all better than the new,

A Chinsourree .....	6 7	172	7
A Surat Rupee as now established.....	7 97	179	—
A new Broach Rupee (weight & alloy irregular)	7 75	177	95
An old ditto .....	11 66	177	95
A New Brodera Rupee .....	11 82	178	51
An old ditto .....	9 43	178	51
An Ana Sai coined at Cairra.....	12	176	25
An Ana Sai coined at Pitlad .....	14 77	177	25
An Ahmedabad Sicca .....	10 6	178	—
A Mungull Sai.....	11 82	178	54
A Mumo Sai .....	11 12	177	75
A Seea Sai (coined in Futtysing's time ....	11 53	175	75
A Cambay ditto .....	15 2	173	—

## GOLD COINS.

British standard of Gold.....	8 33	—	—
A Bengal 19 Sun Sicca Gold Mohur .....	— 66	190	894
An old Bombay Gold Mohur now in circulation	4 66	178	333
Standard of ditto.....	— 52	178	333
A Star Pagoda .....	20 —	52	75
An Hydree Hoon .....	18 —	—	—
A Sultanny Hoon .....	11 75	—	—
Calicut Fanam* .....	46 50	—	—

A coin called here Bussora half Gold Mohur.  
Standard varies from 5 to 20 per Cent. of Alloy.

A Saik Sai (a Mahratta Gold Coin) .....	16 43	166	57
A Gold Mohur of the Surat impression now current .....	7 97	179	—

## SMALL OR SILVER WEIGHTS.

6 Chowe.....	are	1 Gonze
2½ Gonze.....	—	1 Vall
40 Valls, or one Rupee .....	—	1 Tola
24 Tolas .....	—	1 Seer

Silver is commonly sold from 96 to 100 Doganies, or single Pice per Tola, but computations in money are made by the Fuddeas, or double Pice.

## LONG MEASURE.

18 Inches, or Tussoo .....	are	1 Haut or Cub
28 Inches .....	—	1 Guz

The English Yard of 36 inches is in common use.

N. B. Piece Goods and a few other articles, are sold by the Corge of 20 pieces; here and in other parts of India.

## DRY MEASURE.

2 Tiprees .....	are 1 Seer
4 Seers .....	— 1 Adowley or Pily
16 Adowlies .....	— 1 Parah
8 Parahs .....	— 1 Candy

This serves for wheat and all grain, except batty, which is sold by the batty measures, as follows:

2 Tiprees .....	are 1 Seer
7½ Seers .....	— 1 Adowley
20 Adowlies .....	— 1 Parah
6½ Parahs .....	— 1 Candy
4 Candy, or 25 Parahs .....	— 1 Moora

N. B. A bag of rice weighs 6 Maunds, or 168 lb. and a Candy is equal to about 25 Bushels.

## SALT.

Has a particular measure, as follows:

100 Baskets are one Anna, or 2½ Tons.
1600 Baskets, or 16 Annas, one Rash, or 40 Tons.

## BOMBAY GREAT WEIGHTS.

		<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>qrs.</i>	<i>lbs.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>drs.</i>
30 Pice are ..	1 Seer, or	—	—	—	11	1
40 Seers ....	1 Maund, or	—	1	—	—	—
20 Maunds ..	1 Candy, or	6	—	—	—	—

## SURAT.

## WEIGHTS.

		<i>Cwt.</i>	<i>qrs.</i>	<i>lbs.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>drs.</i>
30 Pice are ..	1 Seer, or	—	—	—	14	15
40 Seers ....	1 Maund	—	1	9	7	6
20 Maunds ..	1 Candy	6	2	21	4	2

Although the foregoing tables represent the commonly received standard of the gross weights at Bombay and Surat, it is not only impossible to lay down a rule whereby to judge what commodities in the market are separately governed by them; but there is a great variety of articles, too numerous to distinguish here, in the sale of which the foregoing relations do not obtain, particularly with respect to the *Surat Maund*, which, notwithstanding it is said to contain only 40 Seers, or 37 Pounds, 7 Ounces, and 6 Drains, is sometimes 41, 2, 3, through all the intermediate gradations up to 46 Seers: nor is the Candy uniformly confined to 20 Maunds: for example, Pepper and Sandalwood are sold by the *Bombay Candy* of 21 Maunds, and Cotton, the great staple commodity of their market, by the *Surat Candy* of 21 Maunds.

## CALICUT AND TELLICHERRY.

### COINS.

86 Tars, or Vis, are.....	1 Gallee Fanam
5 Fanams .....	1 Rupee
3½ New veroy or Gold Fanams	

### WEIGHTS.

100 Pool are	1 Maund.....	30 lb. Avoirdupoise
20 Maunds	1 Candy .....	600
5 Do are equal to	6 Madras Maunds	
1 Calicut Mical is	2 dwts. 21 grs. troy	

### MEASURES.

1 Coid or Cubit is .....	18 Inches
1 Guz is .....	28.2 do

## MOCHA.

The coins of this country are only Carats and Commasseees, which rise and fall according to the silver in them; but accounts are kept in Dollars and Cavears.

		£.	s.	d.
1 Carat .....	1 Penny and 2-7ths			
7 Carats .....	1 Commassee .....	0	0	9
60 Commasseees ..	1 Spanish Dollar ....	0	4	6
80 Cavears .....	1 Mocha Dollar ....	0	4	6
100 Commasseees ..	1 Sequin .....	0	7	6
80 Larins .....	1 Tomand.....	3	7	6
1 Venetian, produces	2 Dollars, 25 Cavears.			

### WEIGHTS.

		lb.	oz.	dwt.	gr.
1 Carat .....		0	0	0	3.02
16 Carats make	1 Coffala .....	0	0	2	9.10
24 Do.....	1½ Do 1 Mascal	0	0	3	1.37
10 Caffalas ....	1 Vakia.....	0	1	—	9.13
1½ Vakia .....	1 Beak .....	0	1	10	13.62
87 Vakias....	100 Spanish Dollars	7	4	73	—

### MOCHA CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

		lbs.	oz.
15 Vakias.....	1 Ruttle.....	Avoir.	1 2
40 Vakias.....	1 Maund.....		3 0
10 Maunds ....	1 Frazil .....		30 0
15 Frazils.....	1 Bahaar.....		450 0

1 Bahaar is equal to 16½ Bombay Maunds, or 18 Madras Maunds, or 12 Maunds 15,124 Seers of Surat, or 6 Bengal Factory Maunds 1,0672 Seers.

## 382 BATAVIA. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, COINS.

### BEETLEFAKEE CUSTOM HOUSE WEIGHTS.

	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>	<i>dwt.</i>	<i>grs.</i>
1 Maund weighs troy.....	2	—	10	13.4
10 Maunds.... 1 Frazil ....	20	5	9	14.4
40 Frazils .... 1 Bahaar....	814	—	—	—

14½ Vakias are 1 Ruttle, and 2 Ruttles 1 Maund in Coffee.  
 290 Vakias are 1 Frazil; and 10 all other goods, 15 Vakias to a Ruttle.—The Ruttle is only used in the bazar as well at Mocha as at Beetlefakee.

### MEASURES.

1 Covid contains.....	18 Inches
1 Guz .....	25 do
1 Long Iron Covid .....	27 do
40 Kellas 1 Tommand, and weigh 16½lb. in Rice.	

### LIQUIDS.

16 Vakias ..... 1 Nufeah  
 8 Nufeahs 1 Gudda, which is about 2 Gallons or 18 lbs.  
 Cotton is sold per Harraffs, which are imaginary, and 9 Harraffs are 11½ Mocha Dollars.

1 Ditto is 1 M. Dollar, 22 Cavears.

The weights are seldom exact, and the smaller they are the greater the difference, though they rectify them yearly by the weights of the Imaum's Shroff.

## BATAVIA.

### COINS.

		<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1 Doit .....	1 Cash or Doubleskyc..	0	2.5	
3 Cash or Doubleskyes .....	1 Sattalie.....	0	7.5	
6 Cash or 2 Sattalies .....	1 Sooka. ....	1	3	
15 Cash .....	1 Rupee.....	3	1.5	
24 Cash or 48 Stivers.....	1 Rix Dollar... ..	5		
39 Cash or 13 Skillings .....	1 Ducatoon .....	8	1.5	
1 Rix Dollar is 60 light Stivers or 64 paid on account of salary, &c. ....		5		
1 Gold Ducat is 2 Rix Dollars 12 Stivers, or 18 Skillings .....		11	8	
1 Japan Coopang stamped is current for 30 Rix Dollars		7	10	

### WEIGHTS.

	<i>lb.</i>	<i>oz.</i>
1 Catty..... avoirdupoise.....	1	4
100 Catties 1 Pecul .....	125	
3 Pecul 1 Bahaar .....	375	

equal to 16 Madras Maunds 1 Vis 24 Pollams.

### MEASURES.

1 Measure .....	5 Gantoms.
46 Measures, or 230 Gantoms .....	1 Last
equal to 3066½ pounds avoirdupoise.	
396 Ranns, are .....	1 Leaguer of Arrack.
360 Do.....	1 do of Wine.
12 Thumbs or Inches are.....	1 Foot.
27 Do do.....	1 Ell.

## CANTON.

There is but one piece of Coin in China, which is made of base metal, called a Cash; and is used to pay coolies, labourers, and for small payments in Bazars.

### THE MONEY OR THE WEIGHTS

in which accounts are kept, are

		£.	s.	d.
10 Of these Cash to	1 Candarine	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
10 Candarines	1 Mace	0	0	8
10 Macces	1 Tale	0	6	8
3 Tales		1	0	0

### WEIGHTS.

	oz.	dwt.
100 Tales should weigh	120	16
100 Spanish Dollars	88	13
	<i>Mace Can. Cash.</i>	
1 Grain Troy	0	0 1.7246
Penny Weight	0	4 1.39
Ounce	8	2 7.8146

### GROSS WEIGHTS.

	lb.	oz.	dr.
1 Tale weighs	avoir.	0	0 19.75
16 Tales are	1 Catty	1	3 12
100 Catties	1 Pecul	133	5 5.28
25 Cantas of Sooloo	1 Pecul of Rice of 100 Catties		

### MEASURES.

10 Punts are 1 Covid, equal to 14.625 Inches.

16 Covids are equal to 39 Feet, or 13 Yards.

The finest gold among them is 100 touch, called Sycee, i. e. pure gold without alloy: so that if a shoe of gold touch 93, then it hath 93 parts of fine gold and 7 parts alloy.

Gold is bought by 10 tale weight, for upon that quantity they make their price in silver.

When gold is sold above or under touch, you must add to, or subtract from the touch. As if it touch 96, and is to be sold at 4 under touch, then from 96 take 4 the remainder is 92; then is 9, two-tenths of silver to be paid for one of that of gold. If gold is at 96 touch, and to be sold at 8 above touch, then add 8 to 96, the sum is 104; then are 10, four-tenths of silver to be paid for one of gold.

In China all sorts of provisions, as milk, fowls, hogs, greens, &c. re-sold by the Catties.



## PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

## CURRENCY.

10 Pice..... 1 Copong (*Imaginary*)

10 Copongs or 100 Pice..... 1 Spanish Dollar.

Pice should be pure tin, 16 Pice are 1 Catty, or  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lb. English. On the exchange of Dollars into Pice in the Bazar, there is a loss of 2 per cent. ; on Dollars without the King of Spain's Head, there is a loss of 10 per cent. ; and, in general, 5 or 10 on all Dollars defaced.

## WEIGHTS.

16 Tales..... 1 Catty

100 Catties ..... 1 Pecul

40 Peculs ..... 1 Coyan

3 Peculs large ..... 1 Bhar, equal to 428 lbs. Avoirdupoise.

There are two kinds of Catties used in the Bazar, the Chinese and Malay.

The Chinese Catty..... weighs.....  $22\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Malay Catty ..... 24 Dollars

The Chinese Catty is the Bazar Weight, and is equal to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  lb. English ; by the long or large Pecul, which is 9 lbs. more than the Common Pecul, the merchants purchase pepper, tin, &c. &c.

The Pecul is.....  $133\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. English

The Coyan is ..... 5323 Ditto

1 Bag of Salt ..... 100 Ditto

1 do of Rice..... 164 Ditto

1 do of Dholl ..... 164 Ditto

The two latter, in general, are sent from Bengal in bags of 2 Maunds each, the Maunds of 82 lbs. English.

## GOLD AND SILVER WEIGHT.

16 Myams equal to 1 Bunkall, which is of the weight of 2 Span. Dol.

20 Bunkalls make 1 Catty, equal to 29 oz. 15 dwts.  $11\frac{1}{2}$  grs. Troy wt.

N. B. The Bunkall does not weigh quite 2 Dollars the nearest calculation is 1 oz. 9 dwts.  $10\frac{1}{2}$  grs.

## LAND MEASURE.

1 Jumba..... is..... 12 feet square

20 Jumbas..... are..... 1 Orlong

An Orlong is, as near as possible,  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Acre.

Cloth is sold by the Astah, which is equal to a cubit of 18 inches.

MEASURES by which OIL, GRAIN, &c. are sold.

Choopahs..... are.. 1 Ganton, equal to  $1\frac{1}{4}$  gallon nearly

Gantons ..... 1 Parra Tons. cwts qrs. lbs.

Parrahs or 40 Peculs .. 1 Coyan 2 7 2 3 or 5323 lbs.

20 Gantons of Rice ... 1 Bag

40 Bags or 800 Gantons 1 Covan or 5323 lbs. English.

# CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Adam, John ..	1, 2, 4	Braddon, William.....	11, 21
Addison, John.....	2, 23	Brooke, William Aug. 2,	19, 22
Ahmuty, John.....	3, 19	——, Thomas .....	3
Ainslie, Montague.....	12	——, Robert.....	5, 23
Alexander, Henry .....	8	Brown, Robert .....	10
Annesley, Hon. Henry A....	14	——, Thomas.....	11, 23
Armstrong, James .....	18	——, James C .....	17
Balfour, Francis.....	4, 23	Bruce, Michael.....	16, 20
Barlow, Robert .....	19	Buller, Charles.....	4
——, Robert (2).....	18	Bury, Edmund .....	17
——, John Henry ....	16, 19	Bushby, Geo. Alex. ....	18
Barnett, Edward .....	8, 23	Campbell, Duncan.....	3, 22
Barwell, James Richard ...	7	——, Archibald .....	8
——, Edward Richard ..	9, 21	——, John .....	17
——, Charles Richard ..	9, 22	——, George Ramsay..	18
——, Arthur C. ....	10, 22	Cathcart, Robert .....	17
Bathurst, Robert.....	2, 23	Cardew, Cornelius ..	18
Batson, Henry.....	7, 21	Carter, Joshua .....	13
Battye, John .....	4, 20	Cay, Charles .....	9
Bayley, Charles.....	2, 6	Cavendish, Hon. Richard	15, 24
——, William B.....	1, 6	Cayley, John .....	15
——, Geo. T.....	11	Chalmer, Wm. Andrew	11, 21
Becher, Richard .....	3	Chamberlain, Robt.....	12
——, Charles ....	5, 22, 23	Chapman, Charles.....	9, 20
Belli, Wm. Hallows....	11, 20	Chase, Richard .....	17
Bennett, Wm. R. B.....	8, 21	Chastenay, Henry .....	1, 13
Berney, George R. B.....	2, 9	Cheap, John .....	3, 23
Best, John Rycroft .....	15	——, Geo. Charles .....	18
Bird, Shearman .....	2	Chester, George ....	6, 23
——, Shearman, jun ....	8, 19	Chippindall, Henry James	9, 23
——, William, W. ....	9, 19	Christian, Hugh Geo....	9, 19
——, Robert, M.....	11	Clark, William Faulie ..	9, 21
Biscoe, John V.....	14, 20	Clarke, Tiedway .....	17, 19
——, Thos. P. B.....	16	——, Wm. Rakes .....	18
Blackburn, Thomas T.....	17	Clerk, Thomas .....	16
Blackburne, Walter .....	17	——, George R. ....	18
Blagrove, Charles Geo. ..	10, 21	Cockrell, Edw. Wm .....	15
Blundell, Henry .....	16, 20	Colebrooke, Sir James Edw.	
Blunt, Edward Walter.....	6	Bart.....	3, 22
——, William .....	6, 19	Collins, Geo. Theos.....	13
Boddam, Rawson, H.....	13	Colvin, Alex, John ....	10, 20
Boldero, John.....	11	Cooke John Francis Griffith	18
Bosanquet, Aug. H. ....	12	Cornish, Hubert .....	4
——, John Ives ..	14, 19	Cowell, William .....	3, 19
Boulderson, S. M.....	13	Cracroft, William .....	3, 20
——, Henry S.....	18	Creighton, Henry .....	15

	Page
Creighton, Robert.....	15, 20
Crommelin, C R.....	3, 22
Cumming, Alexander ....	18
Currie, Frederick .....	18
Curtis, James .....	11, 21
Cuthbert Seignelay, Thos.	10, 21
Dale, David .....	15, 21
Dampier, William.....	18
Darrell, Sir Harry V. Bait.	3
Dashwood, Thomas John ..	13
Davidson, Charles James ..	10
Davis, Lestock .....	18
Dawes, Henry.....	8, 20
—, Charles .....	9, 21
Dent, William .....	17
Dewar, James .....	13, 19
Dick, William Fleming	10, 126
—, James Chaitres ..	13, 19
—, Abercrombie.....	14
—, John.....	18
Digby, John.....	7
Donnithorne, James ....	4, 20
Dorin, William .....	2, 9
Douglas, Henry .....	3, 19
Dowdeswell, George.....	1, 3
D'Oyly, Sir Charles Bt...	6, 23
—, John Hadley ..	15, 28
Drew, John.....	11, 22
Droz, Henry William ..	4, 23
Dumbleton, Henry .....	6
Dundas, William .....	17
Dunsmure, John .....	17
Duntze, Samuel M. ....	16
Edmonstone, N. B.....	3
Ellerton, John F.....	15, 21
Elliot, Charles.....	5, 19
—, Hon. John Edm.	10, 20
Elliott, John Bardoce ....	7, 21
Ellis, Henry.....	10
Elphinstone, Hon. J. R...	3, 19
—, Hon. M. ..	4, 275
Ewer, John .....	2, 7
—, Walter.....	8, 126
Ewing, James.....	8, 21
Fane, William .....	11, 21
Fauquier, Francis .....	6, 22

	Page
Fendall, John .. ...	2, 3, 121
Ferguson, Charles F.....	4, 19
Fleming, Wm. Malcolm	6, 21
Floyer, Augustus C. ....	17
Forbes, Gordon.....	6, 19
Forde, Arthur Nicholas	12, 22
Forrester, William ....	12, 20
Forsyth, John .....	5
Fortescue, Thomas .....	7
Franco, George F. ....	18
Fraser, William .....	7, 24
—, James .....	11
—, Hugh .....	16
—, Charles .....	17
French, John .....	4, 21
—, George .....	6, 21
Furieux, James .....	12
Gardner, Charles W. ....	8
—, Rawson B.....	9, 20
Gardner, Hon. Edw. ....	8
Garrett, William N. ....	17
Glass, Cudbert T. ....	14
Glyn, Robert Thos. John	10, 19
—, Richard Carr....	14, 19
Goad, Samuel Thomas ..	2, 4
Gordon, Fras. D.....	9
Gorton, William.....	7, 21
Graham, Henry.....	15
Grant, Robert .....	3, 23
—, James William..	10, 23
Gray, John.....	16
Greenlaw, Charles.....	22
Grimdall, Rivers.....	8, 21
Grote, Andrew .....	18
Halhed, Nath. John ..	10, 19
Hall, John.....	2
Hamilton, Sir Frederick..	5, 20
Harding, William Judd	10, 23
—, Charles.....	14, 19
Harington, John H.....	3
Harrington, James ....	12, 20
—, Edw. John.....	14, 21
Harton, Thomas.....	22
Hartwell, George .....	5
Hastings, Marquis of .....	1
Hawkins, Francis .....	3, 19
Hayes, John .....	7, 21

	Page
Hayes, Sir Thomas P. Bart. . . . .	16
Hobhouse, Henry Wm. . . . .	14
Hodgson, Henry . . . . .	6, 22
——, Brian Houghton . . . . .	14
Hope, Hugh . . . . .	9
Hoppner, Catharine H. . . . .	9, 22
Hunter, John . . . . .	17
——, Richard . . . . .	12, 19
Hutchinson, John R. . . . .	13, 21
Hyde, Charles C. . . . .	2, 13
Impey, Edward . . . . .	7, 20
Jennings, Wm. Robert. . . . .	9, 341
Kennedy, Langford . . . . .	11
Ker, Robert . . . . .	4
King, James . . . . .	2, 4
Kinloch, John . . . . .	6
Laing, James Bruce . . . . .	4
——, John William . . . . .	4, 21
Lambert, William . . . . .	10, 20
Lance, William . . . . .	13
Lane, Henry Snaith . . . . .	18
Larkins, J. Pascall. . . . .	2, 5, 118
Law, Francis . . . . .	4, 19
——, Geo. Ewan. . . . .	15
Lawrence, Effingham C. . . . .	11, 21
Lee Warner, Edward . . . . .	13, 20
Lewin, Richard. . . . .	11
Leycester, William. . . . .	3, 19
Lind Alex. Francis. . . . .	15
Lindsay, Hon. Ch. R. . . . .	9, 104
——, Alex. Dick . . . . .	14
——, Philip Yorke . . . . .	14, 22
——, Colm. . . . .	18
Littledale, Joseph. . . . .	7
Lloyd, Charles . . . . .	5
Loch, William . . . . .	8, 19
Lowther, William . . . . .	9, 21
——, Robert . . . . .	13
Lushington, Charles. . . . .	1, 7
Lyon, John. . . . .	12
Macan, Richard . . . . .	18
Mackenzie, Alexander . . . . .	8, 19
——, Charles. . . . .	10, 23
——, Holt. . . . .	1, 11

	Page
Macleod, Norman . . . . .	10, 20
Macnaghten, Wm. H. . . . .	16
——, Francis . . . . .	17
Mac Sween, Charles . . . . .	12
Maddock, Thos. H. . . . .	15
Magniac, Fry . . . . .	14, 19
——, Lane . . . . .	15
Mainwaring, Thomas. . . . .	7, 20
——, George. . . . .	12, 22
Manning, Henry. . . . .	17
Marjoribanks, James . . . . .	8, 19
——, Edward. . . . .	12, 23
Martin, Sir Roger . . . . .	5, 19
——, William Byam. . . . .	6
——, Charles R. . . . .	8, 20
Master, Gilbert C. . . . .	5, 19
——, John. . . . .	14, 19
Maxwell, Edward . . . . .	8, 20
——, Rob. Wilson. . . . .	14, 22
McFarlan, David. . . . .	17
McNabb, Jas. Munro. . . . .	10
Melville, Hon. W. H. L. . . . .	11, 126
Metcalf, Charles Theo. . . . .	1, 7
——, Thos. Theoph. . . . .	16, 24
Middleton, Samuel . . . . .	13
——, Henry Johnson. . . . .	12
——, Charles John . . . . .	12, 19
Millett, Henry . . . . .	14, 21
——, Frederick . . . . .	17, 21
Mitford, Robert. . . . .	7, 20
Molony, Chas. Arthur . . . . .	11
——, Edmund . . . . .	15
——, Arthur. . . . .	18
Monckton, George . . . . .	4
——, John . . . . .	5, 24
——, Philip . . . . .	9, 20
——, William. . . . .	11, 21
Money, James. . . . .	3, 23
——, Wigram . . . . .	7, 20
——, Henry William. . . . .	9, 20
Monseil, Thos Ephraim. . . . .	15, 21
Montagu, Edward S. . . . .	16
Moore, Macartney . . . . .	10, 21
——, Henry. . . . .	15, 21
Morley, Charles. . . . .	2, 11, 118
Morrison, David. . . . .	7, 19
——, Robert . . . . .	10, 20

	Page
Morris, George J. ....	18
Morton, William .....	6
Mundy, Henry .....	10, 21
Murray, Archibald.....	14
Neave, John .....	17
Nepean, Frederick .....	14
Newnham, Henry .....	9, 22
Nisbet, Walter .....	2, 11
——, Robt Parry .....	13, 21
——, Harry .....	16
Oakeley, Henry .....	8, 20
Oakes, Wm. Henry .....	12
Ogilvie, Adam.....	12, 20
Okeden, William Parry....	18
Oldham, James Oldham....	6, 21
Oldfield, Henry S.....	17
Oswald, George .....	5
Owen, Henry T.....	17, 20
Page, William .....	18
Pakenham, Thomas ....	9, 21
Palmer, Henry John .....	16
——, Wm. Popham.....	18
Parker, Henry M.....	2, 16
Parks, Richard C.....	13, 20
——, Charles C.....	18
Parry, Henry .....	4
——, Edward .....	8, 20
Paton, William .....	6, 19
Pattenson, Charles .....	6, 20, 23
Pattle, James .....	3, 19
Patton, Philip Eyles....	12, 20
Paxton, John William .....	5, 23
Pechell, Paul William .....	6, 19
Perry, Thomas .....	7, 20
Petrie, William .....	13
Phillips, Charles .....	13
Pigou, Henry Minchin .....	15, 20
Plowden, H. Chicheley .....	2, 22
——, Richard C.....	2, 6
——, T. John C. ....	2, 7
Pond, Edward .....	10, 22
Pringle, John Alex.....	12, 21
——, Wm. Alex. ....	14, 21
Prinsep, Henry Thoby .....	13
Ramsay, Hon. Andrew .....	4, 22
Rattray, Robert H.....	7, 19

	Page
Ravenscroft, George ....	4, 20
Reade, John T. ....	17
Rees, William Edward .....	2, 4, 121
——, John Mitford ....	5, 19
Reid, Andrew .....	16
——, John F. M. ....	16, 19
Rennell, William ....	6, 23
Reveley, Algernon .....	9
Richardson, Robert.....	5, 23
——, George.....	3, 23
——, Thomas .....	18
Ricketts, Charles M. ....	4
——, Mordaunt .....	8, 22
Riaz, John Theophilus .....	18
Robertson, Thomas C. ....	11, 19
——, William T. ....	18
Rocke, Richard .....	2, 3
Rodney, Hon. William ....	14
Ross, Alexander.....	5, 19
Russell, Henry .....	6, 24
——, Fras. W.....	11, 24
——, Chas. Du Pré.....	15
——, Henry Patrick ....	18
Sage, Joseph White .....	7
Salmon, William Orton .....	2, 4
Salter, Samuel .....	7, 21
Sands, William John.....	5, 19
Sanford, John.....	4, 19
Sargent, Henry .....	2, 10
Saunders, Geo.....	8, 127
——, Robert .....	12, 23
Scott, David.....	8
——, David (2) .....	11, 21
——, Richard H.....	15, 20
Sealy, Cudbert T. ....	5, 19
Shakespeare, Coln .....	3, 22
——, John T.....	7, 126
——, Henry.....	8, 19
Shaw, Thomas A.....	17
Sherer, John Walter .....	5, 127
Shore, Hon. Fied. John....	18
Shum, John .....	9
Siddons, Geo. John .....	9, 23
Simson, John.....	18
Smelt, Arthur .....	11, 23
Smith, Joseph B.....	2
——, William Towers....	3, 19

	Page		Page
Smith, Courtney.....	4, 19	Trotter, Archibald .....	12
——, Charles .....	10, 21	——, John .....	2, 13
——, Francis Curwen..	12, 20	Trower, Charles.....	5, 22
——, Christ. W. ....	13, 20	——, William .....	8, 20, 21
——, Edward James ..	14, 19	Tucker, Charles .....	10, 20
——, William .....	13, 21	Tulloch, Robt. Hen .....	13, 21
——, Nathaniel .....	16, 21	Turnbull, Mont. H. ....	8, 21
——, Henry.....	17	Turner, Thomas J.....	18
——, William Hankey ..	18	Turquand, William J. ....	17
Smyth, David C.....	15, 20		
Sotheby, Hans .....	12, 24	Udny, George .....	2, 3, 118
Stanifoith, John.....	18		
Steer, Charles William..	8, 20	Valpy, Wm. Henry' .....	15
Stirling, Andrew .....	15	Vaughan, John .....	7, 23
——, Edward.....	17	Vibart, Thos. Gowan.....	15
Stockwell, George ...	11, 20		
Stone, Henry .....	4	Walker, Robert.....	15
Stonhouse, Sir John B.	15, 19	Walpole, Rich .....	9, 21
Strachey, Richard .....	6	Walters, Henry .....	14, 20
Stuart, James .....	1, 2, 4	Ward, John Petty ....	2, 12
——, Robert .....	13, 24	Warde, George .....	2 10
——, Charles.....	14	Waring, Edward Scott ..	6, 20
Sutherland, J. C. C.....	11, 20	Watts, William .....	5, 23
Suttie, George .....	4	Wellesley, Gerald ....	12, 24
Swcedland, Charles ..	3, 22, 23	Wells, Richard .....	18
Swetenham, Henry ....	2, 13	Wemyss, James.....	5, 21
Swinton, Samuel .....	4, 23	Whish, Martin Thomas	11, 19
——, George ... ..	8	Wilder, Fras. B. S. ....	12
		Wilkinson, Hugh .....	4, 20
Taylor, Ralph John .....	16	——, John Edward	14, 23
——, Benjamin .....	14	——, William.....	16
Taylor, Henry .....	17	Williams, Henry .....	4, 23
Templer, John William..	15	——, Robert.....	18
——, George.....	11, 23	——, Henry Allen ..	8, 23
Thellusson, Alexander ..	18	Wintle, James .....	3
Thomas, Henry H. ....	16	Wollen, William.....	13, 19
Thompson, Geo. P.....	16, 22	Wood, Henry .....	9, 26
Tilghman, Richard M....	16	Woodward, Richard .....	18
Tippett, Wm. H. ....	9, 19	Wright, Alexander .....	3
Tod, Alexander B. ....	7, 21	——, William .....	9, 20
——, Archibald, G. J. ....	7	Wyatt, James G. ....	17
——, George.....	10, 22	——, Thomas.....	18
Toone, Wm Thos.....	10	Wynch, Paul M.....	2, 13
Townsend, Frederick.....	18	Wynne, Richard Owen..	5, 19
Traill, Geo Wm.....	13		
Trant, William Henry ..	6, 22	Young, John .....	14
Travers, Henry Thomas..	4, 21	——, Wm. Richard.....	15
Treves, Pellegrin .....	3, 23		

**MILITARY INDEX.**

	Page		Page
Abbot, Augustus .....	103	Anstice, Frederick.....	72
Adam, John .....	116	Anstruther, Robt. Lindsay..	36
Adams, John W.....	28, 58	———, Ashford John .....	110
———, Joseph.....	19, 113	Aplin, Christ. D'Oyley .....	70
Adamson, William .....	21, 114	Arbuthnot, Thomas .....	48
Affleck, Thomas .....	106	Arden, Samuel .....	92
Agar, George Frederick ....	88	Armstrong, Richard .....	66
Agnew, William .....	30, 60	———, Andrew Bigoe, .....	110
———, Patrick .....	36	Arnold, John .....	28
———, Robert .....	70	———, George .....	34
———, John .....	82	Arrow, James .....	44
Ahmuty, James.....	30, 100	———, George .....	34
Ainslie, William .....	112	Ashe, St. George .....	25, 27, 56
Aire, James Ritchie ....	98	———, Benjamin .....	39
Aitchison, James .....	66	Asscy, Charles .....	111
Alder, T. G. ....	32, 98	Atkinson, Richard .....	109
Aldous, William.....	76	———, James.....	113, 121
Alexander, James .....	76	Auberjonois, Francis.....	90
Allan, George .....	36	Aubert, Jeremiah .....	76
———, John .....	67, 115	Auriol, James.....	39
Alldin, Joseph James .....	30, 86	Axford, Richard.....	64
Allen, John .....	106	Ayton, James Alex. ....	24, 72, 73
———, Andrew .....	82, 88		
———, James.....	36		
———, Peter .....	106	Bachman, Jasper .....	106
Allingham, Edward .....	60	Bacon, Samuel Ishmael....	33
Alston, James .....	78, 79	———, William .....	58
Anburey, Thomas.....	30, 105	Baddeley, William C.....	86
Anderson, John .....	92	Badenach, Walter.....	96, 97
———, David D.....	66	Bagnold, John.....	64, 65
———, Philip Cortlandt .....	50	Baillie, Sir Ewen, Bart ....	27
Andrée, Richard Collier....	46	———, George .....	24, 113
Andrews, Charles .....	86	———, Alex. Cha.....	110
Angelo, John .....	34	Baines, George Veal .....	74
Angus, George.....	116	Baines, Charles Henry .....	64
Anquetil, Thomas John....	82	Baird, I. ....	32

	Page
Baker, William .....	80
——, Godfrey Phipps .....	76
——, Henry M. ....	78
——, Hugh Cossart .....	102
——, Onslow .....	102
——, Thomas Eld, ..	115
Balderston, Robert .....	110
Baldock, Christopher ..	29, 72
——, Robert W. ....	72
Baldwin, Thomas James ..	42, 43
Balfour, John .....	71, 111
Ball, William .....	66
Ballard, George .....	23, 113
Bannatyne, Geo. Augustus ..	54
Bannerman, Alexander ..	32, 48
Barclay, John .....	35
Barker, George .....	62
——, George .....	70
——, Thomas Brown ..	116
——, James .....	117
Barnard, Henry C .....	90, 91
——, John Gilbert .....	103
Barnes, John .....	20, 113
Barnett, James .....	70
——, Hugh Laird ..	84, 85
——, William .....	92
Barron, Thomas .....	58
Barstow, John Anderson ..	74, 75
Bartlett, William .....	108
Barton, Ezekiel .....	96
Basto, G. ....	34
Bateman, Thomas S. ..	27, 33
——, John .....	64, 65
Battine, William .....	100
Bayldon, Richard .....	50, 51
Bayley, William .....	72
Bean, John Dickson, D. ..	46
Beatson, Wm. Stewart ..	25, 33
——, Alex. Campbell ..	109
——, Rt. Wedderburn ..	110
Beatty, Andrew .....	106
——, David .....	116
Beauchamp, Willough. Geo. ..	109
Beaumgardt, Fras. Robt. ..	42
Becher, George .....	31, 35
——, Robert .....	58

	Page
Beckett, John Ostlife ..	82, 83
——, William .....	110
Bedell, William .....	107
Bedford, James .....	86
Bedingfeld, Richard G. ..	103
Bell, George Banks. ....	98
——, Charles Hamilton ..	101
——, William .....	102
——, John .....	62
——, Robert .....	72
Bellamy, Charles .....	114
Bellew, Francis John .....	74
——, Christopher Rob. ....	109
——, Henry Walter .....	110
Bellingham, Henry .....	31, 40
Benet, Frederick .....	34
Bennet, John .....	107
Bennet, Hy. Whitchurch ..	38
——, Simon Wm. ....	103
Benson, Richard .....	48, 49
Berguer, John Fred. ....	98, 99
Bertram, William .....	58, 59
Biddulph, Edward .....	101
Bidwell, Woodward .....	66
Biggs, John Andrew ..	32, 100
Bignell, William .....	68
Bingley, Thomas Brooke ..	103
Birch, George .....	84
Bird, John J. ....	108
——, Wm. Charles Lewis ..	42
——, Louis Saunders ..	54, 55
Birkett, Thomas .....	44
Birrell, David .....	109
Bishop, S. P. ....	50
——, Geo. Thomas .....	109
Black, Thomas M. ....	96
Blackall, Robert .....	88
Blackney, James .....	72
Blair, Sir Robert .....	27, 42
——, Thomas .....	102, 104
——, James .....	68
Blake, William .....	64
——, Benjamin .....	86
——, George .....	101
Bland, Henry James ..	54, 55
Blane, George Rodney ....	105



	Page		Page
Blissett, Robert .....	50	Broughton, Edw. S....	27, 64
Blundell, George Snow ....	90	———, T. D. ....	31, 36
Boardman, Joseph .....	106	Brown, Thomas ....	25, 27, 36
Boileau, John Peter (Art.)	100	———, John .....	68, 69
———, Solomon .....	110	———, Andrew .....	22, 113
Bolton, George .....	38	———, John .....	19, 111
———, Theophilus....	86, 87	———, Alexander .....	38
Bonham, George Wm....	78	———, Sir George S. ....	27, 66
Bontein, James .....	33	———, Robert .....	54, 114
Borlace, Charles B. ....	34	———, William .....	76
Boscawen, H. A....	31, 92,	———, Henry .....	90
Bourdieu, James .....	82	———, Peach .....	110
Bowe, William .....	58	Browne, Edward .....	99
Bowen, Herbert .....	31, 58	———, Edward Cave....	82
Bowman, Christopher....	106	———, Clements....	30, 100
Bowyer, Cornelius .....	98	———, Marm. W. 30, 100,	106
Boyd, Mossem .....	31, 88	———, Tho. Campbell ..	114
———, Gardner .....	88	———, Burnie .....	103
———, Francis Turnley ..	68, 69	———, Henry .....	108
———, Charles .....	110	———, Henry .....	110
Boyes, Robert .....	48	Brownrigg, Jon. S....	26, 54
Bracken, Chase .....	110	———, Robert Shaw ..	58
Brabanau, Henry .....	106	Bruce, Lewis .....	62
Bradby, Edward Taylor ....	46	———, David .....	32, 64
Braddon, Richard .....	48	———, Robert .....	40
Bradshaw, Samuel ....	27, 52	Bruere, John Elphinstone	52
———, Paris....	28, 52	Bryant, Jeremiah....	25, 38
Brandon, John .....	81, 85	———, George .....	94
Brannon, Patrick .....	106	Bryce, David .....	50
Breton, Peter .....	112	———, Rev. James .....	25
Brett, John .....	66	Buchanan, Walter .....	35
Brewer, Philip .....	86	Bucke, Nathaniel .....	98
Briggs, William .....	48	Buckley, Frederick .....	74
———, Robert .....	108	———, William .....	35
Britten, George E. ....	86	Bunbury, Matthew Alex	78, 79
Brittridge, R. Blechynden	52	Bunce, John .....	39, 112
Broadbent, Thomas W....	42	Bunyon, Joseph .....	62, 80
Broadway, P. ....	108	Burges, George .....	35
Brodhurst, John....	101	Burgh, William .....	31, 68
Brodie, Rev Edward....	25	Burton, William .....	35
Brooke, Charles W. ....	32, 84	Burnett, John....	28, 44, 52
———, James H. ....	31, 100	———, John .....	116
———, George .....	101	Burney, Richard .....	54
———, Henry Stuart ....	62	———, Henry .....	78, 79
———, James .....	110	———, George .....	110
Brooks, William .....	32, 56	Burns, James Glencairn	32, 50
Broughton, Edward R. ....	56	Burrell, Littellus. ....	28

	Page
Burroughs, William.....	38
——, Lewis .....	102
Burrows, Robert.....	103
——, Cosby .....	84
Burton, Richard Butten.....	76
Butler, Edward William	30, 100
——, Wm .....	60
Buttanshaw, William.....	46
Butter, Thomas .....	116
Buxton, Bentley .....	103
Byers, Patrick.....	31, 60
Calcraft, Henry F.....	27, 96
Ca'decott, Robt. Marriott,	110
Caldwell, Alexander ..	28, 100
——, Hugh.....	26, 88
Caley, Henry Francis..	40, 41
Cameron Archibald.....	106
——, Allan .....	100
——, William .....	20, 117
Campbell, Charles H. ....	100
——, Niel.....	56
——, John .....	58
——, Duncan ....	62, 63
——, Colin.....	30, 46
——, Arch.....	29, 00
——, Alex. Liv... ..	46, 47
——, Cornwallis ....	42
——, Gabriel, N.C. ....	100
——, Alex.....	30, 40
——, John .....	98, 99
——, George .....	112
——, Colin surg)....	111
——, George G. ....	112
——, T. M'Kenzie..	66
——, Peter W.....	60
——, Ivie.....	62
——, Edw Alex.....	34
——, Arthur .....	103
Candy, Francis.....	109
Canning, John.....	92
Carcy, Charles .....	92
——, Peter .....	107
——, Henry Vigo .....	110
——, George .....	110
Carleton, Chas. Wm.....	109

	Page
Carleton, Henry Peter..	38, 39
Ca'mi hael. Alexander....	48
Carnegie, Nicholas....	27, 100
Carne, John Camin .....	100
Carnegie, John.....	43, 111
Carnegy, Alexander .....	60
Carpenter, George ....	28, 44
Carr, Charles .....	103
Carruthers, Peter ....	39, 116
Carter, Henry.....	52
Cartwright, Edmund ..	31, 86
——, John ....	102, 104
Casement, William..	1, 29, 52
——, George .....	80
——, John Joseph....	76
Castell, Jehosaphat..	51, 113
Cathcart, Robt. Moore ..	116
——, Hugh Jas Grant	B. 109
Caulfield, James .....	35
Cautley, Proby Thos. ....	103
Cauty, Robert .....	76, 77
Cave, John Henry .....	80
Chadwick, Thomas ..	101, 106
Chalmers, William .....	112
——, Robert.....	42
Chambers, Robt. Ewbank..	37
——, Frederick, M... ..	50
Chapman, George.....	74
——, William .....	107
Charter, James.....	42, 43
Charters, Wm. Seton ....	116
Cheape, John .....	103
Cheek, George N....	21, 116
Chesney, Chas. Cornwallis	101
Chill, Samuel .....	106
Chisholm William W. M.	116
Chitty, Aynott .....	109
Christie, Andrew.....	50, 51
——, Charles .....	46
Clapperton, J. Buncle	99, 114
Clark, James .....	46
Clarke, Richard .....	30, 35
——, James (surg.) ....	117
Clarkson, James Oram ....	80
——, Ebenezer.....	116
Claxton, William.....	107
Clerk, John .....	109

	Page		Page
Clerkson, Hen. Chambers .	80	Craigie, John . . . . .	1, 66
Clough, Henry Butler . . .	72	—, James . . . . .	74
Cobbe, Thomas Alex. . . .	50	—, Edmund B. . . . .	25, 86
Cock, James . . . . .	31, 60	—, Patrick . . . . .	110
—, Alexander . . . . .	36	Crane, Charles Joshua . . .	46
—, Henry . . . . .	46	Crawturd, John . . . . .	112
Cocke, Archibald . . . . .	85, 114	—, Gavin Ralston . . .	102
Cockrane, Peter . . . . .	111	Crichton, David . . . . .	68
Colbrook, Richard . . . . .	64	—, Thomas . . . . .	112
Coles, Thomas Hayes . . .	38	Croft, John Thomas . . . .	72
Collyer, William . . . . .	31, 74	Crommelin, John Dedick .	102
Colnett, James Richard . .	60	Crooke, Samuel C. . . . .	78, 97
Colquhoun, Sir Rob. Bt. . .	82	Cross, Patrick . . . . .	106
Colvin, John . . . . .	105	Crossley, Francis . . . . .	38
Compton, Thomas . . . . .	109	Croudace, James . . . . .	48
Comyn, P. T. . . . .	52	Croxton, William . . . . .	29, 84
—, William . . . . .	29, 96	—, Thomas . . . . .	100
Conroy, Mlewellin . . . . .	62	Cruikshank, John . . . . .	66
Constable, Charles Geo. . .	90, 91	—, Kenneth . . . . .	101
Conway, John Edward . . .	50, 51	Cubitt, William . . . . .	50
—, William . . . . .	92	Cullen, John . . . . .	103
Cooke, William Percy . . .	25, 44	Culley, Thomas . . . . .	40
—, Geo. Martin . . . . .	68	Cumberlege, Nathaniel . . .	29, 42
Cookson, John . . . . .	100	Cumming, Alexander . . .	30, 36
Cooper, Wm. Henry . . . .	107	—, R. Hugh . . . . .	103
—, George . . . . .	48	Cuninghame, John . . . . .	28, 40
—, Henry . . . . .	36, 116	Cunliffe, R. H. . . . .	32, 40
—, H. E. G. . . . .	68	Cunningham, George . . . .	52
Coote, Geo. Chidley . . . .	78	Cunninghame, William . . .	92
Copeland, George . . . . .	109	Cuppige, William . . . . .	107
Corbett, Stuart . . . . .	110	Curling, Charles S. . . . .	116
Corbyn, Frederick . . . . .	89, 115	Curphey, William . . . . .	101
Corrie, Rev. Daniel . . . .	25	Currie, John Armstrong . .	58
Costley, William . . . . .	46	Curtis, John . . . . .	100
Cotes, William . . . . .	94	Cusack, James Charles . . .	44
Coulter, John . . . . .	116		
Coulthard, Samuel . . . . .	101	Dacre, Charles . . . . .	62
Counsell, William . . . . .	102	D'Aguiar, G. T. . . . .	64
Coventry, Charles . . . . .	70	Dalgans, William . . . . .	44
Cowley, Constantine Wm. .	72	Dallas, Charles . . . . .	103
Cowslade, Thomas C. . . .	82	Dalton, Dennis H. . . . .	30
— John . . . . .	76, 77	Dalzell, William . . . . .	110
Cox, Henry C. M. . . . .	46	Darby, William . . . . .	47, 115
—, Henry Digby . . . . .	78	Dare, Hastings . . . . .	29, 96
Cracklow, George . . . . .	44	Darling, David . . . . .	21, 114
Craig, Edward . . . . .	70	Dashwood, Chas. Jas. A . .	34

	Page
Davidson, Hugh.....	68
———, Alexander.....	52
———, Adam.....	60
———, Chas. Jas. Collie.....	105
———, J. Maxwell.....	21, 115
Davies, John.....	04
———, Joseph.....	36, 115
Davis, Thos. D. Lloyd.....	78
———, William W.....	50
———, Charles Edward.....	96
Davison, William.....	38
Dawes, J. Robert.....	76
Day, Edward.....	90
———, James Leslie.....	56
Deare, Philip.....	110
De Beauregard, John Rd.....	42
Debiert, John Edward.....	101
De Budé, Henry.....	103
De Burgh, Hubert.....	34
De Castro, Henry.....	27, 86
Decluzeau, William.....	44
De Courcy, John.....	107
Delafosse, Henry.....	102
Delamam, James.....	52
———, John.....	96
———, Robert.....	40, 41
Delap, Samuel.....	86
Denby, Wm. Chas.....	48
Denniss, Geo. Gladwin.....	101
Denty, Henry Francis.....	92
Des Vaux, Thomas.....	82
Dew, William.....	62
Dewaal, William.....	31, 88
———, John.....	70
———, Peter.....	98
Dewar, James.....	28, 64
De Wild, Charles Fred.....	54, 55
Dibdin, Francis.....	109
Dick, George.....	28
———, Hope.....	94, 95
———, Alexander.....	72
Dickinson, Thomas.....	94
Dickson, Francis.....	90
———, William.....	30, 36
———, Anthony.....	111
———, James.....	27, 50

	Page
Dickson, Robert L.....	60
———, Archibald.....	98
———, Rowland Cotton.....	102
Dingwall, Arthur F.....	44, 45
Dixon, Charles George.....	102
Dobbs, Charles.....	80
Donaldson, James.....	42
Donkin, Sir Rufine S.....	25
Donnelly, Francis Squire.....	24, 92
———, John.....	50
Dormer, Miles.....	110
Douglas, James Wm.....	90, 91
———, William.....	110
———, James Dundas.....	110
———, Claud.....	110
———, Patrick.....	110
Doveton, Charles J.....	76
———, Henry.....	110
Dow, Archibald.....	76
Dowie, David.....	40
Downing, David.....	110
Doyle, C. J.....	26
D'Oyly, Thomas.....	102
Drummond, Francis.....	108
———, John Gavin.....	44, 45
Drysdale, James.....	88
Dudgeon, Patrick.....	58
Duff, William.....	83, 116
Duffin, Adam.....	36
———, Charles.....	36
Dun, John.....	60
Dunbar, Patrick.....	34
———, Matthew Charles.....	52, 53
———, James William.....	110
Duncan, Alexander.....	30
———, Joseph.....	33, 115
———, John.....	42
Dundas, James F.....	32, 100
———, Thomas.....	86
Dunlop, William.....	90
———, John.....	48
Dunn, James.....	27, 72
Dunnithorne, James.....	110
Dunsmure, Alexander.....	58
Dunsterville, E. V.....	94
Durack, Lawrance.....	109

	Page
Durant, James.....	31, 70
Durham, Samuel....	69, 111
Durie, Alexander .....	60
Dwyer, George.....	109
——, Henry.....	60
Dyer, John .....	111
——, William .....	116
Dyke, John Dixon .....	109
Eales, Rev William .....	25
Earle, John Lucas.....	54
——, Wm. Henry.....	76
——, Solomon.....	110
Easson, James .....	109
Eaton, Robert .....	107
Eckford, James .....	44
——, John.....	63, 114
Edwards, John .....	106
——, Geo. Harris .....	110
Eldridge, Ambrose.....	34
Elkin, Emanuel.....	62
Elliott, William .....	30, 35
——, John .....	64
——, Thomas .....	108
Ellis, William .....	110
Emblem, William .....	106
Emly, Giles .....	102
Engleheart, George.....	40
Erskine, Roger Keys .....	70
Evans, Rev. Samuel .....	25
——, James.....	59, 115
Everest, George.....	101
——, Chas. Evereux .....	24, 115
Ewart, James .....	102
——, Walter .....	92
——, David .....	103
Exshaw, John .....	78
Fagan, Christopher .....	29, 76
——, C. S. ....	31, 74
——, Geo. H. ....	28, 94
——, James .....	54
Fair, Peter .....	113
Faithfull, Henry.....	31, 100
——, Wm. Conrad .....	32, 46
——, Wm. Rich. Lee .....	82
——, Rich. Coventry .....	58

	Page
Faithfull, Alfred .....	78
Fallowfield, Jonathan .....	97, 114
Farley, Wm. Johnson .....	84
Farmer, Charles .....	110
Farquhar, William.....	19, 113
Farquharson, Alexander .....	44
——, George .....	110
Farrington, John James .....	101
——, Hy. Wortham .....	110
Fast, John Wells.....	31, 72
Fawcett, W. D. ....	27, 33
Fell, Edward .....	58, 59
——, Thomas Robt., .....	78
Fendall, Henry.....	110
Fenton, John Batlye .....	109
——, Albert.....	109
Ferguson, Archibald.....	27, 74
——, James .....	24, 84
——, Rowland Burdon .....	46
Fernie, Robert .....	64
Fernis, James.....	100, 106
Festing, Thos. B Penwarne .....	70
Fetherston, Thomas.....	107
Fiddes, Thomas .....	32, 80
Field, R. P. ....	108
——, George B. P. ....	46
——, Charles .....	54
Fielding, Wm. Geo. Aug. ....	37
Fieldwick, Charles .....	106
Findon, William .....	112
Finni, Stephen .....	96
Fisher, Rev. Henry .....	25
——, Thomas.....	109
——, John .....	110
Fitton, Patrick Bellew .....	64
Fitz Gerald, Charles (Cav.) .....	36
——, Edward.....	98, 99
——, Charles.....	98
Fitzgerald, Martin .....	29, 36
——, John .....	34
——, William R. ....	105
Fleming, James.....	76
——, George .....	110
——, Brown Jackson.....	110
——, Thomas .....	110
Fogo, William .....	109

	Page
Foord, Wm. Whiting	56
Forbes, Wm. Nairne	105
—, Joseph J.	21, 116
—, William	109
Fordyce, Th. Dingwall	101, 104
Forrester, John Napier	101
Forster, Ralph	66
—, Richard Windham	64
Foster, Charles Thomas	109
Fortune, Alexander	24, 92
Fountain, Wm. Nassau	56
Francis, Robert	29, 46
—, Charles B.	57, 116
Franklin, William	108
—, James	33
Fraser, Simon	32, 50
—, Alexander	113
—, Alexander	100
—, John	74
—, William	84
—, James	109
—, Richard	109
—, Hector	117
Frith, Richard	28, 37
—, Warren H. L.	100
—, Fred. Wollaston	86, 87
Frobisher, Thomas	90
Frushard, James	96
Frye, Charles	52
Fulcher Robert Page	78
Fuller, Abraham	109
Fulton, John	38
—, Robert B.	101
Gabb, John	40
Gage, William	32, 74
Gairdner, Wm. John	58, 59
Gale, John Littledale	62
Gall, George H.	31, 37
Galloway, Archibald	66
Garbett, Hubert	103
Garden, William	74
—, Alexander	115
Gardner, Gilbert Ogilvy	19, 113
—, Richard	52
—, James	29

	Page
Garner, Thomas	31, 82
—, Joseph	68
Garnham, Robert C.	32, 96
Garrett, Wm. Trigge	103
—, Robert	110
Garstin, John	26, 27, 105
—, Edward	105
—, Henry	109
—, Alfred	94
Geddes, William	102
George, James	88
—, James (2d)	110
Gerard, Alexander	64, 65
—, John	42
—, Patrick	54
—, James Gilbert	115
—, William	91, 116
Gibb, James	26, 111
Gibbs, John	31, 71
—, Alexander	111
Gibson, John Jack	113
Gilbert, Walter Raleigh	26, 64
Gilman, John	113
—, Philip C.	54
Girdlestone, Wm. Bolton	84, 85
Gladwin, Francis Ulrick	68
Glasgow, William	110
Glass, John	20, 113
Glassup, Richard	102
Glegg, Henry Vibart	70
Glover, Charles Halcot	70
Godby, Christopher	74, 75
Goding, Thomas Jos.	38
Goldie, Andrew	86
Gordon, John	27, 33
—, John	78
—, George	80
—, James Innes	72
—, Alexander	46, 49
—, George James	22, 113
—, James	116
—, Hugh	109
—, Adam Durnford	110
—, George	110
Gore, Paul	108
Gough, Thomas	84

	Page
Gouldhawke, James .....	98
Govan, George .....	21, 114
Gowan, William .....	70
——, George Edward ..	101
——, Edward Parry ..	102
Grace, Henry .....	28, 100
Graham, William .....	108
——, Charles .....	101
——, John .....	56
——, John Richard ..	109
——, Joseph .....	110
Gramshaw, R. M. O .....	100
Grange, Richard John ..	109
Grant, Lewis .....	107
——, Peter Lewis ....	31, 62
——, Lewis .....	52
——, Cha. ....	103
——, James C. ....	42
——, William Lewis ..	21, 111
——, Samuel .....	34, 111
——, Francis .....	76
——, Peter .....	94
——, William .....	58
——, William (2d) ....	110
——, Alexander .....	90
——, John .....	116
——, Peter Warden .....	72
——, John .....	48
——, Charles Alex. ....	109
Gray, Jas. Clarke Charnock	56
——, John .....	115
——, Thomas .....	103
Green, George Philip .....	68
——, Valentine Fred. Hen.	110
Greene, Horatio .....	108
——, J. ....	35
Greenstreet, John ....	29, 68
Gregory, Robert .....	28, 62
——, William .....	44
Grier, James .....	42
Grierson, James .....	114
Griffin, I. P. ....	108
——, John .....	110
Griffith, John .....	117
Griffiths, Hugh .....	29
——, George .....	110
——, Charles .....	74

	Page
Grigg, Mark .....	84
Grose, George .....	72
Grove .....	24
Guise, William .....	56
Gwatkin, Edward .....	52
Hadaway, John .....	86
Haig, Alexander .....	111
Hailes, John .....	40
Haldane, Robert .....	27, 98
——, Charles .....	110
Hales, James .....	32, 80
——, William .....	96, 97
Halford, Wm. Hamilton ..	110
Halhed, Robt. Wm. ....	110
Halker, Patrick .....	93, 114
Hall, Thomas .....	32, 64
——, Henry .....	70
——, Angus .....	112
——, Edward .....	101
——, John .....	56, 57
——, James .....	89, 114
Halliday, Alexander ....	113
Hamilton, John .....	111
——, Charles William ..	52
——, John James .....	46, 47
——, Charles .....	42
——, William .....	110
Hammond, Peter .....	107
Hampton, Robert ....	31, 78
Hanbury, George .....	88
Hankin, Cornelius .....	62
Hannah, Richard .....	107
Heptinstall, John Marshall	110
Harding, Wm. Robert ....	92
——, Daniel .....	20, 114
——, Geo. ....	34
Hardtman, Benjamin .....	65, 114
Hardwicke, Thomas .....	26, 28, 100
Hardy, Abraham .....	94, 95
Hardyman, George .....	27, 33
Hare, James .....	112
Harley, Alexander .....	112
Harper, William .....	36
Harriott, John S. ....	31, 42
——, David .....	35

	Page
Harris, Charles .....	100
——, Joseph .....	12
Harrison, James .....	38
Hart, Shepherd .....	82
Haslam, Thomas .....	78
Hastings, Marq. of 1, 25, 26, 27	
——, Rev. John Paget .....	25
Hawes, George .....	90
Hawkes, Robert .....	35
Hawkins, Francis .....	76
——, Edward Simcon .....	76, 77
Hawtayne, Rev. John .....	26
Hawthorne, Steele .....	60
Hawtray, Henry .....	35
Hay, Charles Peter .....	31, 82
——, John .....	70
——, Patrick Martin .....	94
——, Humphry .....	109
Hayes, Wm. Henry .....	92
Hayley, Thomas .....	115
Haynes, John .....	27, 38
Heard, St. John .....	54
Hearsey, John Bennett .....	36
Heaslop, Richard .....	43, 114
Heathcote, Geo. Deare .....	86
——, W. S. ....	31, 60
Heaver, James .....	58
Hele, John Selby .....	102
Henderson, Rev. J. Rawlings .....	25
——, Hen. Barkley .....	56, 57
——, John .....	116
——, Thomas .....	20, 116
Hendy, Gerard John .....	70
Henley, William .....	36
Hennessy, Atty. ....	29, 64
Hepburn, David .....	48
Heptinstall, Douglas H. ....	68
Hepworth, Thomas .....	46
Herbert, James Dowling .....	54, 55
Heriot, Charles W. ....	35
Heron, Francis .....	54
Herring, John .....	74, 75
——, Edward .....	96
Hervey, Andrew .....	32, 46
Hetzler, Robert .....	30, 100
——, George Berners B. ....	109
Hewett, James .....	110

	Page
Hewitt, Wm. Henry .....	78
Heynes, Charles Stokes .....	116
Heysham, William .....	92, 98
——, Edmund .....	109
Hiatt, William .....	66
Hickey, William .....	110
Hickman, Gregory .....	108
——, John Palliser .....	40
——, Geo. W. Jones .....	40
——, Charles .....	104, 115
——, Thomas .....	103
——, Edward .....	117
Hicks, George .....	56
——, John .....	60
Higgins, Charles Thomas .....	82
——, Edmund B. ....	88
Hill, Thomas .....	29, 100
Hinton, Michael .....	106
Hoare, John .....	78
Hodges, Chs. Alex. Crickett .....	110
——, William .....	106
——, Charles Wyndham .....	35
Hodgson, John A. ....	24, 58
——, James .....	28, 48
——, Henry .....	31, 62
——, Francis .....	77
——, William .....	64
Hogarth, John .....	42
Hogg, Metcalf Stanwix .....	38, 39
——, Jonah John .....	113
——, William .....	20, 114
Hoggan, John .....	92, 93
Holbrow, John .....	40
Holland, Geo. Freer .....	50
Holmes, Griffiths .....	46
——, John Addison .....	64
——, Joseph .....	110
Holroyd, George Chaplin .....	24, 96
Holyoake, John .....	50
Home, John .....	98, 99
——, Richard .....	94
——, Gabriel Murray .....	82, 83
Homer, Arthur Asen .....	92
Honywood, Edward John .....	36
Hooper, William .....	107
Hopper, William .....	30, 100
Hornby, Robert .....	66



	Page
Horsburgh, Alexander . . . . .	84
—, Saml. Mitchelson . . . . .	76
Horsford, Richard . . . . .	103
Hough, Henry . . . . .	112
—, William . . . . .	86
Houlton, Samuel . . . . .	48
Houstoun, Robert . . . . .	29
Howard, William Henry . . . . .	38
Howatson, Thomas . . . . .	108
Howell, John . . . . .	73, 112
Hughes, Henry Philip . . . . .	102
—, Michael . . . . .	82
—, Richard Radford . . . . .	110
Hull, Robert Redman . . . . .	58
—, John Watson . . . . .	58
—, Lawrence Nilson . . . . .	58
Hume, James . . . . .	117
Humfrays, Samuel P. C. . . . .	74
Humphreys, Christopher . . . . .	109
Hunt, William . . . . .	107
Hunter, Watson . . . . .	30
—, John . . . . .	96
—, George . . . . .	32, 40
—, Charles . . . . .	55, 111
—, George . . . . .	80
—, Oswald . . . . .	36, 112
—, Luke M. . . . .	107
Hurd, Robert . . . . .	106
Hutchins, George Henry . . . . .	68
Hutchinson, Thomas F. . . . .	48
—, George . . . . .	105
—, James . . . . .	117
Huthwaite, Henry . . . . .	32, 48
—, Edward . . . . .	102
Hyde, James . . . . .	105
—, Jas. Chicheley . . . . .	101
—, William . . . . .	108
—, George . . . . .	108
—, John Fleming . . . . .	68
—, Henry . . . . .	107
Iliffe, George . . . . .	110
Imlach, Henry . . . . .	25, 28, 80
Impey, Elijah . . . . .	112
—, Henry Raleigh . . . . .	88
Incell, Thomas Weamen . . . . .	66
Ingle, Henry . . . . .	68

	Page
Inglis, Thomas . . . . .	39, 116
Ingram, John Wm. . . . .	44
Innis, William . . . . .	30, 76
Irvine, Francis . . . . .	60
—, Archibald . . . . .	105
Irving, John Lowther . . . . .	114
Irwin, John . . . . .	38
Isaac, Elias Edward . . . . .	68
—, Baptist Edward . . . . .	109
Jack, William . . . . .	104, 115
Jackson, Philip . . . . .	103
—, James Nesbitt . . . . .	84
—, John . . . . .	44
—, Isaac . . . . .	53, 113
—, William . . . . .	61, 115
—, Randle . . . . .	103
—, Gregory Haldane . . . . .	110
Jacob, Geo Ogle . . . . .	113
—, Vickers . . . . .	44
James, William . . . . .	64
—, Henry . . . . .	48
Jameson, James . . . . .	26, 113
Jarvis, John Henry . . . . .	103
Jardine, Edward Raleigh . . . . .	109
Jeffreys, Edward . . . . .	82
Jellicoe, A. Highmore . . . . .	110
Jenkins, Richard Boycot . . . . .	66
—, George . . . . .	52
—, Francis . . . . .	86
—, Charles Edw. O. . . . .	101
Jeremie, Peter . . . . .	42
Jervis, John . . . . .	42
Johnson, Jeremiah M. . . . .	29, 86
—, John . . . . .	98
—, James . . . . .	102
—, Rich. Courtenay . . . . .	88
Johnston, James . . . . .	20, 111
—, Joseph . . . . .	84
—, Geo. Jos. B. . . . .	56, 57
Johnstone, F. I. T. . . . .	31, 34
—, Peter . . . . .	42
—, James . . . . .	86
—, Geo. Home . . . . .	64
Jones, John . . . . .	86
—, Nathaniel . . . . .	96

	Page
Jones, John Williams ..	60, 61
—, Samuel Giffen .....	82
—, John Landon. ....	42
—, John .....	111
Jover, William .....	46
Joyce, James .....	106

Keble, John P. ....	29
Kembell, Robert .....	106
Kemp, William Henry....	88
Kempe, Richard Russell..	102
Kempland, Geo. Arthur ..	37
Kennedy, James.....	35
—, William .....	56
—, Chas. P.....	101
—, William Scott....	36
—, James Thomas ..	48
—, Gilbert M'C. 20,	115
Kennett, Charles Robert....	74
Kent, Robert .....	50
Ker, Russel .....	110
Kerin, D. V.....	107
Kerr, John .....	92
—, William .....	62
—, Henry Thos. Coggan	109
Keys, Roger .....	111
Kiernander, Charles....	60, 61
King, Charles Prager .....	35
—, George .....	47, 113
Kingston, George .....	90
Kinloch, George .....	110
Kirby, John Stupart.....	102
Kirchoffer, Thomas .....	36
Kirkman, Nathaniel ....	76
Knight, George.....	62
—, John Rogers .....	88
—, Rice Davies ..	63, 114
Knox, Alexander.....	28, 34
—, Wm. H. D.....	28, 33
—, Thomas S. ....	109
Kyan, John Howard .....	34
Kyd, Alexander.....	27, 105

Lamb, William .....	30, 90
—, George.....	117
—, Thomas .....	62

	Page
Lamb, John .....	28, 114
Lambe, George .....	20, 114
Lambie, John Cosens .....	34
Lancaster, John ....	115, 341
Land, Sebastian .....	98
Lane, John.....	36
—, Charles Rich. Wm....	40
—, John Thomas .....	74
Langslow, Richard .....	108
Langstaff, Joseph ....	89, 111
La Touche, Peter.....	110
Latter, Robert J. ....	30
—, B. R. W. ....	64
Law, John.....	111
Lawrence, Edward ....	42, 43
—, William .....	106
—, Lucas .....	102
—, Henry .....	76
Lawrenson, Geo. S.....	103
Lawson, George ....	40, 114
Leadbeater, W. Edw. Blair	92, 93
Leake, Thomas.....	112
Lechmere, Edwin Sandys ..	60
Ledlie, Robert.....	88
—, William .....	76
Ledmon, William.....	113
Leeson, Joseph.....	110
Le Fevre, Philip.....	74
Leith, James John Forbes	32, 94
Lennox, William Geo....	109
Lermit, Alfred.....	109
Leslie, William .....	21, 114
Lester, John Henry....	70, 71
Levade, Chas. Isaac .....	44
Lewis, David.....	114
Leys, John .....	94
Limond, Robert.....	77, 111
Lindesay, George.....	105
—, James .....	54
Lindsay, Alexander ..	32, 100
—, Hon. C. R.....	104
Liptrap, John .....	109
Lister, Fred. Geo. ....	90
Littlejohn, Peter .....	29, 70
Littler, John Hunter ..	32, 58
Lloyd, John .....	108
M m 3.	

	Page
Lloyd, Geo. Wm. A. ....	94, 95
——, William .....	24, 48
—— Charles Heath .....	68
——, Henry .....	74
Lockett, Abraham .....	66, 121
Lockhart, William .....	72
Loder, Joseph William .....	70
Lofft, Robert Emlyn .....	66
Logie, William .....	31, 76
Lomas, Anthony .....	62
Long, Thomas .....	108
Loveday, Lambert ....	27, 78
Lowder, William .....	64
Lowe, Robert (Surg.) ..	57, 111
——, Robert .....	72
Lewis, Ninian .....	110
——, John Thornton ..	66, 67
Lowrey, Thomas .....	31, 52
Lucas, John Moore A. ..	26, 54
Lucksted, John .....	106
Ludlow, John .....	29, 50
——, Samuel .....	24, 112
——, John (2d) .....	110
Lumley, James R. ....	29, 38
Lumsdaine, John .....	111, 341
——, William ..	32, 35
Lumsden, Thomas .....	101
Luxmoore, Thomas ..	20, 115
Lyons, Daniel .....	28, 62
—— Theodore .....	101
Macalister, Donald .....	101
Macan, John .....	90
Macdonald, Sir John .....	27
——, Cosmo .....	70
——, Robt. Co'lin ..	88
——, R. D. H. ....	109
——, Allan Ronald ..	109
Macdougall, Jas. Patrick ..	110
Macdowall, Hay .....	110
Macfarquhar, Hugh .....	78
Mac Gregor, J. A. P. ..	25, 26, 30, 88
——, Robert S. ....	72
——, Jno. Graham ..	110
Macharge, James .....	50
Mac Innes, John .....	31, 78

	Page
Macintyre, John .....	27, 100
Mackay, Donald A. ....	103
Mackenzie, W. G. ....	42
——, John .....	34
——, James H. ....	112
——, Frederick ..	94, 95
——, Hector .....	60
——, Colin .....	25
Mackie, William .....	98
Mackinnon, Alexander ..	81
——, Charles ....	117
Mackintosh, John .....	88
——, Æneas .....	66
Maclaren, James .....	58, 59
Maclean, James Charles ..	110
——, Geo .....	103
Macleod, Donald .....	28, 60
——, Alexander ..	29, 100
——, Duncan .....	105
——, Murdock .....	117
——, Alex. Fras. P. ....	42
——, Bannat. W. ....	24, 116
Mac Mahon, William ....	106
Macmorine, George .....	29, 58
Macnab, James .....	111
Macnamara, Matthew ..	29, 72
Macpherson, Duncan ..	30, 58
——, William .....	86
——, Robert ..	24, 30, 72
Mac Pherson, Geo. Gordon ..	117
Macqueen, Thos. Richard ..	84
——, Kenneth .....	116
Macra, John .....	26
Macrae, John ..	20, 23, 32, 113
Mactier, William .....	35
Macviète, Wm. John ....	103
Maddock, Thomas ...	26, 52
Maidman, Wm. Richard ..	103
Malden, Thomas Barlow ..	56
Maling, Irwin .....	56
Mallett, John Chas. ....	109
Malone, Edward .....	36
Maltby, Samuel .....	40
——, Brough ..	56
Manfield, John Callard ....	62
Manley, Henry .....	30, 54

	Page
Manley, Nicholas .....	78
Manly, Joshua .....	115
Manners, Arthur .....	70
Manning, Fras. Edw. ....	110
Mansell, William. ....	111
Mansfield, James. ....	62, 63
Manson, James .....	54
Marley, Bennet .....	27, 54
——, Charles Hyde ....	66
Marriott, Charles .....	52
Marshall, Sir Dyson 25, 27, 58	
——, John .....	35, 112
——, Thomas .....	101
——, James .....	38
——, John Samuel ....	96
——, William Henry ..	72
——, Charles .....	68
——, Ebenezer .....	40
Martin, Charles .....	50
——, Russell .....	52
——, William .....	96
——, James .....	50
——, James R. ....	116
——, John .....	110
Martindell, Sir Gabriel 25, 27, 80	
Mason, George. ....	29, 100
——, David .....	88
——, Kender .....	101
——, Charles Ord ....	35
Masterson, James .....	106
Mather, Benjamin .....	34
Mathew, William ....	72, 73
——, Patrick. ....	81, 113
Mathews, Wm. Jos. ....	30, 56
——, Arnold N. ....	108
Matthews, F. Seymour ..	116
Mathison, Patrick Grant 101, 106	
Maver, George .....	44
Maxwell, Achinson ...	29, 80
——, James .....	107
——, W. G. ...	29, 50
——, Hamilton .....	82
——, Neil. ....	51, 115
May, John Fred. ....	66
M'Bean, John Gordon ...	90
M'Carthy, Patrick. ....	38

	Page
M'Cullum, M. ....	106
M'Donald, Alexander. 52, 53	
——, C. ....	107
——, Ewan ....	87, 114
M'Dowell, John. ....	100
——, James .....	111
——, George .....	107
M'Grath, John O'Driscoll ..	78
M'Gregor, John .....	96
M'Kenly, Clements Brown 98	
——, Henry Christopher 80	
M'Kenzie, Roderick. ...	60, 61
M'Kunlay, James Houston 52, 53	
McLachan, Colin. ....	117
M'Lean, Alexander ..	20, 115
M'Leod, Evan .....	74
——, Alexander .....	62
M'Mahon, Alexander. ...	86, 87
——, Sir Thomas Bart. 25	
M'Millan, John Porter ....	50
M'Morine, Chas. ....	108
M'Mullin, Robert ....	82, 83
M'Naghten, Robt. Adair 76, 77	
M'Quhae, William. ...	100, 106
M'Ra, Jas. Malcolm ....	116
M'Sherry, Thomas .....	68
M'Whirter, John ....	26, 112
Meade, John Fulton ....	110
Meik, James .....	26, 111
Mein, Thomas Alex. ...	32, 74
Meller, John. ....	108
Mellis, James .....	112
Melville, Alexander ....	115
Mendes, Matthew. ....	117
Mercer, Stephen. ....	72
——, Hugh Smith. ...	85, 115
——, Alexander .....	92
Metcalf, Rev. C. T. ....	26
Methven, Cathcart. ....	78
Meyers, Henry. ....	107
Michael, Thomas .....	60
Middleton, William .....	70
——, John H. ....	102
Millard, Joseph .....	107
Minto, William. ....	109
Molyneaux, Thos. More 109	

	Page
Monke, Henry .....	76
Monsell, Wm. Devaynes ..	96
Montagu, Henry S. ....	78
Monteath, Thomas. ....	72
Montgomerie, H. A. ....	32, 92
——, William ..	117
——, Thomas	26, 103
Montgomery, Archibald	26, 72
Moodie, Thomas. ....	40, 41
Moody, Stephen. ....	46
Mooney, Thomas .....	37
Moorcroft, William .....	26
Moore, Gregory .....	98
——, Wm. White .....	62
Moran, Edward .....	106
Mordaunt, Henry .....	52
Morgan, Peter Patrick. ....	90
——, George .....	106
Morison, John .....	21, 114
Morland, Rich. Scrope B.	102
Morrell, Robert .....	107
Morrieson, Hugh .....	96
Morris, James. ....	27, 46
Morshrad, Edward .....	110
Morton, William .....	105
Moscrop, Henry .....	111
Moseley, Geo. Weyland. ....	76
Mostyn, John Salusbury ..	110
Motherill, Robert. ....	106
Mouat, Charles .....	28, 105
——, James. ....	30, 105
Moule, John .....	46
Moxon, William ....	24, 70
Mudge, John .....	109
Mullins, Frederick .....	110
Munro, Charles Adolphus. ..	52
——, Thomas M. ....	116
Murray, Hugh Robertson ..	64
——, William .....	40, 41
——, Thomas .....	78
——, Andrew ....	41, 114
——, John. ....	44
——, Hugh .....	110
Murphy, James .....	33
Muston, Wm. Pitt. ....	19, 112
——, Edward. ....	21, 114

	Page
Napier, Adam .....	114
Nasir, David .....	106
——, Henry Gardiner .....	52
——, Joseph .....	82
Nation, Stephen .....	30, 54
Nelson, Henry .....	108
Nesbitt, Joseph .....	44
Neufville, John Bryan. ....	80
Newcomen, Robert .....	92
Newmarch, Henry .....	116
Newton, Richard. ....	82, 83
——, Henry Augustus ..	44
——, Thomas .....	58
Nichelson, Harry .....	60
Nicholl, Thomas .....	102
Nicholls, Jasper .....	25
Nicholson, John. ....	37
——, Simon .....	113
——, James .....	40
——, Malcolm .....	68
Nicol, James .. 25, 26, 29, 54	
Nicoll, John. ....	49, 114
Nield, Charles B. ....	35
Nind, James .....	56
——, Philip Pitt. ....	34
Norton, Henry .....	98
——, James .....	88
Noton, Thomas .....	84
Nott, William. ....	78
Nugent, George. ....	54
——, Rev. John Patrick	26
Nuthall, John. ....	28, 35
Oakes, John. ....	46, 47
O'Brien, L. R. ....	30, 37
——, Nicholas. ....	108
Ochterlony, Sir D. Bt. ....	24, 25,
	27, 94
Odell, John Cornwall ....	80
O'Donel, Hugh .....	52, 53
Ogilvy, Alexander .....	111
——, Walter .....	26, 111
O'Halloran, Joseph. ....	28, 78
Oldknow, John. ....	107
Oliphant, George .....	42
——, William .....	102

	Page
Oliphant, Henry .....	110
Oliver, Archibald .....	46
——, Thomas S .....	56
——, Thomas .....	50
——, John .....	60, 61
——, James .....	40
Orchard, Joseph .....	38
Oriel, Wm. Churchee ....	70
Orr, Alexander .....	76
Orrok, John .....	72
Osborne, Henry Roche ..	110
Oussly, Jos. Walker Jasper	110
Ousely, John Ralph .....	109
Ovinger Gerard .....	106
Owen, John .....	31, 94
——, Arthur .....	64
——, Thomas .....	70
Page, Henry Edwin .....	108
——, Gore .....	110
Palmer, Francis .....	37
——, Thomas .....	76
——, Vaughan Lloyd .....	88
——, William .....	26
——, George .....	109
Panton William ....	24, 112
Parke, John Chas. Bliss ...	88
Parker, Charles ..	32, 100, 106
Parlby, James .....	28, 105
——, Samuel .....	101
Parson, Rev. Joseph .....	25
Parsons, Edward .....	107
——, James .....	88, 89
Pasmorc, Wm. ....	44, 45
Patch, Henry .....	48
Paterson, Robert .....	114
——, James (Cav.) ....	35
——, John James ....	114
——, James .....	74
Paton, Charles .....	84
——, John .....	105
——, John ....	25, 26, 29, 56
——, Robert .....	30, 48
——, James .....	103
——, John .....	110
Patrickson, W. G. ....	48

	Page
Patterson, John .....	40
——, John (Surg.) ..	83, 112
——, William .....	99
——, David Aikman ..	61, 114
Pattle, William .....	33
Patton, John Wogan .....	74
Paul, Thomas Henry .....	48
——, Matthew Combe ...	54
——, Henry .....	54
Payne, William .....	110
Peach, Charles .....	80
——, Henry Edmund ..	32, 58
Pearce, Charles .....	66
Pears, Charles .....	20, 115
Pearson, James .....	74
Peckett, James .....	105
Pemberton, Geo. Rich ....	94
——, Robt. Boileau ..	82
Pennington, Gervase ..	30, 100
——, Henry .....	108
——, Gervase, Jun ..	102
——, R. B. ....	116
Penny, Gabriel R. ....	31, 68
Penny, Nicholas .....	66, 67
Penrose, Charles .....	92
Penson, Thomas .....	29
Pepper, Henry S. ....	44
Pereira, Isaac .....	101
Perkins, William H. ....	30, 96
Permain, Johannes .....	107
Pester, John .....	98
Petre, Philip William .....	90
Pettingal, Edward .....	76
Pew, Peter Lawrie .....	101
Philan, Joseph .....	115
Philips, Charles Hy. ....	109
Philipps, Robert Howell ...	88
Phillipps, Robert Samuel ..	90
Phillips, Robert .....	27, 48
——, Owen .....	94
——, Edward .....	114
Phillott, George .....	85, 112
——, Wm. Joseph ....	110
Phipps, Pownel .....	64
Pickersgill, William .....	68
Pigot, Henry Edward ....	84
Pine, George Hanbury ....	29

	Page		Page
Pitman, Robert.....	30, 50	Ralfe, Henry.....	102
Pitts, John Staniforth ..	110	Ramsay, Sir Thos. Bart..	29, 92
Playfair, William D. ....	54	—, Andrew F. ....	112
—, Hugh .....	101	—, Michael.....	54
—, George .....	112	—, Alan .....	56
Pleydell, James W. ....	108	—, David .....	79, 116
Pogson, Rob. Wredenhall	86, 87	Ramsey, William .....	80
Pollock, George. . 32, 100,	104	Rankin, James, M.D. ....	114
—, Robert M'Cully ..	52	Raper, Felix V.....	54, 58
Polwhele, Thomas .....	80	Rattray, Geo. Herbert ....	80
Poole, Charles .....	31, 50	Rawlins, John .....	102
—, Edward .....	110	Rawlinson, George Hutton	102
Popc, Alexander.....	37	Ray, Charles .....	95, 115
Popham, George M.....	29, 84	Raymond, Charles H. ....	94
Pavoleri, C. W. R. ....	31, 84	Read, James.....	62, 63
Powell, Peregrine .....	27, 76	Reade, Henry John.....	109
Powney, Richard. ....	100, 106	Reddie, George.....	111
Pownoll, Philemon Deven.	90	Reding, Walter .....	92
Pratt, John B. ....	46	Rees, Walter Williams	32, 88
Presgrave, Duncan .....	90	Rcid, Henry Solomon..	72, 73
Preston, George .....	56	—, Stephen.....	37
Price, James.....	28, 82	Renny, Charles ....	104, 114
—, Wm. P. ....	30, 48	Renton, David .....	45, 112
—, William .....	48, 121	Revell, Joseph Leverton ..	110
—, James .....	90	Reynolds, Thomas ....	42, 43
—, Francis Nicholas ..	103	Rich, Robert .....	44
Prichard Edward ....	65, 114	Richards, Goddard.....	29, 82
Prideaux, John Wilmot....	74	—, William .....	30
Primrose, Robert ....	77, 114	—, Alfred .....	31, 84
Pringle, David.....	52	—, Scipio E.....	60
—, Robert.....	50	Richardson, J. L.....	28, 66
Prinsep, Thos.....	109	—, Edw Josiah....	80
Procter, George .....	75, 111	—, Fras. Turnour	109
Prole, George .....	27, 40	Richmond, Ar. Fullarton	70, 71
—, George Newton ....	110	Rideout, Richard .....	52
—, William Sandys....	110	Ridge, C. I. ....	31, 35
Pryce, Edward .....	100	—, Edward J. ....	35
—, Elias Bird .....	90	—, James B. ....	80
Purvis, Richard F. ....	98	—, Henry Penton ....	110
—, Barrington.....	64	Ridges, Josiah .....	34, 111
Pyne, John .....	70	Riley, Stephen Davis ...	50, 51
		Rind James Nath....	77, 115
Raban, Thomas U.....	58	Robb, Ferris Charles .....	42
—, Henry Tilman....	109	Roberdeau, Jas Wm.....	35
—, Richard.....	109	Roberts, Brown.....	32, 68
Raney, W. H. ....	26, 35	—, Henry, T. ....	35
		—, Abraham ....	64, 65

# MILITARY INDEX.

BENGAL. 407

	Page		Page
Roberts, Roderick.....	101	Sandby, Geo. Taylor S...	109
——, Ralph Gore .....	103	Sanders, Thomas.....	102
——, Thomas.....	110	Sanderson, Thomas .....	37
Robertson, James .....	60	Sandys, Henry Capel ....	66
——, Thomas .....	29, 105	——, Fred. Hervey.....	74, 75
——, Rev. Thomas .....	25	Sargent, William .....	96
Robeson, John .....	54	Saunders, Henry Petrie ..	115
Robinson, Charles.....	59, 111	——, Edward.....	109
——, Thomas.....	42	Savage, Charles.....	64
——, James.....	113	——, John.....	22, 113
——, George Henry .....	72	Savary, John Tauzia .....	54
Roche, Robert.....	88	Sawers, John.....	26, 112
Rodber, John .....	100	Scatchwell, John.....	66, 67
Roebuck, Geo. Dougias ..	109	Schalch, John Aug. ....	66
Rogers, Charles .....	48	Sconce, John.....	101
Roope, Benjamin .....	84	Scott, James.....	30, 44
Rose, John .....	29, 66	——, Duncan Gordon ..	48, 49
Ross, Robert .....	50	——, Jonathan .....	58
——, Hugh.....	80, 81	——, Jonathan.....	101
——, Andrew .....	75, 116	——, John .....	32, 54
——, George .....	109	——, John .....	110
Rotton, James .....	107	——, Robert .....	117
——, John Stuart ....	102	——, Wm. Chisholme....	113
Roughsedge, Edward ..	30, 90	——, George Robertson ..	102
Routledge, Edward.....	62	——, Alexander ....	87, 116
Row, John .....	19, 97, 116	——, Jas. W.....	103
Rowcroft, Francis .....	110	Sealy, Charles.....	30, 100
Roxburgh, Bruce .....	36	Sempill, Hon. Francis....	115
Ruddall, David .....	38	Senior, William .....	78
Russell, George .....	27	Seppings, John .....	78
——, Charles .....	80	Serjeant, George .....	31, 52
——, Alexander .....	111	Sewell, Thos. ....	110
——, William .....	111	Seyer, Richard Twine.....	94
Rutherford, Thomas ..	21, 113	Seymour, Robert.....	64
——, Henry .....	103	Shadwell, John A. ....	90
Rutledge, Francis .....	76	——, George John ....	34
Ryan, Charles.....	62	Shapland, John .....	29, 88
Ryder, Charles.....	31, 34	Shaw, Lewis.....	74
		——, Samuel.....	100
Sackville, Frederick ....	94	Shepherd, Rev. Henry ....	25
Sage, William.....	86	Sherwood, James D.....	29, 100, 106
——, Joseph Charles .....	110	Shickle, John .....	109
Salmon, William B .....	74	Shirriff, David .....	86
Salmond, James .....	29	Shoolbred, John .....	111
Salter, Henry Fisher .....	34	Short, William .....	60
Sampson, Thos. Edmund ..	109	Shortland, Vincent .....	110
		Showers, Howe Daniel ....	56



	Page		Page
Shubrick, Thomas .....	33	Smyth, H. Wm. Carmichael	105
Shuldham, Thomas....	28, 94	—, Charles Carmichael	34
—, Arthur .....	68	Sneyd, Ralph Henry .....	33
Shutter, Thomas .....	117	—, Edward Carncross ..	44
Sibbald, Hugh .....	80	Snodgrass, George .....	46
Sidney, Charles .....	36	Soady, Thomas Eales.....	50
Sim, James Milne .....	60	Somerville, John T.....	90
Simmonds, John Henry .	94	Sommerville, James .....	58
Simonds, William ....	56	Sotheby, Fred. Samuel....	102
Simons, Edward .....	40	Sowerby, John .....	78
Simpson, Edward .....	54	Speck, Samuel .....	40
—, John .....	66	Spellissy, George .....	52
—, Fred. George..	109	Spencer, Edw. Frowd ....	110
—, David .....	110	Spens, Andrew .....	110
Sinclair, Hon. Pat. Camp-		Sperrin, John .....	107
bell .....	110	Spiers, Alexander .....	84
Sinnock, Henry .....	50	Spiller, Francis John....	32, 37
Sissmore, Broadfield .....	62	Spilsbury, Geo. Green	69, 114
Skardon, Charles R. ....	78	Spottiswood, Robert.....	108
Skene, William .....	96	Stacey, Lewis Robert ..	70, 71
Skipton, George.....	81, 112	Stanhope, Philip.....	26
—, Thomas .....	37	Staniforth, Francis John..	109
Sleeman, Wm. Henry	62, 63	Stanley, James .....	109
Smalpage, Francis .....	37	Stanton, Robert ....	104, 111
Smith, Robert Wood .....	36	Stark, Henry .....	30, 100
—, Adonijah .....	88	Starling, Parlett.....	70
—, Jos. Barnard .....	72	Stapleton, Hon. Wm....	110
—, John .....	44	Stedman, Robt. Adrian ....	36
—, Thomas Paterson ..	88	Steel, James .....	80
—, John N.....	28, 74	Steer, Wm. Frederick.....	70
—, Samuel .....	34	Stephen, Wm. George....	105
—, Charles C.....	38	Stephens, John .....	112
—, Thomas.....	79, 112	—, J. ....	36
—, George Acklom....	54	Stevens, James.....	110
—, Lucius Horton ....	36	Stevenson, Rob. 25, 29, 32,	92
—, Robert .....	105	Steuart, T. D.....	33
—, Henry Tipper ..	88, 89	Stewart, Alexander .....	40
—, Charles .....	68	—, Niel .....	48
—, Charles (Art.) ....	101	—, Benjamin.....	108
—, Charles .....	109	—, Robert .....	90, 91
—, Hugh .....	116	—, Alexander.....	66
—, James .....	48, 49	—, James .....	66
—, John .....	21, 115	—, James (surg.)....	117
—, Edward James ..	105	—, Robert .....	44
—, Fred. Coape .....	110	—, Poyntz .....	117
—, James Willis.....	72	Stiles, John William ....	110
Smoult, James Temple ..	102	Stirling, Robert G....	31, 36

	Page
Stirling, Conolly.....	68
——, William.....	84
Stiven, Wm. Sutherland.....	114
Stock, John Rodney.....	56
Stoddart, Geo. Douglas.....	37
——, Thomas.....	115
Stoneham, Abraham.....	96
Stratton, Andrew.....	71, 115
Strettell, Edw. Francis.....	50
Strong, Francis Pemble.....	26, 115
Stuart, Charles (Cav.).....	25, 31, 34
——, Charles.....	27, 70
——, John Lewis.....	31, 38
——, James.....	72, 73
——, Charles (Surg.).....	20, 113
Stubbs, George.....	88, 89
Stubbs, Orlando.....	24, 82
Sullivan, Joseph.....	117
Suter, Peter.....	117
Sutherland, Eric.....	110
Swanstone, Anth. Lambert.....	70
Swayne, Stephen.....	42
Swetenham, Edmund.....	105
——, James.....	110
Swettenham, K. ....	32, 34
Swindell, B. C. ....	34
Swinden, P. S. Van.....	38
Swiney, George.....	32, 100, 106
——, John.....	112
——, Sidney.....	108
Swinhoe, Samuel.....	66
Swinton, John.....	96
——, William.....	80
Syers, John Drinkwater.....	109
Syme, Andrew.....	96
——, John.....	76
Symons, William Jas.....	103
Tanner, Henry.....	108
Tapp, Horatio Thomas.....	40
Taylor, Rev. Arch. Wilson.....	26
Taylor, Thomas.....	44
——, Jno. Wm.....	26, 31, 66, 121
——, Charles.....	40
——, John.....	32, 44
——, Joseph.....	105
——, John.....	110

	Page
Taylor, Whitney.....	117
——, Thomas Matthew.....	35
——, Robert.....	60
Templer, Henry.....	46
——, George.....	110
Tennant, James.....	101
Terraneau, William Henry.....	54
Tetley, James.....	28, 86
Teulon, Peter.....	62
Thellusson, Thos. R. ....	109
Thomas, William.....	30, 64
——, Lewis.....	27, 44
——, Mills.....	92
——, Charles Thynne.....	60
——, Philip.....	70, 71
——, John.....	56, 57
——, Wm. (Surg.).....	104, 112
——, Robert A. ....	86
——, David.....	52
Thomason, Rev. Thomas.....	25
Thompson, W. A. ....	28
——, John (2d).....	68
——, John.....	58
——, Wm. John.....	62
——, Thomas.....	116
——, John Armston.....	109
——, David.....	110
Thomson, Harry.....	32, 86
——, George.....	105
——, Alexander.....	102
——, James.....	91, 114
——, Harvey.....	114
——, John.....	109
——, George.....	110
Thoresby, Charles.....	96, 97
Thornton, George.....	33
——, Samuel Lewis.....	52
——, Henry.....	114
Thorpe, William.....	107
——, Ralph.....	109
Tickell, Richard.....	105
——, Henry.....	106
Tillotson, John James.....	40
Timbrell, Thomas.....	101
Timings, Henry.....	103
Tippet, Charles Edw.....	82
Tod, James.....	88

	Page		Page
Tod, John Mitchell .....	117	Vanzetti, George Lewis ..	110
Todd, David .... 19, 23,	111	Vanzeyst, Augustus.....	107
—, William .....	58	Vaughan, John .....	31, 80
—, S. Henry .....	98	Venox, Walter Askell 35,	112
—, Joseph .....	64	Vernon, Winthrop .....	109
Tombs, John .....	31, 38	Vetch, Geo. Anderson ....	92
Tomkyns, George .....	52	Veysie, William .....	109
Tomlinson, John .....	56	Vigogne, William.....	109
Toone, William .....	27, 35	Vincent, William .....	78
—, Jas. Hastings ....	109	—, Geo. Fred. Frank..	56
Torckler, Peter Arnold ..	103	Voyle, Elliot .....	108
Townsend, Edward Nelson	110	Vyse, James .....	96
Travis, Thomas O. ....	78		
Travis, James Hardy.....	74	Wadc, Claud Martine ..	84, 85
Trelawney, Jonathan .....	90	—, Edw. S. A. W. W. ....	103
Trevor, Alex. Charles.....	70	Wake, Wm. Henry .....	82
Trist, Thomas.....	48	Wakefield, Jas. Watson ..	103
Trotter, Alexander.....	64	—, Edward ....	110
Troup, William Alex. ....	109	Walcott, Wm. George 101,	106
—, John Rose .....	109	Waldron, John Hamersley..	84
Trueman, Wm. Louis ....	78	Walker, Bensley .....	32, 44
Truscott, John.....	32, 92	—, Foster .....	38
Tudor, Thomas .....	108	—, Edw. Thos. ....	82
Tulloch, John.....	82	—, Sydney .....	46
Turnbull, David.....	21, 113	—, William .....	90
Turner, Thomas Joseph ...	60	—, Richard Clement 96,	97
—, Charles E.....	54	Walker, Arthur P.....	106
—, William .....	92	—, John .....	60
—, Cha. Walsingham..	94	Walkinshaw, Wm.....	72
—, William.....	96	Wallace, Newton .....	92
—, John.....	20, 116	Wallick, Nathaniel .....	115
—, James W. H. ....	98	Wallington, Charles A. G. ..	74
Turnor, Exuperius Robert	94	Wallis, John Eglonton ....	68
Turton, John.....	108	Walsingham, J. ....	36
—, Zouch Henry ....	110	Walter, Augustus .....	98
Tweedalc, James Chas. ....	109	—, George .....	105
Tweedie, Thomas....	36, 112	Ward, John.....	56
Twemlow, George .....	102	—, Thomas .....	84
Tytler, Robert .....	19, 113	—, Andrew George ..	109
—, John .....	115	Warde, Arthur .....	34
Urquhart, C. Farquharson..	92	—, Henry Wm.....	36
—, Geo. Traill..	35, 115	—, William .....	35
Vanrenen, Jacob .....	28, 74	Wardell, John .....	115
—, Tuneus Augustus	102	Warden, George .....	92
Van Sandau, Lewis .....	54	Wardlaw, Thomas.....	84
Van Swinden, Philip S....	38	Wardrop, Alexander.....	116
		Warlow, Thomas.....	105

	Page
Warner, Henry John	109
Warren, George	110
Waters, Edmund Freder	72
Watkins, James	66, 67
Watson, Archibald	30, 33
——, A. T.	90
——, R. A. C.	82
——, William L.	25, 32, 82
——, Samuel	94
——, Thomas	38
——, Gilbert	80
——, James	106
——, John Edward	98
——, William	114
——, James	115
——, John Alex. D.	20, 115
Watts, Edward R.	103
Waugh, Patrick Young	33
Webb, William S.	94
——, Nathaniel	100
——, George	69, 113
——, William Taylor	53, 115
Webber, Mark Carter	72
Webster, John Ernestus	82
——, Thomas	98
Weguelen, T.M.	25, 28, 32, 40
Welchman, Frederick	96
——, Charles Walter	117
Welland, Walter Palk	94
——, Charles	62
Weston, John	29, 78
——, F. A.	42
——, Henry	76
——, C. Thos. Gustavus	66
——, John Sam. Henry	68
Whale, James	106
Wharton, Robert	36
Wheeler, Hugh Massey	86
——, Stephen Glynn	110
Wheler, Francis	109
Whinfield, Wm. Henry	68, 69
——, Charles Rabatt	102
Whish, Wm. Samson	100
Whitaker, William	110
White, Henry Lewis	74
——, Martin	29, 42

	Page
White, John Holt	33
——, Sir Henry	27, 60
——, Adam	98
——, Francis Sellon	46
——, William	68
——, Matthew George	109
——, Humphrey Jarvis	110
——, Robert Dennis	110
——, George Henry	110
——, James	110
Whitehead, Thomas	30
Wiggins, Lewis	25, 31, 98
——, Francis Smith	68
Wight, Arthur	46, 47
Wigney, Frederick	68
——, Wilcox Richard	110
Wiltford, Francis	107
Wilkie, John	88
——, James	56
Wilkins, Robert Bateman	80
Wilkinson, Henry William	56
——, Christ. Dixon	66
——, Thomas	36
Williams, Richard	37, 112
——, Richard (art.)	103
——, Thomas	96
——, John Samuel	34
——, Rev. H. L.	26
——, Hy. Cinamon	110
——, Ballantyne	103
Williamson, George	44
——, James	111, 118
——, David	80, 81
——, James	46
Willis, Rev. Thos. Alex.	25
Wills, William Inglis	95, 115
Willoughby, Richard	107
Wilson, Robt. Boyd	102
——, Thomas	32, 90
——, E. P.	49, 70
——, John	60
——, William	96
——, Hugh	98
——, John Neale	88, 89
——, William F.	48
——, Roger Williams	96

	Page		Page
Wilson, Archdale.....	103	Worsley, Henry .....	28, 60
——, Charles .....	110	——, Thomas .....	84
——, Horace H. . . . .	114, 127	Worham, Arthur . . . .	44, 45
Wilton, George Robert. . .	40	Wotherspoon, J. Corse. .	80, 81
Winfield, James Stainbank	86	Wray, George.....	38
Wintour, Charles Henry..	109	Wray, Octavius.....	67, 116
Wollocombe, Thomas . . .	66	Wright, Alexander.....	62
Wood, William H.....	38	Wrottesley, Hugh . . . .	94
——, John Sullivan . . .	25, 26	Wroughton, Henry Fras.	68, 69
——, Sir George . . . .	27, 92	——, Robert . . . . .	56
——, Andrew Hunter . . .	60	Wyatt, Edgar . . . . .	26, 58
——, Thomas . . . . .	30, 105	Wymer, George Petre.....	44
——, Henry John..	102, 104		
——, David Peebles . . .	60	Yates, Walter Alex. . . .	32, 74
——, Andrew.....	24, 116	Yeld, Thomas .....	20, 111
Woodburn, David.....	116	Yeomans, Rich. Bowland	21, 113
——, James . . . . .	109	Young, Frederick. . . . .	64
Woodcock, Samuel.....	48	——, Henry.....	22, 118
Woodroffe, Geo. Henry . .	102	——, Thomas .....	92
Woolley, Benjamin . . . .	98	——, Robert Rayner	32, 92
——, William . . . . .	108	——, Gavin . . . . .	25, 94
——, Joseph.....	73, 114	——, George . . . . .	86
Wornum, John Robson....	90	——, Rev. John . . . . .	28
Worrell, Henry Lechmere	109	Yule, Udny.....	28, 38

## CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Adamson, Wm. David	182, 184	Clarke, Richard	176, 179, 186
Alexander, Robert	176	Clarke, Sydenham Chas.	183
Anderson, Robert	176, 180, 186	Clementson, Frederick F.	183
—, Wm. B.	182	Clerk, Robert	183
Andrews, Robert	176, 184	Clive, Richard	181, 266
Angelo, Ant. Edw.	182	—, Robt. H.	182
Anstey, John Thomas	181	Clulow, Joseph	183
Ashton, William	183	Cochrane, James	175, 177, 266
		Cockburn, Mont. Dun.	180
Babington, John	179	Cole, Hon. Arthur H.	24, 178
—, Benj. Guy	181	Cooke, William	178, 184
Bannerman, David	182, 185	Cotton, John	178, 185
—, Edward	183	—, Charles Robert	182
Barnett, Charles James	183	Crawley, Ambrose	181
Bayard, Robert	180, 184	Cruttenden, E. Holden	180, 185
Bird, John	178, 185	Cunliffe, Brooke	181, 185
—, Charles	180		
Blackburne, John	182	Dacre, Joseph	178, 184
Blair, Wm. Thomas	181	Dallas, David	183
—, Henry Martin	183	Dalzell, Jas. Allan	181, 184
Blake, Edward P.	178	Daniel, Thomas	177, 265
Boileau, T. E. I.	182	Davis, William Done	182
Boutflower, Samuel	177	Davison, William	183
Brooke, Arthur	176, 185	De Mierre, Ferdinand	181
Brown, William	176	Dent, John	181
—, Charles P.	183	Dickinson, Henry	179
Bruce, Peter	177, 184	Dodwell, William	177, 185
—, Alexander F.	183	Droz, Benjamin	182, 185
Bushby, Henry Turner	181, 184	Drummond, Andrew	180, 185
—, Charles M.	183	Drury, Geo. Dominico	181
Cameron, Neville Som.	182	Eden, Robert	183
Campbell, Alex. D.	175, 180, 186	Elliot, Rt. Hon. Hugh	175
Casamajor, Geo. James	181	Elliott, Daniel	183
Casamaïjor, John	175, 176	Ellis, Charles J. R.	178, 184
—, Jas. A.	24, 178, 185		
Cazalet, Peter R.	177, 184	Farquhar, Robert T.	176
Chamier, Henry	181	Fetherstone, Henry	185
Chaplin, William	178	Forbes, John	178, 185
Cheape, Anstruther	183	Fraser Thomas	177, 185
Cherry, George Fred.	179, 185		
Cherry, Peter	176, 184		

# 414 FORT ST. GEORGE. CIVIL INDEX.

	Page
Fraser, Wm. Alex. ....	179, 185
French, William .....	182
Fullerton, Robert ....	175, 176
——, Charles ..	179, 184
——, William E. ....	183
Gahagan, Thomas .....	179
Gardiner, Henry ....	181, 185
Garrow, George .....	177, 266
Gleig, Jonathan D .....	181
Gordon, William C. ....	183
Gosling, George Robert ..	123
Gowan, George .....	177, 185
Graham, John .....	183
Grant, Francis Alex. ....	175, 184
——, Robert ...	183
——, Patrick .....	183
——, William .....	180
Gregory, George ....	177, 184
Greenway, E. C. ....	176, 177, 185
Græme, H. Sullivan ..	177, 184
Gwatkin, John .....	175, 179

Hadow, Geo. John .....	179
Haig, James .....	181, 185
Hanbury, John ....	178, 184
Hargrave, Edw. Robt. ....	177, 185
Harrington, William ...	176
——, William, jun. ....	182
Harris, Charles .....	176, 184
——, Hon. Mich. Tho. ....	178, 184
Harrison, Benjamin ..	180, 184
Hawkins, William ..	176, 184
Heath, Josiah M. ....	179, 185
Hepburn, James ....	177, 185
Higginson, Charles ..	178, 185
Hill, David .....	175, 179
Hodgson, John .....	175, 176
Holland, Francis ....	179, 184
Hooper, George S. ....	183
Horne, Benjamin .....	182
Horsley, John .....	183
Hudleston, John B. ..	178, 265
——, William ....	180
——, And. Fleming. ....	181
——, Josiah A. ....	183
Hutt, John .....	182, 185

	Page
Hyde, Charles .....	177, 184
Ibbetson, Samuel .....	178
Jarrett, Thomas .....	180
Kensington, Henry W. ....	180, 184
Kindersley, Nath. Wm. ..	182
Lacon, Henry .....	180
Lane, John Fraser ..	179, 185
Lascelles, Francis .....	182
Lewin, Malcolm .....	182
——, Frederick Mortimer ..	183
Lewis, John Walter .....	181
Long, Augustus J. W. ....	180, 185
Lord, Hugh .....	177, 185
Lushington, Chas. M. ....	178, 185
M'Donell, Aeneas .....	180
M'Kerrell, John ....	179, 186
Maclean, Alexander ..	183
Macleod, John M. ....	181
Maconochie, Robert ..	178, 226
Maidman, Charles ...	178, 185
Mason, William .....	182
Money, Septimus ...	178, 184
Monk, Wm. Garrow ..	179, 184
Monro, James .....	179, 184
Montgomerie, William ..	179, 185
——, Hugh .....	181
Moor, George .....	177
Morris, John Carnac ....	183
Mortlock, Henry .....	181
Murray, Hon. L. G. K. ....	176, 266
Munro, John C. ....	183
——, Major-Gen. Thos. ....	175
Nelson, Robert .....	183
Newbolt, John D. ....	182
Newnham, Thomas ..	178, 184
Nicholl, Robert .....	186
Nicholls, Solomon .....	179
Nisbet, Josiah .....	180
Oakes, Thomas Alex. ....	178, 184
——, Henry Robert ...	179

# CIVIL INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 415

	Page
Ogilvie, John H. D. ....	176
——, George Macartney	181
Oliver, William..	176, 178, 186
Orr, John .....	182

Parish, George .....	177
Parry William Henry ....	183
Paske, George .....	177, 185
—— J. Bensley, G. P.	179, 184
Paternoster, John .....	182
Peile, John H. ....	177
Peter, Rous .....	178, 185
Phillips, George .....	181
Powney, Edward ....	178, 184
Pybus, John B. ....	175, 180

Randall, Benjamin ..	177, 185
Reddie, John .....	186
Richardson, Francis. ....	177
Roberts, Charles .....	180
Robertson, Francis Wm	179, 185
——, Andrew. ....	183
Robson, Fra. Aug. ....	177, 185
Rogers, Reginald. ....	179, 185
Russell, George Edw.	178, 185
——, John William	175, 180
Ryder, Herbert. ....	266

Saunders, Geo. Wm.	179, 184
Savage, Fra. Arch. ....	176, 185
Savory, James Scott. ....	177
Scott, Andrew .....	176
Sewell, Henry .....	180
Shakespear, W. Oliver	178, 185
Sheffield, William ..	180, 185
Sherson, Robert .....	176
Sinclair, Alex. ....	181, 184
Skinner, Samuel .....	176
Smalley, Edward. ....	179, 184
Smith, John .....	180, 185
——, Samuel. ....	181
Spottiswoode, Hugh. .	178, 184
Stevenson, Jas. A. Robt.	183
Stokes, John .....	180
Stonhouse, Timothy V. .	183

	Page
Strachey, George ....	175, 177
Stratton, George ....	175, 176
Stromborn, Peter Henry ..	182
Sullivan, John Stuart..	177, 185
Sullivan, John .....	178, 184
——Edw. Rich .....	179

Taylor, James .....	175, 177
——, Henry .....	177, 185
——, Wm. R. ....	182
Temple, Grenville Temple	183
Thackeray, Wm	175, 177, 184
——, St. John .....	179
Thomas, James. ....	181
——, John F. ....	182
Thompson, Christopher A.	183
Tod, James, O. ....	180, 185
Travers, John B. ....	176, 184
——, Geo. Fra. ....	177
Turnbull, John George. .	179
Tyler, George .....	176

Uhthoff, Edward .....	181
-----------------------	-----

Vaughan, James ....	178, 185
——, John .....	181
Vibart, Henry .....	179, 185
Viveash, Harry. ....	181, 186

Waters, Geo. Jenkin	181, 184
Wayte, William ....	175, 178
Webb, Nathaniel ....	176, 184
Wheatley, Thomas R. ....	183
Whish, John Clinton ....	180
——, Chas. Matth.	182, 185
Willock, Arthur .....	183
Wilson, Alexander ..	178, 185
Wood, Edward .....	175, 178
Woodcock, Charles .....	177
——, Ed. Hum.	179, 185
Wrey, Edw. Bouchier. .	181
Wright, William Evatt	177, 184
Wroughton, John C. ....	183

Young, Robert H. ....	180, 185
-----------------------	----------



## MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Abdy, James Nich. ....	251	Baber, James Hervey	193, 234
Adam, Alexander.....	259	Babington, William .....	199
Adams, George.....	261	——, William.....	259
——, Fras. Sam.....	259	——, G. Kinsley.....	238
Affleck, Francis Read ....	264	Backhouse, Richard.....	219
Agnew, Patrick V.....	192, 204	Bacon, Henry.....	256
——, David.....	208	Baddeley, Charles Holland.	234
——, William H.....	206	Bagshaw, Edward.....	254
——, Andrew .....	202	Baillie, George.....	24, 260
Ahmuty, T. A. S... ..	192, 218	Bainbridge Matt. Hy. ....	216
Aiskill, Francis....	254	Baker, Benjamin .....	202
Aitken, James.....	263	——, Wm. Thomas....	242
Albert, Hugh Chas. ....	259	——, Benjamin .....	210
Alcock, George.....	258	——, William Way ....	244
——, Francis .....	259	Ball, Rev. Charles.....	186
Alexander, Robert .....	259	——, Thomas Preston....	240
Allan Richard .....	244, 245	Balmain, Alexander ..	193, 216
——, William.....	236	——, Fletcher N.....	199
——, James.....	240	Banks, Rev. Henry C. ....	186
——, Rev. John .....	186	Bannatyne, James .....	240
Alldritt, John .....	252	Barclay, Peter .....	188, 214
Allen, David.....	195	——, Wm. Dudington	259
Alves, Charles George....	222	Barlow, William, (cav.)..	199
——, Nathaniel ....	188, 228	——, William .....	256
Anderson, Alexander (Eng)	253	Barnett, Jas. Brady .....	258
——, George ..	210, 261	Barron, Pierce Donovan ..	259
——, John .....	212	Barton, Thos. Robt.....	228
——, Alexander ....	220	——, John .....	203, 264
——, William S.....	262	——, John (2d).....	258
——, Robert.....	263	Bates, W. ....	257
——, John .....	252	Baxter, John.....	244
——, James L.....	257	Bayley, James .....	224
Andrews, Augustus ..	191, 202	Beaver, John Napleton ..	204
Annesley, James .....	260	Beckett, Thomas .....	248
Anthony, Joseph .....	214	Bell, John .....	220
Ardagh, John Russell ....	230	——, Robert ....	187, 189, 250
Armstrong, David .....	208	——, James.....	230
Arnott, David Leith.....	259	——, Thomas, .....	214
Aston, William.....	251	——, Robert .....	222
Atkinson, Henry .....	262	——, Charles Cowan .....	220
——, Edward .....	256	——, Geo. Hamilton.....	264
Aubrey, George Wm. ....	206	Bennett, Thomas....	251, 252
Austen, Nath. Law... ..	222, 223	Bentley, Arthur ....	228, 229
Aveline, Chas. Oxenford ..	201	Berrie, William.....	224

	Page		Page
Besley, John .....	248	Bowness, Henry Frederick	242
Best, John .....	256	Bowser, Thomas 187, 189, 210	
—, Francis .....	250	Boyd, David .....	201, 263
Bevan, Henry .....	230	Boyes, John Monson ....	208
Biddle, Thomas .....	251	Boyn, George Skene .....	240
Binny, William .....	216	Brabazon, Du Pre .....	258
Bird, Charles Maddison. ....	234	Brackenbury, Rev. Joseph, 186	
—, John F. ....	224	Bradfield, Fisher .....	212
—, Richd. Johnston .....	258	Bradford, Wm. Jas. ....	238
Bishop, Charles T. G. 191, 204		—, Richard .....	242
Biss, William .....	212	Bradstreet, Chas. Robt. ..	208
—, George .....	196	Brady, George .....	244
Bissett, James .....	234	Brakenridge, David .....	264
Black, Charles Wm. ....	251	Bready, Peter .....	256
Blackburne, Wm. 24, 190, 224		Bredin William .....	256
Blacker, St. John .....	194	Brett, Wm. Thomson 251, 256	
—, Val. .... 187, 191, 194		Bridges, Richard .....	197
Blackman, Edward .....	206	Briggs, Gilbert .....	285, 260
Blair, Gilbert James .....	238	—, James .....	208
—, Patrick G. .... 191, 250		—, John .....	232
Blake, Benjamin .... 248, 249		Brindley, William .....	257
—, John .....	256	Brodie, James .....	192, 224
Blaxland, Mark .....	258	Brody, Robert .....	214
Blenkinsop, Henry Bristow 228		Brook, Charles .....	242
Blundell, Frederic .....	251	Brooke, William .....	252
Boardman, Edward .. 190, 218		Brookes, William .....	257
Bogle, William .....	222	Brown, Adam .....	254
Boldero, Charles .... 226, 227		—, Archibald .....	189
Boles, Thomas .....	190, 232	—, Patrick .....	202
—, James .....	220	—, William .....	230
Bond, Edward .....	232	—, James .....	258
—, Frederick .....	251	Browne, Frederick .....	228
—, Thomas ... .. 237, 263		—, Thomas .....	187
Bonham, Charles Henry .. 210		Bruce, George .....	262
Bonjour, Edward .....	257	—, Eyre Evans .....	238
Bonnette, John Harding .. 216		Brunton, Wm. Collins .. 195	
Bonner, John George .... 250		—, Thomas .....	254
Borthwick, William .....	224	Buchanan, James .....	194
Boswell, Alexander .. 231, 260		—, Hector Macdon. 196	
Bourdieu, William .....	236	Bucke, George .....	219, 263
Bowdler, Henry .....	244	Buckeridge, Chas. Elliott. 228	
Bowen, Charles .....	246	Budd, George H. ....	246
—, Henry .....	191, 220	—, Richard .....	234
Bower, Robert .....	218	—, John C. ....	208
Bowes, Frederick .....	214	Bullock, Stanley .....	196
Bowler, Henry John .....	234	Bulman, Thomas .....	224
Bowness, George .... 189, 238		Burgess, Henry Snell .... 238	

# 418 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Burman, Francis L. ....	216	Cecil, Isaiah .....	254
Burnett, Alexander. ....	222	Chalmers, James .....	262
Burns, William Nicol ....	216	Chambers, Thomas .....	214
Burton, Wm Martin 193, 250		———, Thomas A .....	255
———, John. ....	249, 261	Chapman, Edward .....	264
———, Wm. Paton ....	259	Charlesworth, John Lee ..	204
Bury, Wm. Shepherd ....	194	Charleton, Wm. Edward	232
Butler, Robert. ....	224	Chase, Morgan Chas. ....	194
Butterworth, Wm. John ..	234	Chatfield, William .....	194
Buttery, George. ....	257	Chauvel, James S. ....	244
Bye, Robert Wm. ....	254	———, Thos. Arthur, 206, 207	
		———, Charles George ..	236
		Cheape, George .....	194
Cadell, George. ....	193, 226	Chisholm, John .....	251
Cadogan, Edward. ....	236	———c, Archibald .....	259
Calder, Alexander .....	202	Chitty, Edwin .....	191, 234
Caldwell, James L. ....	190, 253	Church, Wm. Lowther. ....	238
Calvert, Robert. ....	244	———, Rev. Charles ....	186
———, John Teer .....	258	Clapham, William. ....	192, 210
Cameron, Patrick. ....	195	Claridge, Thomas Michael,	246
———, John .....	226	Clark, Samuel .....	256
———, Thos. Macknight	258	Clarke, Tredway ....	189, 250
Campbell, Mungo. ....	254	———, Thomas .....	256
———, David ....	189, 232	———, Marshall .....	202
———, Alex. M. ....	205, 264	———, James. ....	257
———, John ....	188, 194	———, Augustus .....	216
———, Edw. Charles. ....	204	———, Edw. Thos. ....	259
———, Alexander ....	263	Clayhills, Geo. Dunbar ..	259
———, Alexander ....	212	Cleaveland, Samuel ..	192, 250
———, And. Mitchell	200	Cleghorn, John R. ....	193, 253
———, Archibald ....	262	Clemons, James .....	220
———, John Nicoll R.	200	———, James ....	254, 255
———, John C. Harris	216	———, Thomas .....	220
———, Robert Calder. ....	246	———, John Samuel ..	228
———, James .....	259	Clendon, Thomas. ....	259
———, Robt. Nutter ..	259	Cleveland, John W. ....	240, 241
Carew, William S. ....	252	Close, Robert .....	24, 197
Carfrae, John. ....	193, 208	Clossey, Patrick. ....	256
Carlier, Daniel .....	257	Clubley, James K. ....	196
Carmichael, Thomas ....	230	Cockburn, William .....	258
Carnac, James R. ....	212	Cocke, Richard. ....	232
Carruthers, Walter C. ....	218	Coffin, Isaac Campbell. ....	216
Carstairs, David .....	218	Colberg, Ambrose H. ....	208
Carter, James .....	256	Colebrooke, John. ....	190, 195
———, Henry .....	254	Collett, John H. ....	193, 200
Casey, Thomas .....	230	Combe, Boyce .....	206
Cazalet, Henry .....	242, 243	Condell, Joseph Alexander	234

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 419

	Page
Connell, Arthur .....	260
Connor, Peter .....	246
Conran, John Trebeck	198, 262
——, George .....	251
Conry, Edmund .....	226
Conway, T. H. S. ....	187, 191, 192, 199
——, Henry .....	210
Conwell, William .....	262
Cooke, Arthur .....	240
——, John .....	207, 261
——, Richard .....	224
Coombs, John M. ....	193, 248
Cooper, Leonard .....	228
——, Henry M. ....	224
Corbet, Patrick .....	218
Corbould, John Warren ..	242
Cordiner, Macduff ..	219, 260
Cormick, John .....	209, 260
Corner, Charles ....	189, 218
Cosby, Montagu ....	190, 201
Cotgrave, John .....	191, 253
Cotton, Hugh C .....	253
——, Charles William ..	200
——, William .....	259
Cother, Thomas .....	262
Court, Major H. ....	192, 250
Coventry, John .....	253
Cowan, Alexander .....	236
Cox, Thomas .....	188, 230
——, Joseph .....	264
Coxe, Wm. Boucher ....	259
Coyle, Henry .....	230, 231
Cozens, Richard .....	222
Cracroft, Charles .....	246
Craster, Edmond ....	232, 233
Crawford, Archibald ..	251, 252
——, Peter .....	263
Crew, Richard .....	248
Crichton, John .....	236
——, Thomas .....	242
——, Thomas Alex. ....	222
Crisp, John .....	206
Croasdale, Henry G. S. ..	222
Croft, William Thorney ..	258
Croat, James .....	242
Crompton, James D. ..	193, 238

	Page
Crosdill, John .....	190, 250
Cross, James .....	257
Crowe, Frederick .....	246
Crowther, Robert .....	198
Cruickshank, John .....	263
Cubbon, Mark .....	188, 212
Cuddy, James .....	243, 261
Cullen, William ....	250, 256
Cumming, Alexander ..	188, 206
Cuninghame, William ..	246
——, Wm. P. ....	226
Cunningham, John .....	257
Cuppage, Alexander ..	189, 212
——, John .....	189, 216
Currie, William ....	216, 260
——, Cloud .....	262
——, Benjamin Harris ..	236
Cursham, John .....	202
Cussans, Thomas .....	252
Cutcliffe, Theodore C. ....	254
Cuxton, Richard .....	216
Dale, Thomas .....	202
Dalgairns, James .....	216
Dalgas, John .....	217, 263
Dallas, Sir Thomas ..	189, 194
——, Thomas .....	236
Dalrymple, Samuel ..	190, 250
Dalton, James .....	260
Dalzell, Wm. Denholm ..	212
Dalziel, John .....	210
Daniell, Francis A. ....	190, 194
Darby, Chas. Barnett ....	201
Davidson, Michael H. ..	188, 248
——, Robert .....	209, 263
Davie, Peregrine .....	218
Davies, Thomas Hart ..	239, 260
Davinieri, Charles .....	232
Davis, Richard .....	193, 248
——, Rev. Morgan .....	186
Davison, Valent. Orlando,	258
Deacon, Charles .....	190
De Carteret, Charles ....	214
Dean, John .....	203, 261
Deane, John .....	259
De graves, Henry .....	218
De Havilland, T. Fiott. ..	191, 258

# 420 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
De Lisle, Daniel . . . . .	207, 263
Dering, Charles. . . . .	238
Derville, Frederick . . . . .	251
—, Adolphus . . . . .	226
Desormeaux, Cornelius 249, 263	
D'Esterre, Samuel Yeates . . . . .	202
Dewsnap, C. . . . .	257
Dickinson, John . . . . .	251
Dickson, William. . . . .	191, 199
—, Edward . . . . .	240
Dighton, John . . . . .	189, 228
—, David Boyd . . . . .	252
Dinwiddie, Lawrence . . . . .	236
Dod, Broughton . . . . .	254
Dod, George . . . . .	208
Donald, Wm. George . . . . .	257
Donaldson, David. . . . .	240
—, D (Surg.) . . . . .	262
Dore, Geo. Willoughby . . . . .	204
Dormer, Robert . . . . .	220
Doveton, John . . . . .	189, 197
—, John . . . . .	191, 200
—, Gabriel . . . . .	189, 204
—, Fred. Larkins. . . . .	196
—, Henry Bazett . . . . .	197
—, Edward . . . . .	234
Douglas, Archibald . . . . .	258
Dowden, Henry . . . . .	240
Dowell, Richard . . . . .	258
Dowglass, Thomas . . . . .	193, 212
Dowker, Howard. . . . .	206
Downes, Henry . . . . .	224
Drake, William . . . . .	224, 225
Drever, James. . . . .	202
Drew, George . . . . .	236
Drewry, Wm. Tillotson . . . . .	253
Dukinfield, Chas. Egerton . . . . .	200
Dun, Charles Denis . . . . .	246
—, George . . . . .	242
Duncan, John . . . . .	188, 260
—, Jas. Johnston . . . . .	263
Duncombe, John . . . . .	228
Dunmore, Robert . . . . .	218
Dunsterville, Rev. John . . . . .	186
Durand, Horace . . . . .	192, 212
—, John J. . . . .	189, 222
Dusantoy, Edw. John. . . . .	259

	Page
Dyce, Alexander 187, 189, 214	
—, Archibald B. . . . .	216
Dyer, Samuel . . . . .	266
—, Edward . . . . .	259
Dymock, John . . . . .	192, 246
Eades, Charles H. . . . .	212
Eastment, Thomas . . . . .	228
Eden, J. . . . .	187
Edmonds, Richard . . . . .	224
Edwards, Edward. . . . .	192, 218
—, Thomas . . . . .	264
Elderton, Charles Aug. . . . .	220
Ellaway, Edw. Jones. . . . .	188, 202
Elliot, Francis E. . . . .	187
Elliott, Charles . . . . .	242
—, Wm. Edw. Allured . . . . .	258
Elphinstone, Charles . . . . .	206
Ely, Francis H. . . . .	244
England, R. H. . . . .	233, 264
Ennis, Fras. Geo. Boyd . . . . .	224
Erratt, Joseph . . . . .	264
Erskine, James. . . . .	210
Evans, Richard L. . . . .	224
—, Charles . . . . .	228
—, Thomas . . . . .	247, 260
Ewart, Archibald. . . . .	264
Ewing, John. . . . .	204
—, Humphry. . . . .	224
Eyles, Wm. . . . .	232
Fair, Alexander. . . . .	191, 244
—, Thomas . . . . .	212
Fallowfield, William. . . . .	260
Faris, George. . . . .	194
Farquhar, William . . . . .	191, 253
Farquharson, Peter . . . . .	212
Farran, Charles. . . . .	190, 214
—, Charles (2d) . . . . .	258
Fasken, William . . . . .	264
Fenning, Daniel Alex. . . . .	198
Fenwick, Robert . . . . .	218
—, William . . . . .	202 203
Ferrior, Charles. . . . .	240
Field, George . . . . .	220
Filson, Robert . . . . .	263
Fiott, Edward . . . . .	216, 217
Fitzgerald, Wm. Elliott . . . . .	240
—, Maurice Edw. . . . .	259

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 421

	Page
Fitz Gibbon, R. Beresford	195
Fitzpatrick, Edward.....	216
Fladgate, Chas.....	259
Fleming, William .....	214
Folgambe, James.....	233, 260
Foord, Henry S.....	252
Foote, Edward James .....	216
Forbes, Nathaniel ..	189, 218
——, Charles .....	202
Ford, John .....	206
——, Lacy Gray....	236, 261
Forrest, James ..	232
Forster, Thos Bowes .....	259
Fosbery, Francis .....	218
Fothergill, Chas Octavius	242
Fotheringham, J.....	191, 253
Foulis, David .....	191, 194
Fowler, George .....	257
Fox, Stephen W.....	226
Francis, Robert.....	259
Francklyn, Edward .....	259
Franke, John C. 192, 250, 256	
——, Frederick .....	257
Fraser, Hugh .....	190, 226
——, Thomas A....	190, 208
——, William C....	193, 222
——, James Stewart .....	238
——, Pringle .....	216
——, Andrew.....	248
——, James .....	258
Freese, John W. ....	190, 250
Ffrench, Andrew.....	212
French, Anthony .....	256
——, St. John Bogle....	258
Frew, Robert.....	246
Friday, Thomas W.....	252
Friswell, James.....	222
Frith, Arthur .....	190, 246
——, James Henry .....	250
Fryer, George .....	258
Fullarton, James .....	232
Fullerton, Henry .....	253
Fulton, John.....	214
Fyfe, John. ....	189, 208
Gamage, John James .....	251

	Page
Garling, James .....	224
Garnault, Joseph .....	248
Garrard, William .....	253
Geddes, William .....	231, 263
Gibb, Charles Henry .....	226
Gibbings, Robert.....	236
Gibbon, Richard .....	245, 261
Gibson, John Thomas .....	202
——, George .....	256
Gifford, Thomas .....	248
Gill, Glencarn.....	204
Gillespie, George .....	197
Glass, James.....	236
Glasser, John Elias .....	257
Goddard, Richard.....	256
Godfrey, John Race .....	204
Godley, William .....	248
Goldie, John.....	260
Gordon, Hans .....	260
——, James ..	24, 205, 261
——, William .....	206
——, Alexander....	24, 202
——, Robert (Cav.)....	201
——, Robert.....	228
——, Peter.....	224
——, William Grant ..	214
——, John .....	259
Gore, William.....	256
Gorton, James .....	198
Graham, James George 189, 228	
——, William.....	230
Grand, George R.....	254
Grant, James.....	198
——, Alexander....	188, 222
——, Alexander 188, 190, 242	
——, Charles St. John 24, 210	
——, Alexander.....	253
——, Alexander .....	258
Gray, Robert, .....	212
——, Andrew .....	230
——, George.....	234
——, Edmund Charles....	259
Greaves, Wm. Tertius N..	201
Green, John .....	226
——, Harry .....	224
——, John .....	255

122 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Greene, Geo. Burnaby . . . .	234
Greenhill, Joseph D. . . . .	191, 236
——, Thomas . . . . .	197
Gregory, Henry . . . . .	251
Griffinhoofe, William . . . .	254
Griffith, George W. . . . .	221, 264
Grimshaw, John . . . . .	210
Gristock, Frederick E. . . . .	221, 263
Groves, Edward . . . . .	258
Guille, Richard . . . . .	212
Gummer, Steven S. . . . .	248
Gunning, John . . . . .	259
Gwynne, Rowland . . . . .	222
——, John . . . . .	228
——, Iltd . . . . .	246, 247

Hackett, James . . . . .	214
Hadaway, Thomas . . . . .	188, 226
Hadfield, Wm. Crane . . . .	230

Hadwen, John . . . . .	242
Haig, Jas. Russell . . . . .	259
Haines, William . . . . .	227, 261
——, John . . . . .	210, 263
Haldane, William . . . . .	258
Haleman, Frances . . . . .	210
Hall, Hamilton . . . . .	190, 240
——, John . . . . .	193, 232
——, Charles . . . . .	193, 234
——, Humphrey S. . . . .	210, 211
Hamilton, Walter . . . . .	197
——, Geo. James . . . . .	242
Hammond, James John . . . .	224
Hamond, Peter . . . . .	252
Hampton, James . . . . .	216
Hands, Frederick White . . . .	258
Hankin, James . . . . .	254
Hankins, William . . . . .	193, 246
Hannington, John G. . . . .	204
Hansard, Reginald Wm. K . . . .	234
Hanson, James . . . . .	230
Hardy, William . . . . .	216
——, Williams, (Surgeon) . . . . .	264
Hare, James . . . . .	187
——, George . . . . .	192, 240
Hargrave, William . . . . .	210

	Page
Harrington, Edward B. . . . .	210
Harkness, Henry . . . . .	228
——, James . . . . .	259
Harper, Rev. Henry . . . . .	186
Harrington, H. Lens . . . . .	193, 240
Harris, Henry . . . . .	188, 260
——, Michael John . . . . .	214
——, Henry Lucas . . . . .	204
——, Edward George . . . . .	201
Harrison, James . . . . .	251
——, Henry . . . . .	206
Hart, Montgomery James . . . .	258
Harvey, Percy Lorenzo . . . . .	208
——, Henry Cory . . . . .	240
——, Henry . . . . .	242
Harwood, John . . . . .	227, 262
Hasker, Wm. Cottrell . . . . .	234
Haslewood, Joseph . . . . .	254
Hazlewood, James . . . . .	241, 263
Hastie, John . . . . .	262
Hatherley, N. Henry . . . . .	214
Haultain, Arthur . . . . .	204, 205
Hay, John . . . . .	260
Hayden James . . . . .	256
——, Richard . . . . .	257
Hayes, Thomas . . . . .	190, 250
Heal, John . . . . .	257
Heath, George . . . . .	210, 241
Hele, William Selby . . . . .	252
Henderson, Peter . . . . .	248
——, David . . . . .	262
Hendrie, Andrew . . . . .	216
Hendry, Thomas . . . . .	225, 261
Henry, John . . . . .	226
Herbert, Charles . . . . .	212, 213
Heiklots, G. A. . . . .	264
Herne, Edward . . . . .	198
Heude, William . . . . .	248
Heward, Simon . . . . .	260
Hewat, Andrew . . . . .	264
Hewetson, Charles . . . . .	224
——, George . . . . .	263
Hewitt, William H. . . . .	190, 212
Heythusen, Hy. Tho. Van . . . .	210
Heywood, John Lovet . . . . .	258
Hibgame, Edward Thurlow . . . .	232

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 423

	Page
Hicks, Thomas.....	220
——, Sam. Richard ....	259
Hilde, Thos. Chas. Seymour	246
Highmoor, Robt. Langley	198
Hill, William .....	256
Hilton, William .....	230
Hindley, Edward .....	198
Hinton, William .....	257
Hislop, Sir T. Bt. 175, 187, 189	
Hitchins, Benj. Robert. 187, 216	
Hockley, Thos. H. J. 251, 252	
Hodder, Samuel .... 234, 235	
Hodge, Peter Pender ....	221
Hodges, Henry Wm.....	236
——, Richard Harris....	246
——, Henry.....	202
——, William Henry..	236
Hodgson, Samuel Irton 206, 207	
——, James .....	236
——, Charles ..	191, 246
Hole, Joseph.....	258
Holmes, Henry .....	234
Home, Robert .....	218
Hooffstetter, John L.....	254
Hooker, David .....	256
Hooper, Benjamin .....	202
Hopkinson, Chas. 192, 250, 256	
Horn, George John .....	212
Horsman, William .....	260
Hosmer, Charles .....	251
Hough, Rev. James.....	186
Houghton, Charles E ....	256
Howell, James W. H. ....	222
——, Thomas.....	212, 213
Howison, John .....	214
Hudleston, Rich. Augustus	197
Hudson, Hy. Wentworth	232
Hughes, Samuel .....	242
——, Wm. Anthony..	264
Hume, James .....	232
Humffreys, Roger Mostyn,	259
——, John .....	259
Humfrays, Samuel I. 235, 263	
Hunter, George.....	208
——, Robert,.....	210, 262
——, Robert (Surg.) 223, 261	
——, Williamson.....	218

	Page
Hunter, Francis .....	194
——, Nathaniel .....	250
Huntly, Thomas E.....	246
Hurdie, James C. .... 193, 240	
Hutchinson, George.....	226
——, John.....	257
Hutchison, Rev. James....	186
—— —, Geo. Fergusson	258
Hutton, George .....	224
Hyslop, William.....	196
——, Archibald, G. ....	252
Ingledeu, William ..	200, 260
Inglis, Archibald .....	242
Inverarity, Robert....	208, 209
Irving, John .....	197, 262
——, Jahn (2d) .....	264
Isacke, William Bazett 228, 229	
——, George H....	218, 219
Ives, James .....	192, 230
Jackson, Gregory .....	216
——, George .....	234
——, William .....	256
——, Thomas .....	236
Jackson, Samuel .....	214
——, Rev. Edw. M. I. ....	186
James, William.....	188, 206
——, John .....	204
——, Richard.....	200
——, John Polglase ....	206
——, John Irving .....	216
Jameson, James .....	246
Jefferis, Rowland .....	199
Jefferys, John ....	213, 260
Johnson, Edwin Julius...	208
Johnston, C. B. M. ....	242
——, Alex. H.....	199
——, William .....	259
Johnstone, Alexander ....	261
Jolly, Walter.....	193, 210
Jones, John.....	208
——, William I. 188, 193, 238	
——, William .....	255
——, William.....	228
——, John .....	260
——, Owen.....	222
——, Theophilus Bolton	246



	Page		Page
Jones, Henry .....	201	Lang, Ross.....	187, 189, 244
——, William....	199, 261	Langford, William .....	244
——, George .....	234	Laurens, Charles .....	194
——, Charles.. ...	241, 262	Laurie, John.....	220
——, John .....	263	Lawless, Peter .....	202
Jourdan, Henry George ..	222	Lawlor, Michael .....	222
Justice, William .....	258	Lawrence, William.....	257
Kaye, John Hilbert.....	194	Lee, Brice W. ....	242
Keating, Henry.....	244	——, George .....	218
——, Rev. W. Amboor	186	Leech, John .....	257
Kcay, Philip H.....	254	Leggatt, Garrard .....	244
Keighly, Henry Peach ....	196	Leggett, Joseph.....	208
Keilett, Richard ....	196, 263	Leigh, Edward .....	246
——, George Houston..	259	Leighton, James ....	230, 231
Kellie, James .....	252, 262	Leith, James....	187, 190, 202
Kelly, James Amos .....	202	——, Ernst Hepburne	246, 247
——, Hastings M....	192, 240	Leonard, Michael .....	257
——, John Tucker.....	251	Leslie, Charles .....	259
Kelso, William .....	228	Lethbridge, Christ. ....	224
Kemble, Matthew .....	194	Lewis, William Forster....	251
Kennan, Thos. Ynyr Burges	251	——, Samuel .....	255
Kenny, David C.....	190, 240	——, Rev. Thomas. ....	180
Kerr, Archibald .....	200	——, Chas. Wilkins ....	197
——, James .....	236	——, Wensley .....	198
Ketchen, James .....	251	——, John .....	204
Kettle, James Tillary ....	254	Ley, John Morgan. ....	251
King, Thomas .....	193, 230	Limond, James .....	191, 250
——, Arthur .....	254, 256	——, Alexander....	191, 232
——, Henry Rice.....	240	——, Thomas Kennedy	196
Kinsey, William....	189, 208	Lindesay, Henry .....	250
——, James Strange ..	254	——, Alex. Trotter ..	244
Kippen, Campbell .....	240	Lindsay, John .....	190, 234
Kirk, Thomas.....	264	——, John .....	192, 246
Kitson, James .....	226, 227	Locke, Thomas.....	216
Knox, George .....	213, 264	Lockhart, John .....	195
Knowles, Joseph .....	191	——, William Cairns..	258
Kutzleben, William (Baron)	246	Lodington, Henry John ..	258
Kyd, Hugh .....	202	Logan, John .....	199
Lafond, John .....	257	——, William Home....	258
Lake, Edward .....	253	Longdill, Benjamin P.	197, 261
Lalande, Carey .....	189	Lonsdale, Mark .....	222
Lamb, John .....	236	Loveridge, John Edward..	259
——, John, (Art.) .....	251	Low, John .....	24, 204
——, John (Sur.)....	205, 264	——, William .....	218
Lambert, George L. ...	192, 328	——, James.....	248
		Lowe, Jeremiah .....	252

	Page
Lowe, Alexander .....	253
Luard, John Kynaston ..	259
Lucas, John .....	236
Lushington, James L. 191, 197	
Lynch, Hen. Cormack....	210
Lynn, Charles S. ....	222
Lys, George William.....	251

Macalister, Keith ....	189, 194
Macarthur, Alexander....	244
Macartney, John .....	206
Macaulay, Colin ....	189, 242
———, Kenneth.....	260
Macbean, James ....	192, 228
MacCosh, James .....	264
———, Ebenezer Walker	264
Macdonald, Wm Bannatyne	204
———, James .....	248
———, John Alex. ..	200
———, Donald N....	213
Macdougall, John ..	247, 264
MacDowall, Lawrence ..	226
Mackay, Robert ....	189, 246
———, Donald ....	193, 244
Mackenzie, Colin 25, 190, 253	
———, Archibald R. 206	
———, Dunc. Hen. ..	251
———, John.... 191, 242	
———, William. . 196, 261	
Mackinnon, Farquhar....	259
Mackintosh, William 234, 235	
———, Alex. .. 190, 214	
———, Alexander ..	230
———, Beauc... 250, 256	
———, Chas. Wm... 226	
———, John .....	253
Macleod, John.....	262
———, Archibald.....	246
———, William .....	238
———, Roderick.....	228
———, Donald .....	197
Macpherson, Wm. ....	212
———, Ewan .....	244
Macquay, George.....	197
Macqueen, Andrew .....	238
———, Donald .....	195
———, William .....	259

	Page
Maitland, Gilbert.....	202
———, David Small....	240
Malcolm, Sir John ..	189, 224
Malken, Rev. William....	186
Mallandain, John....	238
Malton, James .....	246
Mandeville, Charles.. 190, 248	
Manners, Thomas Richard	228
Mansell, Samuel .....	240
Mansfield, Robert.....	198
———, David .....	216
Mantell, Tho. Reig. Coleman	222
Marett, Peter D. ....	193, 204
———, Thomas .....	220
Marklove, Robert .....	220
Marr, Robert John .....	208
Marriott, Thomas....	190, 224
———, Charles....	192, 212
Marshall, Josiah ....	190, 230
Martin, Stephen .....	201
Maslen, Thomas John....	240
Mason, Henry .....	192, 198
Mathews, Henry .....	240
Mathcr, George .....	262
Mathias, Vincent.....	214
Matthews, James.....	240
Maunsell, George.....	212
Maxtone, Charles.....	220
———, James .....	208
Maxwell, John.....	250
———, George .....	202
M'Andrew, Donald.. 214, 262	
M'Cabe, Charles .....	260
M'Cally, Arthur .....	204
McCarthy, C. ....	257
M'Cormick, James ..	236, 237
M'Craith, Robert.....	246
McCurdy, Wm. Alexander	226
———, Edw. Archdale	202
M'Donald, Alexander ...	214
———, John ....	187, 226
———, John .....	204
M'Donell, Geo. Beane ..	264
M'Dowall, Robert....	191, 236
———, Andrew .. 190, 206	
———, Sutherl. 24, 192, 238	
———, William .. 195, 261	

# 426 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
M'Farlane, Arthur.....	212
M'George, James.....	264
M'Gowan, Michael.....	256
M'Intosh, Jas. Jn. 193,	250, 252
M'Laren, Alexander..	188, 218
M'Lean, Thomas.....	187, 202
——, Sir Hector..	189, 248
M'Leod, William.....	189, 230
——, Charles.....	192, 244
——, Alex. (Cav.)..	193, 201
——, Robert.....	257
——, Alexander.....	220
M'Master, Bryce.....	214, 215
M'Millan, Peter.....	264
M'Neile, Daniel.....	189, 206
M'Neill, Neale.....	222
M'Pherson, Angus.....	248
Meikle, George.....	24, 262
Mellor, James.....	258
Mercier, John Baptiste ..	206
Meredith, John J.....	197
Metcalf, John.....	210
Michael, James.....	240
Milbourne, Rich. Edw. .	253
Milford, Herman Joseph..	210
Miller, Henry Augustus ..	218
Millingen, Horace.....	258
Mills, John.....	259
Milne, William.....	240
——, Archibald.....	220
Milner, John.....	214
Milnes, William.....	200
Milsom, George.....	220
Mitchell, Robert.....	257
——, William S..	217, 260
——, Hugh.....	214
Mitford, Joseph George ..	212
Moberly, Henry.....	187, 222
Molesworth, Arthur..	190, 235
——, Lord Viscount	235
Moncrief, John.....	206
——, Hastings A....	228
——, John Wm....	226
Monin, Anthony.....	192, 206
Monk, Thomas Henry	235, 239
Monteith, William.....	258

	Page
Montgomerie, Duncan....	200
——, Patrick.....	251
Moor, John.....	230
Moore, George.....	254
——, Matthew S. .	252, 260
——, George.....	210
Moorhouse, Jonathan ...	250
Morgan, John.....	226
Morgan, Frederick Wm..	204
Morison, Richard....	232, 233
——, James.....	188, 195
Morris, William.....	256
Morrison, William	187, 191, 250
Morton, John.....	264
Mountford, Francis.....	214
Mousley, Rev. Archdeacon	186
Moy, David.....	255
Muat, George A.....	190, 212
Munbee, Alexander.....	224
Munn, Henry.....	230
Munro, John.....	191, 210
——, Thomas	175, 189, 220
——, William.....	191, 208
Munt, Henry.....	191, 199
Murcott, Robert.....	238
Muriel, George.....	218
Murray, William.....	248
——, Andr. Lumsden	251, 252
——, E. J. M'G.....	187
Mussita, Achilles Augustus	202
Myers, James.....	216
——, John.....	236
Napier, Johnston.....	232
Nash, James.....	244, 245
Neilson, Robert.....	231, 263
Nelthropp, Christopher L.	230
Newall, David.....	191, 210
——, John.....	242
Newell, Thomas G.....	224
Newlyn, Wm. Fleet.....	262
Newman, Charles.....	248
——, Henry.....	242
Newmarch, William.....	209
Nickson Peter.....	256
Nixon John.....	192, 250, 256

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 427

	Page
Nixon, George Lennox....	254
——, Joseph .....	204
——, Rich. James .....	259
Noble, John .....	191, 230
——, James .....	188, 232
Norman, George .....	220
Norris, John .....	245, 262
Norton, Fletcher .....	238
——, George.....	224, 225
Nottidge, Jeremiah Brock..	218
Nathall, Thomas....	190, 200
O'Brien, Henry.....	197
O'Connell, Gleadow..	254, 256
Odell, Robert Deane ....	228
O'Donnoghue, John Jeffrey	236
Ogg, Samuel William	189, 236
Ogilvie, John.....	236
——, George.....	204
——, Duncan .....	206
O'Hara, Henry .....	230
Oldnall, Edwin.....	214
Oliphant, James .....	253
Oliver, William C. ..	192, 214
O'Loughlin, John .....	214
Ord, William .....	259
O'Reilly, Wm. J.....	248
Ormsby, William....	187, 232
Orr, John .....	189, 194
Osborne, Edward .....	206
Otto, Rowl Bayer	187, 193, 194
Outlaw, Robert.....	196
Owen, Thomas.....	260
——, Charles .....	232
Pace, William Napper ....	228
Page, Wm. George .....	218
Palin, Robert .....	197
Palmer, Francis W.....	250
——, John Freke.....	234
——, John Fish .....	198
Parker, Robert .....	196
Parkin, John Dickenson ..	206
Parlby, Brook B. ....	190, 216
Parminster, Richard..	193, 214
Parrock, Stephen .....	262
Paske, Thomas Theophilus	251

	Page
Pasmore, John.....	214
Paterson, Andrew.....	264
Patterson, James.....	229, 260
Patton, Charles.....	251
Pattullo, Archibald E....	197
Payne, George .....	214
——, William .....	253
Peake, John .....	224
Pearse, William George..	192,
	250, 256
Peile, Christopher F.....	206
Pen, Abel .....	257
Peppin, Arthur Bedf. ....	262
Percwa, Menasseh L... ..	191, 238
Perry, James.....	234
Pew, John William.....	242
Peyton, Wynne.....	260
——, William .....	240
Phillimore, Charles .....	258
Pickering, William .....	236
Pidgeon, W.....	257
Pierce, Frederick ....	190, 220
Pinchard, John.....	252
Pinson, Albert .....	241
Pipper, Henry H.....	192, 208
Pitchford, William .....	254
Plowden, Francis.....	206
Podmore, Richard....	190, 222
Poggenpohl, Paul .....	251
Poignand, George W.....	250
Pollock, Charles F. ....	256
Pollok, Thomas ....	191, 226
Polwhele, Richard Graves..	251
Poole, Henry Wynne ....	238
Poulton, Charles .....	212
Powell, Charles H. ....	192, 244
Power, John .....	248
——, Henry .....	258
Prendergast, Jeffrey	187, 191, 216
Prescott, William.....	206
Preston, William ....	193, 220
——, William .....	236
Price, John .....	201
Prichard, William .....	206
Price, Charles A.....	227, 264
Prince, Richard.....	262
Proby, John George ....	253

# 428 FORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page		Page
Provan, David.....	24, 262	Rose, Charles Price .....	202
Pugent, Joseph Baker .....	259	Ross, John .....	228
Purchas, Henry A. 188, 193, 248		—, George .....	257
Purton, John.....	253	—, Hugh .....	244
		—, Alexander .....	253
		—, David .....	222
		—, John .....	257
Rand, James D. W. ....	210	Rouse, William.....	257
Randall, John .....	226	Rowarth, John Wm. ....	259
Rankin, Archibald..	248, 249	Rowley, Wm. Horsly ....	220
Ravenshaw, William ....	253	Roy, James .....	282
Rawston, Thos. A. H....	240	—, Rev. William .....	186
Raynsford, Hanbury.....	196	Ruddiman, Thomas.....	212
Rehé, Samuel Adolphus ..	228	Rudyard, Henry Thomas..	250
Reid, David .....	263	Rule, Edward .....	208
Rich, John .....	221, 261	Rumley, Charles 187, 189, 198	
Richards, Wm. Henry 233, 263		Rundall, Charles....	187, 230
Richardson, John....	189, 220	Russell, James.....	190, 196
—, Edward.....	222	—, James.....	254
—, Robert.....	232	—, Robert Hugh ....	199
—, Robt. (surg.)..	262	—, Alex. Pringle ....	206
—, Charles .....	259		
Richmond, James....	213, 263	Salc, Henry W. ....	193, 224
Rickard, Joseph .....	232	Salmon, Harry .....	214
Riddell, Michael .....	200	Samuel, Edward Phillips ..	195
Ritchie, Walter Kenneth..	242	Sandford, Jonathan .....	264
Roberts, George .....	189	Sandys, George.....	190
—, Allen .....	218	Saunders, Wm. Thomas ..	224
—, George .....	226	—, Francis D.....	234
—, Thomas .....	255	Say, John Alford .....	234
Robertson, W. M.....	210	Scarman, Jeremiah..	24, 260
—, Charles Macd..	220	Scot, William .....	252, 260
—, George.....	248	—, Robert .....	190, 202
Robins, James .....	208	Scott, James George..	190, 250
Robinson, Henry .....	244	—, Hopetoun S. ..	190, 204
—, Chas. Burgoyne	208	—, Archibald .....	199
Robson, Felix .....	234	—, John .....	232
—, Thomas .....	228	—, William .....	244
Rothead, Andrew....	191, 214	—, Peter .....	263
Rodger, James .....	220, 221	—, Fras Charles .....	246
Roebuck, Thomas....	121, 236	Serjeant, Thomas.....	262
Rogers, Colin.....	255, 260	—, Henry.....	244
—, Henry .....	257	Searle, Charles .....	263
—, J. ....	187	Selby, William R....	219, 264
—, Edward.....	206	Sentleger, Hon. A... 180, 194	
Rooke, Thomas .....	259	Seton, Richard Somner ..	251
Rorison, John Gordon ....	208	Sevestre, Sir Thos.....	24, 262
Rose, George.....	220		
—, George (2d) .....	264		

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE 429

	Page
Sewell, Richard .....	251
Shadforth, James.....	262
Sharp, Granville .....	222
Shaw, William .....	222
Shawe, Richard .....	194
Shedden, Robert .....	218
Sheddon, Alexander. .	200, 263
Shepherd, Robt. Butland..	263
Sherriff, Rbt. Williams	188, 234
Shirreff, Encas.....	252
Sherwood, Rich. Croz.	198, 260
Short, Robert .....	222
—, John .....	257
—, Charles .....	254
Showers, E. M. G.	192, 250, 256
Sibbald, Andrew ...	210
Sini, Duncan .....	253
Simm, John .....	264
Simons, Jeremiah....	169, 234
—, Daniel Houghton	258
Simpson, James .....	254
—, Robert .....	234
Simson, Charles ....	225, 262
Sinclair, Sir John	190, 250, 256
—, John .....	232
—, Charles .....	226
Sinnock, Charles ....	212
Skelton, Francis ....	223, 264
Slade, William Thomas ..	248
Sladen, Ramsay .....	262
Smart, James .....	237, 262
—, Hamilton Edm.	220, 221
Smith, John .....	190
—, Rev. Richard.....	186
—, Thomas H. ..	192, 220
—, Henry Francis	191, 230
—, Thomas.....	190, 230
—, James (sur) ..	230, 264
—, Clement Fitzwater	218
—, James .....	195
—, Henry Brown ...	201
—, William .....	263
—, James .....	254
—, Henry .....	204
—, Dan. Crommelin ..	240
—, George Mowbray..	198
—, Freeman Elton....	215

	Page
Smith, Samuel Oliver ....	236
—, John .....	195
—, William S. ....	254
—, William Hope ....	259
—, Richard.....	238
—, Frederick .....	258
Smithwaite, Thomas	193, 240
Smyth, Mark W. Carmichael	201
Smythe, Edward Lloyd	193, 198
Snell, Charles .....	232
Sneyd, William Thomas..	242
Snow, Edward W.	187, 193, 226
Snowden, Peter .....	248
Spankie, James S.....	202
Spears, Robert .....	230
Spicer, Alex. Edwards	218, 219
Spiers, Archibald .....	262
Spinks, George .....	216
Spring, Rev. Fredrick....	186
Spy, William Bach .....	244
Stanhope, W. W.....	256
—, Hon. F. L. ....	187
Starr, Thomas Larkins	217, 263
Stedman, John Cambridge	236
Steel, Scudamore Winde..	226
Steele, Thomas.....	190, 206
Stephenson, S. M....	201, 261
Stevenson, Edward P. ....	254
—, James .....	225, 263
—, Adam ....	209, 263
Steuart, Geo. M.....	204
Stewart, William....	238
—, Alexander .....	208
—, Alexander .....	234
—, Thomas ....	191, 220
—, Francis P. ..	198, 230
—, Alexander ..	188, 260
—, Josiah.....	188, 224
—, Duncan .....	248
—, Dav. Carnegie....	226
Stiell, John Henry .....	252
Stirling, Wm. Colhoun ..	260
Stock, Arthur .....	210
Stockwell, Thos. ....	226
Stokes, Edward.....	256
—, John Day .....	228
Stokoe, John C.....	192, 220

# 43() PORT ST. GEORGE. MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Stokoe, William .....	222
Stone, William .....	204
——, Isaac .....	211, 263
Storey, George .....	226
Stott, George .....	220
Strahan, William .....	240
Straton, Francis .....	201
Street, James Charles ....	200
Stritch, John .....	252, 263
Strong, Henry .....	222
Stuart, William .....	202, 263
——, Samuel .....	204
——, Robert Hunter ....	262
Suter, Peter .....	264
Sutherland, Wm. M. ....	264
Sutton, Thomas .....	262
——, John Delnott. ....	216
Swane, Thomas .....	238
Swann, John Thomas ....	238
Swanston, Charles .....	226
Swayne, Henry .....	228
Swyer, Robert .....	206
Sydenham, George .....	248
Syme, Nicholas .....	240
Symes, George Frederick ..	251
Symons, John H. ....	189, 240
Tabois, Richards J. ....	226
Tagg, James .....	208
Talbot, John Henry .....	246
Taylor, Robert .....	192, 250
——, Richard .....	204
——, Henry G. A 188, 193, 222	
——, James .....	242
——, William .....	242
——, John .....	197
——, Cortlandt. ....	252
Taynton, John .....	190, 250
Temple, Charles .....	201
Tennent, James .....	238
Ternan, Richard .....	234
Thomas, Rev. William ..	186
——, John .....	244
——, Edmund .....	252

	Page
Thomas, Geo. Hudleston ..	195
Thompson, Rev Marmaduke	186
——, William .....	204
——, Thomas .....	238
——, Henry Alex. ....	244
Thomson, Patrick .....	230
Thoresby, Thomas Henry	251
Thornton, B. L. ....	257
Thorpe, Robert .....	226
Thuillier, Thomas .....	204
Tocker, John .....	242
——, Hannibal .....	244
Tod, John .....	236, 237
Tolfrey, Charles Frederick	204
Tolson, George Buchan ..	222
Tomkinson, Thomas .....	263
Torrens, Francis .....	189
Torriano, Josias ....	234
Towell, James .....	262
Townesend, Stephen ....	232
Traill, Rev. James .....	186
Train, William .....	235, 263
Trapaud, Elisha 187, 189,	253
Trewman, John T. ....	246
Trotter, Charles .....	190, 216
——, Lionel .....	232
——, Thomas .....	260
——, John S. ....	212
Tucker, John .....	220
Tulk, John .....	216
Tulloch, Alexander ..	188, 216
——, Alexander .....	214
Turnbull, William ..	223, 263
Turner, Alexander .....	208
——, Charles .....	212
——, Charles (2d) ....	206
Tweedie, Maurice .....	206
Van Buerle, Thomas ....	187
Vaughan, Rev. I. E. ....	186
—— W. H. ....	254
Vicq, John .....	191
Vivian, Robt John Hussey	259
Uhthoff, Henry A. ....	257

# MILITARY INDEX. FORT ST. GEORGE. 431

	Page		Page
Underwood, John.....	261	Webb, John James .....	210
———, John J.....	253	———, James Taylor.....	216
———, Charles.....	196	Webber, Henry: ....	189, 202
———, Geo. Augustus	258	Webster, Thomas....	192, 210
		———, James.....	188, 244
Waddell, Charles ....	187, 244	Weir, James .....	200
Wahab, George L....	193, 236	Weldon, Anthony, 191, 250, 256	
———, George.....	190, 244	Welland, Frederick .....	226
———, James .....	236	Weller, William .....	230
———, Henry .....	240	Welliton, William ..	247, 264
Wallbank, Robert.....	257	Welsh, James .....	190, 244
Walker, Francis ....	192, 195	West, Mark .....	192, 196
———, James .....	208	———, Richard .....	228
———, Thomas .....	210	———, John .....	254
———, Charles Augustus	218	———, Joseph.....	257
———, Andrew .....	210	Wetherherd, Rev. Thomas	186
———, Hugh .....	222	Whannell, Peter ....	187, 212
———, David .....	196	Wheeler, Fran. Hugh Mas	232
Wallace, Edmund .....	195	Whinyates, Fras. Frankland	251
———, John .....	248	Whistler, Godfrey Webster	259
———, Robt. T. ....	216	White, John D. ....	260
Wallis, Henry .....	210, 211	———, William George ..	238
Walpole, Henry .....	242	———, John .....	262
Walters, Thomas .....	220	———, Henry .....	216
Warburton, John .....	236	Whitehead, Frederick M...	212
Ward, William .....	230	Whitlock, Geo. Cornish ..	258
———, John .....	242	Wigan, Thomas W.....	238
———, Benjamin Swain ..	202	Wiggins, Henry ....	238, 239
Wardell, George Best ....	210	Wight, James .....	244
Warre, Charles Henry....	251	———, Robert .....	264
Waters, Robert.....	218	Wilkins, Thomas John....	214
Watkins, John .....	198	Wilkinson, Henry J.....	228
———, Arthur .....	200	———, Johnson.....	250
Watkins, Westrop .....	238	———, Thomas .....	258
Watson, Alexander ..	188, 260	Wilks, Mark .....	190, 212
———, James .....	234	Williams, Richard .....	202
———, Charles.....	188	———, George .....	234
———, Thomas Sam. 187, 250		———, John.....	230
———, John .....	214, 215	———, Henry Bryan....	196
———, Thomas .....	210	———, George .....	220
———, Lewis Wentw. 204, 205		———, Thomas, ..	243, 263
———, David .....	210	———, Benjamin ..	252, 263
Waugh, William G.....	254	Williamson, William ....	208
———, Gilbert.....	192, 202	Willock, Henry.....	201
Waymouth, John.....	259	———, George .....	198
		Willows, Jeffery Jas. A. .	234



	Page		Page
Wilson, Francis W. . . . .	193, 206	Wright, John Hairby . . . . .	254
——, Robert Scott . . . . .	224	——, John . . . . .	243
——, Richard G. . . . .	230	Wylie, John . . . . .	252, 263
——, John . . . . .	194, 263	Wyllie, John . . . . .	245, 262
——, Charles . . . . .	226	——, James Shaw . . . . .	232
——, John . . . . .	208	——, James . . . . .	244
——, John . . . . .	232	Wynch, John . . . . .	252
——, Archibald . . . . .	222, 223	Wynter, Wm. John Mead . . . . .	259
——, William . . . . .	239, 263	Wyse, James . . . . .	260
——, George . . . . .	264		
Winbolt, John Hull . . . . .	212	Yaldwyn, John . . . . .	259
Wissett, John . . . . .	191, 246	Yarde, Henry . . . . .	254
Wood, Joseph . . . . .	218	Yates, Richard H. . . . .	193, 242
——, John T. . . . .	187	——, Charles W. . . . .	228
Woodburn, Archibald . . . . .	230	Yolland, Robert S. . . . .	252
Woodhouse, William . . . . .	192, 216	Young, Robert . . . . .	248
——, Edward . . . . .	212	——, James Miller . . . . .	215, 264
Woods, Nicholas Augustine . . . . .	264	——, Donald Smith . . . . .	229, 263
Woodward, James . . . . .	238	——, Charles Wallace . . . . .	259
——, James Palmer . . . . .	259	Youngson, Thomas . . . . .	238
Woolcot, John . . . . .	229, 263		
Woolf, Robert . . . . .	199	Zscherpel, J. F. . . . .	256
Wootton, Wm. Henry Rich . . . . .	248		
Woulfe, John . . . . .	192, 224		
Wren, Thomas . . . . .	193, 222		

## CIVIL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Agar, Henry.....	276	Gardiner, Thomas George	278
Anderson, Geo. Wm. ....	277	Giberne, George .....	279
Baber, Thomas H. ..	184, 276	Glass, Henry Harrington..	279
Babington, Step. ....	277	Goodwin, Richard T. ....	276
Baillie, Evan Hamilton....	277	Gordon, William.....	279
Barnard, Thomas.....	277	Grant, Edward .....	278
Bax, John .....	277	Greenhill, David. ....	278
Bell, Alexander.....	275, 276	Hale, Vicesimus .....	277
—, Alexander.....	278	Henderson, James ..	275, 277
Best, John.....	277	Hockley, Wm. B.....	278
Bird, Wm. George .....	277	Hutt, Benjamin .....	279
Blair, Geo. Mackenzie....	279	Hyde, Geo. Aug. Chichely,	279
Borradaile, Harry.....	279	Ironside, Edward .....	276
Bourchier, Fred.....	278	Jenkins, Richard ....	24, 276
Boyd, Robert.....	278	Jones, Wm. Anthony ....	277
—, William Sprott ....	279	Kaye, John .....	276
Bruce, William C. ....	278	Keate, Thomas M. ....	276
Burnett, Andrew .....	277	Kentish, John.....	278
Cherry, John H. ....	278	Law, Charles .....	277
Corsellis, George .....	276	Little, John H .....	279
Crawford, James Henry ..	277	Lloyd, Evan .....	277
—, Arthur. ....	278	Lumsden, Wm Jas.....	278
Crozier, William B. T....	276	Marriott, Saville .....	277
De Vitre, James Denis	277, 280	M'Ilraith, Hugh James ..	278
Doveton, Bazett .....	278	Mills, Richard.....	279
Dunlop, John A. ....	277	—, Edward B.....	279
Dyne, John T. ....	276	More, Gilbert .....	278
Elliot, Geo. Lettsom.....	278	Morris, Robert Gregory ..	278
—, Edward E.....	278	—, Wm. Richard ....	279
Elphinston, John .....	276	Morison, John .....	276
Elphinstone, Hon. Mount.	4, 275	Nepean, Sir Evan, Bart. ..	275
Farish, James .....	275, 276	Newnham, Wm. ....	275, 276
Fell, John .....	276	Norris, Charles.....	277
Flower, Thomas .....	276	Oakes, Hildebrand G ....	279
Forbes, Theodore .....	277	Pelly, John Hinde .....	277
—, John .....	279		
Fraser, Thos. Chas.....	277		

	Page		Page
Prendergast, Guy L. . . . .	275, 276	Taylor, James . . . . .	278
Pyne, John . . . . .	279	Torin, Richard . . . . .	275
Reid, Lestock Robert . . . .	279	—, Richard (2d) . . . . .	279
Rich, Claudius James. . . .	276	Vibart, John. . . . .	278
Romer, John. . . . .	276	Warden, Francis . . . . .	275, 276
Shank, Henry . . . . .	276	—, Thomas. . . . .	184, 276
Shaw, John Andrew . . . .	279	Wathen, William. . . . .	278
Shee, Henry . . . . .	278	Wedderburn, John . . . .	277
Shubrick, Charles. . . . .	276	Wheler, Chas. John. . . .	279
Simson, James B. . . . .	275, 278	White, Thomas . . . . .	276
—, William. . . . .	279	Wilkins William . . . . .	277
Snow, John R. . . . .	276, 324	Williams, James . . . . .	277
Sparrow, James J. . . . .	276	—, John . . . . .	278
Stevens, James . . . . .	184, 275	Williamson, Thomas . . .	278
Stubbs, William . . . . .	278	Willougby, John Pollard. .	279
Sutherland, James . . . . .	276		

## MILITARY INDEX.

	Page
Adams, Henry .....	292
Adamson, Alexander	306, 307
Addison, John .....	304
Aitchison, A. 280, 281, 283, 290	
——, John Wm. ....	292
——, Geo. Brooks ....	292
Aitkin, William .....	315
Allen, Wm. Frederick ....	304
Ambrose, Beresford .....	302
Anderson, Andrew .. 282, 294	
——, Andrew .....	304
Anthony, Henry Lambert	302
Apthorp, Frederick .....	314
Arden, George .....	294, 295
Athill, Samuel .....	312
——, John. ....	311
Atkins, William .... 282, 312	
Auldjo, Alex. Allardice ..	311
Bagnold, Michael .....	292
Bailie, T. Maubourg. . 280, 290	
Baillie, John 280, 281, 282, 310	
Baird, Peter C. ....	315
——, Thomas .....	296
Baker, Edward. . 280, 283, 292	
Ball, George .....	313
Ballantyne, F. D. .... 284, 288	
Bamford, John Simpson. . 306	
Bannatyne, Wm. M'Leod	306
Barclay, Robert .....	282, 284
——, James .....	300
Barnewell, Robert .....	296
Barr, David .....	280, 286
Barra, Richd. Thomas .... 316	
Bartlet, Aug. Faulknor. .	314
Barton, John James .....	294
——, James ....	310
Bayly, John .....	285
Baynes, Thomas Edw. ....	294

	Page
Baynes, Rev. Robert .....	280
Bell, Dandeson C. .... 297, 316	
——, Alexander .....	275
Bellasis, Edward H. . 281, 312	
——, Jno. Hutchins. ....	296
Bellasis, Daniel H. 280, 284, 290	
——, George B. . 283, 310	
Bellew, John .....	313
Benbow, Clifton ....	314
Bentley, Robert .....	283, 312
Betts, Nathaniel .....	290
Billamore, Thomas Rich. . 288	
Bird, James .....	301, 316
Birds, John Gilbert .....	314
Blachford, W. H. .... 282, 312	
——, Charles Dick ..	311
Blachley, Geo. William ..	314
Black, William .... 308, 309	
Blackall, Marcus .....	298
Blood, Richard .....	314
Bond, Charles J. .... 283, 310	
——, John .....	315
Boswell, James Paoli. ....	290
Boyé, Charles .....	282, 296
Breton, Peter .....	310
Bromley, Robert Anthony	292
Brooke, William .... 281, 312	
——, John .....	285
——, George B. ....	308
Brough, John .....	286
Brown, Joseph .....	287
——, Americus J. O. ....	306
——, George St. Barbe. . 314	
Browne, Anthony W. .... 298	
——, James .....	313
Brydon, James .....	314
Bulkley, Richard .....	314
Burford, Thomas .....	300
Burn, Andrew Wm. ....	294

	Page		Page
Burr, Charles B.....	282, 300	Cooke, Wm. Symonds....	316
Burrowes, William .....	300	Corker, William Booth..	298
Butchart, John .....	310	Corsellis, Thomas....	282, 288
Butter, Charles G.....	313	——, Henry Nicholas..	314
Byers, James B.....	304	Cowan, Robert Cameron..	300
		Cowper, William ....	282, 312
Campbell, David .....	304	——, Thomas A. ...	284, 312
——, Andrew .....	310	Cox, George .....	283, 290
——, William .....	308	Craig, James.....	304
——, Robert.....	304	Crawley, Charles .....	314
——, Robert 2nd.....	281, 308	Craw, David .....	315
——, Alex. B. ....	304	Crewe, John .....	302
——, Neil.....	294	Crosby, Jas. A.....	296
Canning, John Smith ...	290	Crozier, John D.....	308
Capon, David .....	288	Cruikshank, James .....	292
Carpenter, W. L....	283, 292	Cruso, Francis .....	315
Carr, James .....	313	Cumine, Joseph Wm....	316
——, Rev. Thomas .....	280	Cunninghame, David ....	285
Carrol, D. ....	313	Cunningham, John ..	283, 308
Carthew, Edmund .....	314		
Cathcart, Charles .....	296	Dalgairns, David .....	287
Cavaye, William .....	308	——, William .....	316
Cazalet, William.....	298	Dalzell, Archibald.....	316
Challen, George.....	292	Dangerfield, Fred.....	302
Christie, Dougall ....	311, 315	Darley, George .....	313
Clark, John .....	308	Dashwood, Henry Wm....	312
——, William .....	300	Davies, Charles.....	302, 303
——, George .....	298	——, Evan.....	300
Cleland, William D.....	283	——, James Alexander ..	311
Clbborn, Thomas .....	288	——, Rev. Henry .....	280
Cleke, Thomas.....	313	Davis, William.....	313
Clow, Rev. James.....	280	Daubeney, Thomas ..	288, 289
Clunes, John.....	298	Daw, Charles .....	315
Clutterbuck, John.....	280	Dawson, Robert .....	284
Coates, Thomas .....	315	Deacon, James.....	314
Cocke, John .....	290	Declauzcau, Marcus C. .	311
——, James.....	311	De Lamotte, Peter ..	306....
Colegate Robert .....	314	Deschamps, H. R.....	308
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald	302	Dickenson, Thomas .....	312
Colquhoun, Gideon .....	315	Dod, Anthony .....	286
Colville, Sir Charles, 275,	282	Donnelly, Francis ....	283, 298
Conwell Anthony.....	316	Dow, James.....	315
Conyngham, Charles I....	284	Dowell, Wm. Wanklyn ..	314
Conwell, Anthony ..	316	Drummond, James S. R..	312
Cooke, Richard..	280, 282, 300	Duff, Daniel George.....	314
		Dumaresq, Edward .....	314

	Page
Dunbabin, Holden . . .	308
Dunbar, John P . . .	283, 284
Dunlop, Wallace Francis . .	300
Dunsterville, John B . . .	289
———, James H.	280, 298
Durie, Thomas . . . . .	300
Dyson, Jerry F . . . . .	283

Eazier, Augustus . . . . .	313
Eckford, Robert . . . . .	315
Edinton, John Wm . . . .	285
Edsall, George . . . . .	302
Edwards, E. F. . . . .	283, 302
———, James . . . . .	313
Egan, Kingston . . . . .	283, 308
Elder, James . . . . .	286
Elderton, Charles Frederick	294
Ellis, John Thomas . . . .	304
Elwood, C. W. . . . .	296

Falconar, James Wm. . . .	288
———, Samuel J. C. . . .	310
Fallon, Dominic S. . . . .	283, 306
Farquharson, Francis . . .	308
———, John . . . . .	296
Fariell, Francis T. . . . .	292
Fawcett, John . . . . .	314
———, Henry . . . . .	314
Fearon, Peter . . . . .	292
Fenwick, Geo. Rich. Stovin	314
Finlay, James . . . . .	290
———, Robert . . . . .	316
Fleming, Rich. Wm. . . . .	296
Foquett, William . . . . .	314
Forbes, David . . . . .	287
———, John . . . . .	306
———, James . . . . .	302
Forster, Nicholas . . . . .	306
Foster, Robert . . . . .	310
Foy, William Henry . . . .	311
Fraser, William . . . . .	305, 316
Frederick, Edward . . . .	280, 294
———, Lennox John . . .	312

Gall, William . . . . .	303, 315
Gallwey, Michael Lionel . .	296

	Page
Garraway, Charles . . . . .	304
Geraud, B. W. . . . .	315
Gerrans, Benjamin . . . .	306
Gibbes, Robt. A . . . . .	298
Gibbon, James . . . . .	292
Gibson, Andrew . . . . .	316
———, Alexander . . . .	296
———, Geo. Washington	310
Gidley, Thomas . . . . .	314
———, Othniel . . . . .	314
Gifford, F. W. . . . .	282, 298
Gilbert, William . . . . .	283, 296
Gilchrest, William . . . .	298
Gilder, John . . . . .	315
Gillam, Robt. Wm. . . . .	308
Ginness, William . . . . .	313
Glascott, Wm. Vawdrey	294, 295
Glen, Joseph . . . . .	316
Goddard, Geo. Graham . .	288
Goodfellow, Samuel . . . .	284, 312
Goodiff, John Budgen . . .	302
Gordon, William . . . . .	298
———, George T. . . . .	285
———, Alex. . . . .	315
———, Thomas . . . . .	290
———, George . . . . .	315
———, Robert . . . . .	312
———, John . . . . .	316
Gore, Richard . . . . .	282, 286
Gourlay, William . . . . .	313
Grafton, Augustus . . . . .	308
Graham, James William . .	298
———, James . . . . .	294
———, Thomas . . . . .	302
Grant, George . . . . .	288
———, William . . . . .	294
———, Malcolm . . . . .	282, 298
———, James . . . . .	288
———, Hugh . . . . .	314
Gray, Charles . . . . .	290
———, William . . . . .	316
Green, Robert . . . . .	316
Griffith, John . . . . .	281, 282, 310
———, Julius George . . .	310
Grindlay, Robert M. . . . .	300
Groundwater, Thomas L. .	310

	Page
Hagart Crawford .....	314
Hall, William .....	315
—, J. Hamilton .....	314
Hallam, Edward .....	296
Hallifax, Samuel .....	286
Hamilton, Edward Ford ..	308
Hammond, William .....	284
Hancock, John .....	290
—, Thomas G. ....	313
—, Henry .....	314
Hannah, H. E. ....	313
Harding, John .....	316
Hardy, Edmund .....	280, 310
—, James .....	314
Harc, Andrew .....	300
Harris, Thos. C. ....	282, 294
Harrison, Richardson ....	298
—, Edm. Chas. ....	315
Hart, Charles Franklin....	296
Hathway, Lechmere ....	316
Hawkins, John .....	312
Hemming, Samuel .....	312
Hemson, John .....	313
Henderson, William....	286
Henderson, Alexander....	316
Hervey, Hervey Aug. ....	300
Hessman, Henry ....	283, 310
Hewitt, Marmaduke....	315
—, William V. ....	292
Hickes, Frederick .....	290
—, John .....	290
Hinc, John .....	315
Hodgson, Christopher .....	283, 310
Hogg, Adam .....	283, 290
Holland, Henry Colson. ..	302
Hollis, William .....	294
Home, Luke Rodham ....	314
Hopkins, Harry Tredgold..	314
Hough, Robert H. ....	280, 283, 302
Hubbard, Francis .....	314
Hughes, Samuel .....	290
—, John Rees .....	304
—, Thomas David....	314
Hull, William ..	280, 283, 306
Hunt, Robert .....	313
Hunter, Patrick .....	284

	Page
Hurle, Robert .....	304
Hutchinson, Gideon....	306
Hykoop, John .....	313
Illingworth, Wm. C. ....	285
Imlack, William ....	283, 290
Inglis, William .....	288
Inverarity, James .....	300
—, James (Surg.)..	315
Iredell, James Shrubbs....	302
—, F. Macartney .....	302, 303
Irving, James .....	290
Irwin, John Henry .....	314
Jackson, Henry .....	313
—, Rev. Richard C. ....	260
—, William Henry..	314
Jacob, William .....	311
James, Charles B. ....	290
Jameson, Hugh .....	285
Jeffreys, Rev. Henry .....	280
Jellicoe, Adam .....	304
Jerdan, John S. ....	283, 296
Jervis, Evan .....	292
—, George Ritso .....	312
—, Thomas Best .....	312
—, John J. S. ....	311
Johnson, John .....	282, 312
—, John (junior) ..	311
—, Charles Henry ..	288
—, Charles .....	314
Johnston, Geo. Keith E. ..	314
Jones, Joseph .....	306, 307
—, Edmund Tyrwhit ..	290
—, Elhanan Winchester	294
—, Chas. R. Urquhartt.	314
—, Frank .....	314
Jopp, John .....	312
Jukes, Andrew .....	315
Kane, Christopher .....	316
Keir, Sir Wm. G. ....	280
Keith, James .....	294
Kemball, Vero Clark .....	315
Kemp, George Rees ..	283, 288
Kempe, John A. ....	283, 294
Kennedy, Vans .....	280, 290

	Page		Page
Kennedy, Michael ..	283, 306	Long, Stephen .....	296, 297
——, Wm. Baillie....	300	Luyken, Jos. Hugh Mills..	304
——, Richard .....	316	Lyons, Geo. R. ....	311
Kennett, Brackley....	283, 292	——, Humphry .....	292
——, Vincent Fred....	314		
Kenny, Edward.....	283, 300	Macdonnell, James .....	286
Kensington, Henry .....	314	Macfarlan, Robert .....	288
Kerr, James .....	282	Macintosh, Robert .....	310
Keys, William .....	292	Mackonochie, George .....	283, 308
Kingston, Benjamin...	304	Macleod, John.....	280, 312
Kinnersley, Isaac.....	294	Mac Murdo, James .....	300
Knight, George A.....	294	Malone, Walter .....	313
		——, James .....	313
Laing, John.....	308	Mander, John .....	313
Lamy, Andrew C. H .....	302	Manson, Alexander .....	310
Lardner, William .....	308	Mardon, Thomas T.....	315
Lascelles, James George ..	314	Marshall, Thomas ..	282, 290
Laurence, Henry P....	282, 284	——, Thomas (Surg.) ..	315
Laurie, Joseph .....	290, 291	——, George.....	302
——, John.....	310	——, Thomas .....	306
Law, Matthew.....	311	Martin, Rev. George .....	280
Lawrie, James .....	290	——, Robert.....	316
Lechmere, Thos. ....	286	——, James H. M. ....	311
Leckey, C. M'Causland ..	296	Mason, Edward.....	308
Leeson, John Sackville ..	311	Massey, Chas Cromwell ..	294
Leighton, D. 280, 281, 282, 304		Mathison, Charles .....	292
——, Thomas .....	300	Matthews, John Lee ..	292, 293
Le Maistre, Chas.....	302	Maw, Nathaniel C. ....	286
Le Messurier, Geo. Paul ..	314	Maxwell, J. Alexander ...	315
Leslie, Patrick .....	315	Mayne, John.....	283, 300
Lester, William Kidman ..	310	M'Adam, James.....	316
——, Fred. Parkinson ...	310	M'Callum, James.....	290
Leverly, J. Baptist Francis	314	M'Clintoch, James .....	283
Lewis, John .....	294	M'Donell, William .....	306
——, Robt. ..	280, 281, 282,	M'Intire, John .....	306
Liddell, Henry .....	298	M'Keever, Philip .....	292
——, James .....	284	M'Mahon, Bernard .....	302
——, David .....	314	M'Morris, Joseph.....	316
Lighton, Alexander ..	308, 309	M'Neill, John .....	316
Litchfield, George A. ....	285	——, M. ....	280
Little, James.....	286	Meall, William.....	298
Livingston, James....	281, 304	Mealy, William.....	313
Llewellyn, John .....	316	MEEK, Sutherland....	281, 315
Lloyd, John .....	311	Meldrum, Robert .....	296
——, Graham .....	298	Melvill, Peter Melvill ...	314
Lodwick, Peter .....	308	Melville, Gilbert .....	284



	Page		Page
Meriton, Rich. Ogilvie	286, 287	Orton, James	315
Michie, Jonathan D.	285	Osborne, Hugh S.	282
Midford, George	283, 308	——, Hen. Lowry	311
——, Thomas H.	296	Osburne, John Thorn.	286, 287
Miles, William	306	Otte, Frank Josiah	311
Miller, William	281, 310, 311	Ottey, Philip Downing	298
Mills, John	298	Outram, Francis	314
——, James	314	——, James	314
Milne, John	315	Ovans, Charles	286
Mitchell, Donald	286		
——, James	315	Palin, Thomas	296
Molesworth, James Thomas	298	Palmer, Thomas	315
Molyson, David	313	——, Sam. Peregrine	314
Montresor, Hauterville	288	Panton, William	284, 315
Moor, John	310	Parr, Charles	286
Moore, George	304, 305	——, Thomas Chase	314
——, George	280	Parsons, John Edward	314
More, George	314	Paton, Alexander	291, 315
Morgan, Thomas	294	Paterson, Robert	286
——, Hill	315	Paul, Geo. John Cherry	284
Morin, John	288	Payne, Charles	302
Morley, William	311	——, Samuel	280
Morris, John Wms.	282, 304	Pearson, Edward	302
——, Thomas Darcy	298	Pedler, Philip W.	304
Morrison, William	304	Pelly, Charles Francis	298
Morse, James	300	Penley, George Frederick	302
——, Anthony	288, 289	Perkins, William	306
Moyle, John Grenfell	315	Perrin, Jonathan	290
Mylne, Thomas	284	Peyton, James Chambers	314
		Phillips, Benjamin	281, 315
Napier, John Philip	302	Pierce, Thomas	292
Nash, Wm.	306	——, Fortunatus H.	310
Neville, John	314	Pinckey, Robert	285, 316
Newport, Christopher	304	Plaisted, Gilbert S. T.	306
Newton, Henry	294	Pollock, Andrew	316
Nixon, Walter	281, 306	Pope, John	313
Noble, George	308	Pottinger, Henry	300
Noton, William	308	Pouget, Robert	312
Nutt, Justinian	312	——, Peter William	296
		Powell, Howell	289, 316
Oakes, Henry	282, 288	——, Stratford	296, 297
Ogilby, Robert	292, 293	Pratt, William	316
Ogilvie, Wm.	306	Preston, James John	286
Ogilvy, George	281, 315	Price, Ferdinand	312
Ord, Richard	314	Prother, David	283, 304
		Purnall, Wm.	316

	Page		Page
Quartley, William Walter.	310	Sealy, B. W. D. ....	283, 304
Raban, Charles Bassett...	290	Seely, John Benj.....	294
Rankin, John .....	300	Seton, Bruce.....	314
Reid, Alex. Thomson ...	298	Seward, Godwin P. ....	290
Remon, Thomas .....	312	Seymour, Anthony .....	306
Reynolds, John.....	288	Sharp, Richard.....	315
———, William .....	314	Shaice, Francis.....	294
Richards, James Goss	298, 299	Shaw, Duncan William....	306
Riddell, Andrew Nisbett..	288	———, Michael Maxwell	286
Rigby, George A. ....	296	Shepherd, Joseph .....	316
Rind, Alexander .....	290	Sheppee, Francis ...	305, 316
Roberts, Henry Gee.....	314	Sherriff, James .....	286
Robertson, Henry.....	287, 315	Shurreff, John.....	308
———, Archibald ...	298	Shortt, Andrew Smith....	308
———, Robert.....	288	Shuldham, E. W....	283, 300
———, Wm. Donald..	294	Simpson, John.....	304
———, Henry Dundas	296	Sinclair, James.....	311
———, Jas. Wetherell,	314	Siordet, Stephen D... ..	306
Robinson, Rev. Thomas ..	280	Skelton, John .....	282, 306
———, E. Andrew ....	286	Slight, Stephen.....	312
———, Geo. Collings ..	314	Smee, Walter Nugent Thos.	314
Robson, Stephen.....	286	Smith, James .....	282, 298
Roe, Thomas.....	298, 299	———, Henry .....	284
———, George .....	302	———, John J. ....	283, 306
Rollings, William.....	288	———, Joseph.....	308
Roome, William ...	282, 296	———, George .....	296
———, Henry .....	283, 302	———, Robert Webb ...	308
———, Frederick.....	306	———, Sydney James ...	314
Rose, Robert .....	285	Smyttan, George .....	315
Rowbotham, John .....	286	Snodgrass, John ....	280, 302
Roy, James .....	316	Soilleux, John F. ....	284
Russell, Lechmere C.....	310	Soppitt, Matthew.....	304
Rybot, Francis Chancellor	285	Sparrow, Edmund.....	284
		Spencer, Henry.....	292
		Spiller, Wm .....	292
		Spratt, William .....	290, 291
		Sproule, Samuel .....	315
		Stack, Maurice .....	285
		Stalker, Foster .....	314
		———, Thomas .....	314
		Stamper, Richard....	300, 301
		Stanley, William H.....	302
		Stannus, E. Gerr... ..	283, 286
		Stanton, Edward ...	311
		Staunton, Francis F... ..	283, 288
		Stenton, Aug. John Francis	314
		Stephenson, John.....	316
Salter, James F.....	283, 302		
Sanderson, Patrick .....	314		
Sandwith, William	280, 283, 286		
———, Bentham.....	284		
———, John .....	288		
———, Henry .....	314		
Sangster, George .....	304		
Saunders, John.....	302		
Say, Thomas.....	296		
Schuler, Frederick .....	310		
Scott, James.....	296		
Sealy, Henry Wm. ....	283, 310		

	Page
Stevenson, Thomas.....	310
Steuart, William W..	283, 292
Stewart, John .....	292
——, T. Guise .....	300
——, Edward .....	314
Stirling, William .....	304
Stokoe, Thomas Weltden..	313
Strachan, John .....	315
Strover, Samuel R. ....	310
Stuart, George Andrew	284, 316
Sutherland, James ..	283, 296
——, Robert .....	300
——, John .....	294
Sykes, William Henry...	304
Tate, Wm. Ashmead.....	312
Taylor, John.....	306
——, Robert .....	292
——, Geo. Pearson ....	286
——, John (Surg.) ....	315
——, George .....	290
——, George Clerk ....	286
——, William .....	316
Teasdale, Henry Crayshay	314
Terrington, Charles.....	285
Thatcher, Thomas ..	283, 304
Thew, Robert .....	310
Thomas, Richard.....	284
——, James.....	302
Thurnam, W. Graham,	300, 301
Tod, John .....	301, 316
Tovey, Hamilton .....	292
Towsey, Edward .....	292
Trash, Frederick .....	315
Troward, Albany.....	314
Tucker, Wm. P..	280, 284, 308
Turner, William ....	283, 285
——, Skinner .....	288
Tweedy, George .....	294
Twigg, William .....	296
Tylecote, Thomas.....	288
Victor, Dennis Lethem....	314
Waddington, Charles ....	312
Wade, Rev. Nicholas ....	280
Waite, Robert .....	304, 305
Walker, Edw. ....	300
——, Joseph .....	311

	Page
Walker, Frederick.....	294
Wallace, Robert .....	315
Walsh, John Adams.....	290
Walter, Charles.....	286
Wambey, Samuel Jewkes	294
Warner, John.....	295, 316
Waterfield, William Hill..	300
Watkins Fred. Dick.....	311
——, Charles Waddle..	286
Watson, James B....	283, 294
——, John Willis ....	311
Watts, John .....	288
Weekes, Thomas Pym....	316
Weir, William .....	316
Wells, Samuel Wm....	306
West, Charles A. ....	315
Whigham, George .....	315
Whish, Richard.....	310
White, William G. ....	310
——, Robert .....	313
——, George.....	290
Whitehill, Charles .....	296
——, Stephen .....	300
——, Thos. Hen.	280, 298
Whyte, Thomas ....	291, 316
Willie, William .....	296
Wilkins, William .....	284
——, Edward Byng....	288
Wilkinson, Thomas .....	285
——, James .....	314
Williams, Monier.....	283, 298
Willis, Richard A. ....	304
Willock, Edward Hulse ..	310
Willoughby, Edw. Edge M.	314
Willson, Joseph .....	313
Wilson, John A. ....	283, 285
——, Samuel ....	282, 302
——, David .....	280, 294
——, George J.....	308
——, Peter Philip.....	285
——, Samuel Dundas ..	314
Wood, Edward M. ....	300
Woodhouse, O. A. ....	284
——, Jos. Robert ..	299
Worthy, John .....	304
Wright, Charles Robert ..	314
Wyllie, William .....	314
Yeadell, George.....	311

## MARINE INDEX.

	Page		Page
Anderson, Drummond....	319	Goreham, Geo. R. Manby	320
Arnold, Joseph.....	319	Gosley, Timothy .....	320
Arrow, William ....	118, 319	Graham, William....	317, 318
Arthur, James .....	319	Grant, George .....	319
Barnard, Charles .....	320	Greenway, Wm. Croft....	319
Barnes, George.....	318	Greer, Frederick .....	319
—, Edward.....	320	Grice, Charles F.....	319
Beaty, Thomas D. ..	317, 318	Grubb, John H. ....	319
Betham, John .....	319	Guy, John Michael .....	319
Blast, Thomas .....	318	—, James Wm.....	319
Broadwood, William .....	320	Gwelt, William.....	319
Bruce, William.....	318	Haines, Stafford B. ....	321
Brucks, George Barnes....	320	Hall, John.....	318
Bryon, William .....	321	Hardy, Henry .....	319
Buchanan, Thomas .....	317	Harris, Edward Wm.....	320
Chitty, Henry .....	321	Harrison, John. ....	320
Clark, Curtis.....	321	—, George B.....	321
Clemment, Wm. Lingston	320	Hawkins, John Croft....	320
Clendon, Thomas.....	321	Hayes, John.....	118, 318
Cogan, Robert.....	320	Hepburn, George S.....	318
Collinson, Wm. S. ....	319	Heine, George .....	319
Conyers, Duncan D....	318	Houghton, John .....	320
Court, Charles.....	118, 318	Hoyle, Valentine Edward.,	320
Cracklow, Henry.....	321	Hutley, Augustus.....	320
Crawfurd, John.....	319	Jeakes, James .....	318
Criddle, John Stover	118, 319	Igglesden, William .....	321
Davidson, Henry .....	318	Jones, David.....	319
Davis, David John .....	320	Keys, Charles .....	318
—, Thomas Beaty ....	321	Kinchant, Richard....	320
Dominiceti, Barth. ....	319	Laughton, George.....	321
Duff, Thomas .....	320	Lawrence, John .....	318
Dyson, Henry .....	320	Lewis, John .....	321
Eatwell, William .....	318	Lloyd, Richard.....	320
Elwon, Thomas .....	319	Lowe, Robert .....	320
Faithfull, Frederick .....	319	—, William.....	320
Goodburn, Charles .....	320	Macdonald, William ..	320
Goodridge, Richard E....	319	Mack, John .....	318
		Maillard, Charles .....	319

	Page		Page
Manwaring, William	317, 318	Rouband, Joseph H.	320
Maughan, Philip	319	Salmond, Francis	318, 341
Maxfield, William	118, 318	Sandon, Wm. Kirke	321
M'Donald, David	318	Sawyer, John	320
M'Dowall, John	320	Sealy, Charles	318
Meriton, Henry	317	Searight, Edward	319
Middleton, George	319	Smith, George W.	320
Milsom, Joseph	320	Spencer, Oliph	320
Minchin, George	319	Squire, Edward B.	321
Moresby, Robert	320	Still, John	319
Morgan, Richard	317, 318	Stout, John	319
Nish, James	320	Tanner, Thomas	319
Pepper, John	320	Terrell, Thomas Kitson	319
Pilcher, George	321	Vernon, George	320
Powe, Joseph	320	Walker, George	318
Powell, Fred. Wm.	320	Waterworth, Albert	321
Pratt, Edward	320	Watkins, James	321
Pruen, John	318	Watson, Richard	319
Reynolds, Richard	319	Webb, W. Lockhart	321
Richardson, Samuel	320	Wells, Charles	320
Robinson, James J.	319	Wilson, John Henry	320
Robson, George	319	Windham, Henry	319
Rogers, Wm. Eales	320	Wright, Charles	319
—, Thomas E.	321	Zigler, John	321
Rose, William	320		
Ross, Daniel	318		

## CASUALTIES.

*Casualties since the last Publication.*

## BENGAL.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Senior Merchant	James Irwin	5th Dec. 1818	Near Colgong
Writer	Ewan Law	19th do	

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
Staff	Chaplain	Rev. John Vincent	1818	
Off-Reckoning	Lieut. General	Charles Morgan	March 1819	London
Fund	do	Hugh Stafford	13th Jan.	Fort William
Infantry	Major General	Thomas Hawkshaw	30th June	London
Do	do	James M'Gregor	7th Dec. 1818	Monghyr
Cavalry	do	John Eales	3d May 1819	Cornwall
Infantry	Colonel	John Crow	24th Jan.	Scotland
Do	Lieut. Colonel	Roderick Fraser	8th Dec. 1818	Midnapore
Cavalry	do	Robert Gahan, C. B.	12th do	Jubbulpore
Infantry	do	Bartlett Kelly	19th Oct.	Mirzapore
1st Nat. Cav	Cornet	Charles Collier	23d May	Muttra

BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.				
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.
3d Nat. Cav.	Captain	Nathaniel Hodges	22d Oct. 1818	Sonara
	Lieutenant	William C. Hester	3d Nov.	Do
	Riding Master	Thomas Penn	22d Oct.	Do
6th do	Major	W. B. Western	26th do	Lohargong
7th do	Captain	Hugh Inglis Ker	20th Dec.	Synkerrah
8th do	Lieutenant	William N. Kellett	4th Nov.	Jubbulpore
1st Nat. Inf.	Major	William Midwinter	16th Oct.	Near Saugor
do	Lieutenant	Hutton Watkins	18th Nov.	Calpee
do	do	Henry W. Dyson	20th Dec.	Doongurpoor
do	do	Charles Binny	7th Aug.	Saugor
do	do	Thomas Ridding	7th Dec.	Do
4th do	Captain	Frederick Andree	12th Jan.	1819 Sumbulpore
do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	George Thomas Purvis	28th April	On board the Sovereign, passage to England
6th do	Captain	George W. Butticaaz	15th Nov.	1818 Lohoo Ghaut
do	Lieutenant	Benjamin Roebuck	31st Dec.	Agra
7th do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Gregory Page	14th June	1819 Cape of Good Hope
do	Lieutenant	Thomas C. Beavor	15th Dec.	1818 Agra
8th do	Captain	Alexander Black	8th Nov.	In camp
9th do	Lieutenant	James Douglas	11th Oct.	Near Sumbulpore
11th do	do	Alexander Donaldson	4th Sept.	Mynpooree
12th do	Major	George F. Harriott	24th Aug.	In camp
do	Lieutenant	Peter Young	18th Oct.	Dinapore
13th do	do	Alexander Strachan	31st do	Almorah
14th do	do	John Birch	March 1819	

**CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION.** Bengal. 447

16th Nat. Inf.	Captain	A. H. E. Jackson	18th Jan.	1819	Fort William
17th do	do	William R. Hannah	24th Oct.	1818	Do
18th do	Lieutenant	John Peter Boileau	1st Dec.		Patna
19th do	Captain	James M'Donagh	3d Oct.		Cawnpore
22d do	do	Gilbert Nicholls	8th do		Commercolly
do	Lieutenant	Charles Ellison	28th Dec.		Fort William
23d do	Captain	Champaign Hardwick	16th do		Hussangabad
do	Lieutenant	John Jacob	9th Oct.		Gurwarrah
do	do	John Fletcher	Feb.		On board the Barossa
do	do	George Macdonell	8th Sept.		Fort William
do	do	Thomas Gamon	16th Aug.		Baitool
do	do	Robert Manson	3d Nov.		Gurwarrah
do	do	Joshua Pickersgill	8th Sept.		Saugor
do	do	Thomas B. Shute	19th Oct.		Burreeah
do	do	Robert Vetch	23d Aug.		Gwalior
do	Captain	Charles Slye	4th Jan.	1819	Near Golgong
do	Lieutenant	John F. Appach	29th Dec	1818	Rewarree
do	Ensign	John S. Parker	24th March		In camp
do	Capt. Lieut.	Donald Macleod	13th July	1818	At Sea
do	First Lieut.	Charles Patch	2d Nov.		Baitool
do	Lieut. Fireworker	Frederic Warren	10th May		Fort William
do	Ensign	William Cabell Jones	15th Dec.		Do
do	Deputy Com.	Bryan O'Laughlin	10th do		Near Rajmahul
do	Conductor	Charles Wade	26th June		Futty Ghur
do	do	Alexander Donald	21st Oct.		Saugor
do	do	John Hunter	21st Dec.		Cawnpore
do	Colonel	Thomas T. Basset	25th Oct.		Serampore



## BENGAL MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i> DEATHS.	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Invalids	Lieut. Colonel	Frederick Trench	2d Jan. 1819	Fort William
do	Lieutenant	Edward Peter	4th Aug. 1818	Chunar
Pensioners	Captain	Ludovick Grant	30th Aug.	Fort William
Infantry	Ensign	William Hewett	21st Oct.	Do
do	do	Lewis Alexander Robertson	13th Sept.	Do
do	Cadet	Campbell George Hotson	29th May	On board the Castle Huntly, Passage to India
do	Ensign	Henry C. A. Browne	4th Oct.	Fort William
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	William O'Neil	14th March 1819	On board the Rockingham, Passage to England
do	Surgeon	R. S. Richardson	24th Nov. 1818	Barrackpore
do	do	John Ovington	18th Sept.	Muttra
do	Assist. Surgeon	William Adams	24th Oct.	Fort William
do	do	William S. Welch	1819	Juanpore
do	do	Lewis Daniel	26 Jan.	Gyah
do	do	William Pigott	12th Dec.	Cuttack
do	do	David Hastie	5th Nov.	Saharunpore
11th Nat. Inf.	Captain	PENSIONED. Edmund Heysham	1819	India
10th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND. Henry Cheape	13th July 1818	England

		RETIRED.			
Infantry	Lieut.-Col.	Lawrence B. Morris	9th June	1819	England
2d Nat. Infantry	Lieutenant	Robert P. Pelly	1st Dec.	1818	Do
21st do do	Captain	William Menzies	10th June		Do
22d do do	do	Leyson H. Davy	25th Dec.	1817	Do
Artillery	1st Lieutenant	John Buck	16th April	1819	Do
Med. Establish.	Superint. Surg.	Robert Wilson	16th June		Do
do	Surgeon	James Denny	7th Oct.	1818	Do
		RESIGNED.			
4th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	Robert Roxburgh	31st Oct.	1818	India
2d do Inf.	do	Graves C. Haughton	12th Feb.	1819	England
Artillery	Major	James Young	7th Nov.	1818	India
do	Captain	Charles Harris	20th March	1819	Do
Med. Establish.	Assist. Surgeon	John Smith Sloper	6th Feb.		Do

## FORT ST. GEORGE.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

		DEATH.
Senior Merchant	Francis W. Ellis	10th Mar. 1819
		Ramnad

FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.					Deaths.		When.		Where.	
Corps.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.	Rank.	Names.	When.	Where.	Rank.	Names.
Cavalry Infantry	Chaplain	Walter Rees Morgan Williams	27th Dec. 1818	On board the ship Fairlie	Lt. Col.	Sir Augustus Floyer, K.C.B.	17th Oct. 1818	Hydrabad	In camp near Ghaut	Cassarbarry
	do	Andrew Macally	26th Jan. 1819	Madras		Galbraith Hamilton	30th Aug. 1819	England		
	do	Joseph Storey	13th Oct. 1818	Samulcottah		Matthew Stewart	1st do	In camp near		
	do	Charles Heath	18th Feb. 1819	Do at Ajunta		Edward Lyne	30th Oct. 1818	Ellichpore		
1st Nat. Cav.	Captain	Charles H. Bird	15th March 1819	In camp before Asseerghur	Lieutenant	Edward P. Gahagan	4th Dec. 1818	St. Thomé	In camp near Ghaut	Cassarbarry
2d do	Cornet	Edward J. Bannerman	25th Oct. 1818	Nagpore		George W. Bowness	5th do			
5th do	do	George Paterson	23d March 1817			James Anderson	29th Oct. 1818	n camp, West Bank, Moo- san River		
6th do	do	Humphrey S. Gale	9th Aug.	Do at Ajunta		Samuel Dunbar Barton	12th March 1819	Do Nagpore		
Euro. Reg.	Ensign	George Walker	15th do	Baggracottah	Lt. Capt. & Lieut.	John Moodie	27th Feb.	Bombay	In camp near Jaulnah	Ellichpore
do	Lieutenant	Alexander Tweedie	19th Nov. 1818	Ellichpore		John Smyth	4th March 1819	Palamcottah		
1st Nat. Inf.	Major	Henry P. Hine	1st Oct. 1818	In camp near Ellichpore		Robert Ferguson	6th June			
3d do	Lieutenant	W. H. N. Young	2d Oct.	In camp near Ellichpore						

• CASUALTIES SINCE LAST PUBLICATION. Fort St. Geo. 451

14th	Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	Horatio Buckworth	9th Nov.	Sougeer
	do	do	Nicol Spence	18th Sept	Hydrabad
15th	do	Captain	Edwin S. Pateshall	5th March	Palamcottah
	do	Lieutenant	Oswald Kinnin	1818	
	do	do	William Herring	4th March	Palamcottah
	do	do	Robert B Daves	21st Feb.	In camp near Belgaum
16th	do	Captain	John Edmonds	10th Nov.	In camp at Nowagur
	do	do	Peter N. Cuffley	14th do	Mooltye
	do	Lieutenant	Henry Boulton	27th Oct.	Do
20th	do	do	William Marshall	31st Jan.	In camp near Yellamun-chilly
22d	do	Bt. Capt. & Lieut	George Dunmore	20th Oct.	Venery
Artillery	do	Lieutenant	Thomas Nelson	24th do	St. Thomas' Mount
	do	do	Alexander D. Coull	5th Nov.	Masulipatam
	do	Lieut. Fireworker	Thomas G. Noble	13th Oct.	Soonarah
	do	do	Edward King	12th Nov.	Pyspore
	do	do	Thomas J. West	1st Feb.	St. Thomé
	do	do	Henry C. Benn	9th Aug.	On board the Lady Campbell, passage to England
Engineers	do	Lieutenant	Charles C. Nattes	21st Dec.	P. W. Island
Invalids	do	Ensign	James R. Anderson	23d do	Jaulnah
	do	Lieut. Colonel	Thomas Tichborne	2d Nov.	Chicacole
	do	Captain	Harry Wright		
Ordnance	do	Lieutenant	Samuel Crump	20th Jan.	Royapooram
	do	Conductor	Robert Fitzsimmons	30th Dec.	1818
	do	do	Henry Hiott	17th Sept.	In camp near Hoobly
	do	do	W. Grant	24th Dec.	Trichinopoly
Infantry	do	Ensign	Edward Francis Monroe	29th Dec.	Bombay

## FORT ST. GEORGE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Med'cal Estab.	Surgeon	Benjamin Heyne	6th Feb. 1819	Vepery
do	do	James Howell Jones	24th Nov. 1818	In Mysore
do	do	Thomas Wylie	5th do	Badullah, Ceylon
do	Assist. Surg.	William Baird	3d Jan.	Batavia
do	do	Walter Ogilvy	30th Sept.	Nagpore
do	do	Samuel Christy	12th Nov.	In camp at Chowgaum
Infantry	Lieut. Colonel	INVALIDED.		
Europ. Reg.	Major	Edward Bagshaw	28th Feb. 1819	India
do	do	Henry Yarde	7th Sept. 1818	Do
12th Nat. Inf.	Lieutenant	William G. Waugh	30th Oct.	Do
Ordnance	Conductor	Charles Short	31st do	Do
		Edward Bonjour	16th March 1819	Do
18th Nat. Inf.	Captain	ADMITTED A PENSIONER ON LORD CLIVE'S FUND.		
		Charles Donne	22d Jan. 1819	England
6th Nat. Cav.	Lieutenant	RETIRED.		
1st do Inf.	Captain	James Lyon	20th April 1819	Do
3d do	Lieutenant	Wil-on Fernyhough	13th Aug. 1818	Do
20th do	Captain	Edward Williams	30th Dec.	Do
Artillery	Ht. Maj. & Capt.	Lewen Scott Smith	1st March 1819	Do
Engineers	Captain	James D. Brown	1st do	Do
		Thomas Fraser	1st do	Do

2d Nat. Cav. 7th do Inf.	Lieutenant do	RESIGNED. Christopher Cookson James William T. lor	11th Sept. 20th July	1818 1818	England India
	Invalids	STRUCK OFF. John Peterson Knott		1819	England

## BOMBAY.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant do	DEATHS. George Brown Robert Edw. Stephenson	1st May 28th Aug.	1819	England Corfu, on his way to this country
-----------------------	---	----------------------	------	---

## MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

Infantry do do	Lieut. Gen. Lieut. Col. Com. Lieut. Col.	DEATHS. Charles Reynolds George Llewellyn William Boyd	21th June 1st Feb. 19th Dec.	1819 1818	Cheltenham Bombay Colaba
----------------------	--	---	------------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------------

## BOMBAY MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT, CONTINUED.

<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i>	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Infantry Euro. Reg. 1st Nat. Inf. do do do do do do do do do do do do	Lieut. Col.	Francis Warden	14th April 1819	London
	Major	William J. Eldridge	7th Oct. 1818	Poonah
	do	Edward Tandy	24th Aug. 1819	
	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Thomas Hake	8th Sept. 1818	In camp, Malwah
	do	Philip Mackison	9th Mar. 1819	Do near Asseerghur
	Lieutenant	John Connellan	Mar.	Poonah
	Captain	Michael Hardcastle	29th Sept. 1818	Seroor
	do	John Carter	7th Dec.	
	Lieutenant	Samuel S. Cates	23d Oct.	Nawapoor
	Capt. Lieut.	Alexander Hoskins	6th Dec.	
	Bt. Capt. & Lieut.	Henry Booth Corker	29th July	Baroda
	Lieutenant	Pooley Kensington	30th April 1819	
	Captain	Thomas C. Gravenor	24th do	England
	Ensign	Simon T. Hynes	31st Oct. 1815	On board the ship General Stuart, passage to England
11th do	Lieutenant	H. C. S. Waddington	4th Nov. 1818	Bombay
Infantry Med. Establish	Ensign	Geo. Sparkes Cooper		
	Surgeon	John Armstrong		
	Assist. Surg.	John Copland	6th Aug. 1819	At Creeavish in Thessaly, on his route from India
	do	George Sharp	12th Dec. 1818	Bombay
	do	David Lamb	24th Nov.	Bajecpoora
do	do	Luke Ladd	17th do	Surat
do	do			Batavia

Euro. Reg. Medical Estab.	Captain Mem. Med. Bd.	RETIRED. Alexander Forbes Robert Stewart	6th May do	1819	England Bombay

## WEST COAST ESTABLISHMENT.

## SUMATRA.

Writer	Francis Gisborne	DEATH.	Mar. 1819	England

## PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND ESTABLISHMENT.

Senior Merchant	Arthur Tegart	DEATH.	28th July 1818	P. W. Island



---

CHINA ESTABLISHMENT.

<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Names.</i> RESIGNED.	<i>When.</i>	<i>Where.</i>
Late President of the select com- mittee.	Sir George Thos. Staunton Bt.	10th March 1819	England

---

ST. HELENA.

MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT.

	RESIGNED	
Infantry	Thomas Phillips	30th Mar. 1819
	Cadet	England

## BENGAL.

## LIST OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

## BIRTHS.

## January, 1818.

1. Mrs. C. Etty, of a daughter.
4. The lady of Capt. H. Pitman, H. M. 59th regt. of a son.
5. Mrs. L. F. Pereria, of a son.
7. Mrs. P. Sutherland, of a son.
8. The lady of P. Mathews, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Commodore John Hayes, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Locket, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. John Swinton, of a son.
11. The lady of Capt. W. R. Gilbert, of a daughter.
13. The lady of George Mac Cowan, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Nott, of a daughter.
16. The lady of C. E. Eweller, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Dove, of a son.
17. The lady of Capt. Cave Browne, of a son.
20. Mrs. E. Fraser, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Irvine, of a son.
22. Mrs. B. Barber, jun. of a daughter.
- Mrs. John Martin, of a daughter.

## January.

22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of T. Gillenders, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.
26. Mrs. Heritage, of a son.
28. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Bell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Brownrigg, of a daughter.
30. The lady of George Baillic, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. P. Turnbull, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Arch. Dow, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Capt. Phipps, of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Cornet P. S. Hewett, H. M. 8th Light Drag. of a still born child.

## February.

6. The lady of J. P. Larkins, Esq. of a son.
7. Mrs. Foster, of a son.
- Mrs. J. Imlay, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Waller, of a son.
8. Mrs. M. D' Rozario, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Asken, Esq. of a son.
11. Mrs. E. Johnson, of a son.

## February.

12. The lady of Capt. J. L. Stuart, of a son.
13. Mrs. Jas. Jacobs, of a son.
14. The lady of Capt. W. Turner, of a son.
15. Mrs. Jas. Rideout, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Lieut. Wm. Gowan, of a daughter.  
— The lady of Geo. Reddie, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of the late Jas. Robertson, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Henry Wood, Esq. of a daughter.  
— The lady of Wm. Paton, Esq. of a son.
21. Mrs. M. Portner, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Major Whitehead, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. Alex. Brown, of a daughter.
24. The wife of Mr. J. Gash, of a son.
25. The lady of Cornet Wm. S. Kennedy, of a son.
- Lately, Lady Buller, of a daughter.  
— The lady of Capt. J. W. Taylor, of a son.

## March.

2. The lady of the Rev. A. W. Taylor, of a daughter.
3. The lady of N. Wallick, Esq. of a daughter.  
— Mrs. W. D. M'Sinaes, of a daughter.
4. Mrs. And. Arson, of a son.
5. The lady of John Harvay, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Col. Francis, of a daughter.
8. Mrs. H. Fowles, of a son.

## March.

11. The lady of Lieut. Mac Mahon, of a daughter.
15. The lady of Capt. Ramsay, H.M. 14th foot, of a son and heir.
16. The lady of Mr. A. Gordon, of a son.
18. The wife of Mr. Adam Gordon, jun. of a daughter.
19. Mrs. Sherrieff, of a daughter.  
— The lady of J. H. Mathews, Esq. of a son.
20. Mrs. C. D'Souza, of a daughter.  
— At the Cape, the lady of Capt. H. Thomson, of a daughter.
22. The lady of Lieut. Robins, of a son.  
— The lady of the Rev. H. S. Williams, of a daughter.  
— The lady of Capt. R. Rich, of a son.
24. Mrs. S. DeCastro, of a son.
25. The lady of G. P. Bagram, Esq. of a son.  
— The lady of C. G. Blagrove, Esq. of a son.
30. Mrs. E. D'Butto, of a son.  
— The lady of Lieut. col. Shapland, C.B. of a daughter.  
— The lady of E. A. Roussac, Esq. of a daughter.

## April.

1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Harris, ship Alexander, of a son.
3. Mrs. J. McLean, of a daughter.
5. Mrs. R. F. Crow, of a son.  
— The lady of J. W. Martin, Esq. of a son.
7. The lady of Thos. Potenger, Esq. of a son.

## April.

7. The lady of Colin Campbell, Esq. of a daughter.
8. Mrs. D. M'Donald, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Ann Tirly, of a daughter.
10. Mrs. Cairns, of a son.
12. The wife of Mr. James Murray, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Lieut. J. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
- Mrs. F. Gonsalves, of a son.
15. Mrs. J. J. Fitzpatrick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Bowers, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Joseph Leigh, Country Service, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. J. Aubert, of a son.
22. Mrs. Maria Wattell, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Ireland, ship Kent, of a son.
24. The lady of G. J. Siddons, of a son.
26. Mrs. John Chalk, of a daughter.
27. The lady of Capt. John Gordon, of a daughter.
28. The lady of Lieut. John Holbrow, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Wm. Thionias, jun. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Atkinson, ship Hibernia, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

## May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Robert Cauty, of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Thomas Jenour, H. M. 14th regt. of a daughter.

## May.

2. The lady of H. M. Pigou, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. R. Strange, of a still born daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut. col. Nicholls, C. B. of a daughter.
5. The lady of Capt. James Henderson, ship Hercules, of a daughter.
- The lady of Major Bistow, of a son.
6. Mrs. B. J. Sellars, of a son.
- Mr. Shearman, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. P. Hudson, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. De Silva, of a son.
- Mrs. M. A. Dowling, of a daughter.
12. Mrs. I. T. Brown, of a son.
- The lady of the Rev. Mr. Keith, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Capt. R. Roberts, of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. J. Paterson, of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. C. Brooke, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Forster, Skinner's horse, of a daughter.
20. Mrs. M. Carapit, of a son.
21. The lady of Geo. Playfair, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. J. Silverton, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. W. Stephen, of a son.
- The lady of Henry Walters, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. J. L. Gale, of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. Penefather, H. M. 59th regt. of a son and heir.

May.

- 27. Mrs. W. Barrington, of a son.
- 28. Mrs. John Mills, of a son.
- 29. Mrs. Spankie, of a daughter.
- 31. The lady of E. C. Lawrence, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. F. G. Lister, of a son.

June.

- 1. The lady of Capt. Wm. Swinton, of a son.
- The lady of E. Maxwell, Esq. of a son.
- 3. The lady of T. B. Swinhoe, Esq. of a daughter.
- 4. Mrs. S. Delanougere de, of a daughter.
- 5. The lady of J. P. Ward, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Mr. Joseph Savigny, of a daughter.
- 10. The lady of Maj. Gen. J. S. Wood, of a son.
- The lady of Thos. Hutton, Esq. of a son.
- 12. The lady of Wm. Cowell, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of G. O. Gardner, Esq. of a daughter.
- 13. The lady of N. Macleod, Esq. of a son.
- 15. The lady of Major Henry Manley, of a daughter.
- 19. Mrs. Ann Rosa, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. John Tulloh, of a daughter.
- 20. The lady of J. Sturmer, Esq. of a son.
- 21. Mrs. Thos. Barwell, of a son and heir.
- 22. The lady of Lieut. John Walker, of a son.

June.

- 22. Mrs. Samuel Greenway, of a still born child
- The wife of Mr. V. W. Huiley, of a son.
- 23. Mrs. Mahon, of a son.
- 24. The lady of Geo. Tyler, Esq. Madras Estab. of a son.
- 26. Mrs. S. D. Anseleme, of a son.
- The lady of M. T. Stephens, Esq. of a daughter.
- Mrs. Studd, of a daughter.
- The lady of A. Lackersteen, Esq. of a son.
- 29. The lady of Capt. R. H. Sneyd, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. T. B. Malden, of a son.

July.

- 1. The lady of Rawson H. Boddam, Esq. of a son.
- 2. The lady of Henry Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. Landale, ship Jessy, of a daughter.
- 3. The lady of Peter Mendes, Esq. of a son.
- 7. The lady of William Fane, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of James Pattle, Esq. of a daughter (at sea).
- 8. The lady of Arthur Johnston, Esq. of twin daughters.
- 9. The lady of Capt. Sagot, H. M. 87th regt. of a daughter.
- 11. Mrs. A. Fleming, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Henry Hodgson, of a son.
- 12. The lady of William H. Oakes, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Clutterbuck, H. M. 59th regt. of a daughter.

## July.

18. The lady of Philip Y. Lindsay, Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of Capt. Edwards, ship Dorah, of a son.
- Mrs. G. S. Dick, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Geo. Adie, of a son.
21. The lady of Wm. Graham, Esq. of a daughter
- Mrs. John Lewis, of a son.
22. Mrs M. D'Cruz, of a son.
23. The wife of Mr. W. Mackenzie, of a daughter.
24. The lady of W. Richardson, of a son.
26. The lady of Dr. Russell, of a daughter.
27. Mrs C. M. Platt, of a daughter.
- Mrs. J. Hart, of a daughter.
- Mrs. M. Luz, of a son.
30. The lady of Capt H. Davidson, of a daughter
- Mrs Fielder, of a daughter.
31. The lady of Joseph Nicholson, Esq. of a daughter.

## August.

1. The lady of M. T. Whish, Esq. of a son.
2. The lady of Lieut. Williamson, of a son.
4. The lady of Wm. Amslie, of a son.
7. The lady of W. Tucker, Esq. of a daughter.
9. The lady of Capt. Sherman, of a daughter.
10. The lady of Capt. Showers, of a son.
11. The lady of Geo Vignon, of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Barry Latter, of a daughter.

## August.

11. The lady of William Pitts Muston, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Lamb, Esq. of a son.
15. Mrs. C. Hara, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Sharp, of a son.
- The lady of H. W. Money, Esq. of a son.
- Mrs. H. Martindell, of a son.
17. The lady of J. C. C. Sutherland, of a son.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
19. The lady of Elijah Impey, Esq. of a daughter
20. The lady of Capt. S. Parby, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
- Mrs. Charles Greenwallier, of a daughter.
21. Mrs. John Lourenco, of a son.
- The lady of John Bethune Inglis, Esq. of a daughter.
22. Mrs. F. R. Tovey, of a son.
- Mrs. C. Du Boist, of a daughter.
23. Mrs. Sumners, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Lieut. V. Jacob, of a son.
25. The lady of Lieut. J. Eckford, of a son and heir.
- Mrs. C. Francis, of a son.
- The lady of Geo Chester, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Capt. B. Halfhide, H. M. 17th regt. of a daughter.
27. The lady of Robert P. Nibbet, Esq. of a daughter.
30. The lady of Major H. Faithfull, of a son.

## August.

31. The lady of Gordon Forbes, Esq. of a daughter.

— Mrs. J. Vallente, of a son.

— Mrs. Wm. Richards, of a son.

Lately, the lady of Lieut. Howard, of a daughter.

— The lady of Capt. A. T. Watson, of a son.

— The lady of Lieut. Boys, 21st Drag. of a son, at sea.

## September.

1. The lady of G. E. Law, Esq. of a daughter.

2. The lady of F. W. Blunt, Esq. of a son.

4. The lady of Capt. G. Neish, Country Service, of a son.

5. The lady of Capt. J. Maling, of a son.

6. The wife of Mr. Arch. Cammeron, of a daughter.

— The lady of Jas. Dunbar, Esq. of a daughter.

— The lady of Fred. Nepean, Esq. of a daughter.

9. Mrs. Garland, of a son.

10. The lady of David Malcolm, Esq. of a son.

12. The lady of Lieut. col. Walker, Dep adj. gen. Ceylon, of a son.

— Mrs. J. C. Adels, of a daughter.

— Mrs. W. Patton, of a daughter.

13. The lady of Lieut. J. Rogers, late Mahatta service, of a daughter.

14. Mrs. Sevestre, of a daughter.

— Mrs. J. Harris, of a daughter.

15. The lady of Capt. Wm. McQuhae, of a daughter.

## September.

15. The lady of Wm. T. Smith, Esq. of a son.

16. The lady of Capt. George Hunter, of a daughter.

— Mrs. H. Jones, of a daughter.

17. The lady of Capt. Haram, of a son.

19. Mrs. John M'Arthur, of a son.

21. The lady of Henry Alexander, Esq. of a son.

— The lady of M. H. Turnbull, Esq. of a son.

— Mrs. Anne Sheppard, of a daughter.

— The lady of Wm. Scott, Esq. of a daughter.

22. Mrs. Price, of a son.

— Mrs. J. Burrow, of a son.

— Mrs. Lawrence D'Souza, of a son.

24. The lady of Joseph Watts, Esq. of a daughter.

25. Mrs. E. Vandenburg, of a daughter.

— The lady of Capt. Clay Watson, of a daughter.

27. Mrs. A. Moreiro, of a daughter.

29. The lady of J. Macwhirter, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.

30. Mrs. Dickson, of a daughter.

— The lady of N. T. Halhed, Esq. of a daughter.

— The lady of W. S. Steven, Esq. of a son.

— The lady of Jas. Curtis, Esq. of a daughter.

## October.

1. The lady of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart. of a son.

2. Mrs. T. Christie, of a daughter.

## October.

3. The lady of Adam Ogilvie, Esq. of a son.
4. The lady of Capt. Arch. Galloway, of a son.  
— Mrs C. Rebeiro, of a daughter.
5. The lady of the Rev. J. B. Hastings, of a son.
6. Mrs. N. L. Briant, of a son.  
— The wife of Mr. Conductor Hyde, of a daughter.
9. Mrs. Thomas Philpot, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Balston, ship Edward Strettle, of a daughter.
11. The lady of A. D. Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
12. The lady of Lieut.col. E. Voyle, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Jas. Atkinson, Esq. of a son.  
— The lady of Thomas Foster, Esq. II. M. 6th regt. of a son.
18. The lady of Thos Barlow, Esq. of a son.
19. The lady of J. M. Rees, Esq. of a son.  
— The lady of W. R. B. Bennett, Esq. of a daughter.
20. Mrs. George Sheppard, of a son.
21. The lady of Major C. P. Hay, of a son.
22. The lady of O. L. Bie, Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Capt. J. J. Bartholemey, country service, of a son.
25. The lady of Francis de Monte Sinacs, Esq. of a daughter.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. Hoggan, of a daughter.
27. Mrs. J. James, of a daughter.

## November.

1. The lady of Lieut. Thos. Ward, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. James Read, of a daughter.
2. The lady of Lieut.col. Fetherstone, of a daughter.
3. The lady of A.G. Paterson, Esq. of a son.
5. The lady of J. G. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
6. Mrs. James Lumsdain, of a son.
8. Mrs. Wm. Clark, of a son.  
— The lady of Samuel Faddy, Esq. of a son.
9. The lady of Capt. T. G. Alder, of a son.
10. The lady of Col. White, of a daughter.  
— Mrs. Wm. Phillips, of a son.
13. The lady of Capt. Rainey, of a daughter.
14. The lady of J. Ahmuty, Esq. of a son.
15. The lady of Capt. Edward Touissant, ship Pascoa, of a daughter.
16. The lady of Capt. W. C. Lewis Bird, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. C. A. Lopes of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut.col. Smith, of a daughter.  
— The lady of Robert W. Poe, Esq. of a daughter.
24. Mrs. T. Swinden, of a son.
25. Mrs. Uiquhart, of a son.  
— The lady of J. Watson, Esq. M.D. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. F. U. Gladwin, of a son.  
— Mrs. J. Turner, of a daughter.
30. The lady of T. E. Monsell, Esq. of a daughter.  
Lately, the lady of Jas. Curtis Esq. of a daughter.



December.

1. Mrs. Birmingham, of a daughter.
- Mrs. B. Barber, Junr. of a son.
3. The lady of A. F. Lind, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Dr. Mouatt, M.D. of a daughter.
- The lady of J. J. Hogg, Esq. of a daughter.
5. Mrs. J. Thompson, of a son.
6. Mrs. Rozalia Hodgkinson, of a son.
7. Mrs. W. E. Davies, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Capt. T. F. Hutchinson, of a daughter.
13. The lady of Robert Barlow, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Capt. Wm. Arrow, of a son.
14. Mrs. Samuel Peat, of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. E. Gwatkin, of a daughter.
15. Mrs. W. Smith, of a son.
- The lady of John Clark, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. G. Dennis, of a daughter.
17. The wife of Mr. T. Steers, of a daughter.
19. Mrs. E. Paschoud, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. col. Rose, of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Geo. D. Dennis, of a daughter.
22. Mrs. Thomas Gregory, of a son.
23. Mrs. Wm. Dickson, of a daughter.
24. The lady of James Meek, Esq. of a daughter.

December.

24. Madame Verploegh, of a son.
27. Mrs. J. Savage, of a daughter.
- Lately, the lady of John R. Parish, Esq. of a son.

**MARRIAGES.**

January, 1818.

1. Mr. J. Harwood, to Miss Moore.
- Mr. Wm. Miller, to Miss Mary Robertson.
2. Jas. Watson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Bird.
3. Geo. P. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Harriet Fendall.
- Lieut. Gavin Young, to Miss Eliza Humphreys.
5. Mr. Richmond, to Miss Helen Cummings.
- Mr. Thos. Rutledge, to Miss Ellen Berrie.
6. John Trotter, Esq. to Miss Matilda Macnaghten.
7. Mr. L. Peters, to Miss Jennett De Rose.
9. Mr. Thos. Wakerell, to Miss Harriet Jones.
10. Henry Lewelin, Esq. H. M. 24th Light Drag. to Miss A. M. Lambert.
- Lieut. W. R. Smith, to Miss Monnerait.
15. Rev. Page Hastings, to Miss Myra E. Neate.
18. Ensign John Savary, to Mrs. Elizabeth McCraken.
19. Mr. Wm. Dickson, to Miss Matilda Gwynne.
22. John Taylor, Esq. to Miss Jane Scott.

## January.

- 26. Mr. Robt. Cruttenden, to Miss Alicia G. Hunter.
- 31. Mr. T. Jennings, to Mrs. C. Barber.

## February.

- 1. Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah Waddell.
- 2. W. Roquer, Esq. to Mme. Carolina Rajet.
- E. W. Horne, Esq. to Miss E. W. Chalcraft.
- 3. C. I. C. Davidson, Esq. to Miss Letitia Ciump.
- 14. Mr. Edw. G. Ray, to Miss Eliza Balfour.
- 15. Mr. H. I. Fitz Harding Berkely, to Miss Jane Smith.
- 23. A. Mackenzie, Esq. to Miss Shuldharn.
- 24. Mr. James Hunter, to Miss Harriet M'Donald.
- Mr. Alex. Stokoe, to Miss Sarah Concannon.
- 28. Mr. John Brown, to Miss Elizabeth S. Walker.
- Lately, Mr. John Bell, to Miss Frances De Costa.

## March.

- 1. John W. F. Van Citters, Esq. to Miss Louisa J. Boogardt.
- Lieut. Geo. Bolton, to Miss Fanny Ahmuty.
- 10. Mr. A. M. Harper, to Miss F. E. Jones.
- Lane Magniac, Esq. to Miss Erskine.
- 12. At the Isle of France, Lieut. Robt. S. Brownrigg, to Mrs. Emilie M. A. Bidard.
- 21. Capt. Geo. Nicholls, ship Phillippa, to Mrs. Shannon.

## March.

- 26. Mr. Wm. M'Kintosh Sinclair, to Miss Charlotte B. Holmes.

## April.

- 2. H. Swetenham, Esq. to Miss Agnes A. Donnithorne.
- 4. Lieut. Jas. H. Johnson, R.N., to Miss Elizabeth Harrington.
- 7. Lieut. Franklin, to Miss Margeret Brown.
- 10. Mr. Joseph Crook, to Miss Jane Williams.
- 11. Mr. James Patton, to Miss Burnaby.
- 13. Mr. J. D. Bean, to Miss Matilda Wilkins.
- Mr. John Gates, to Miss Eliza C. Buckley.
- 15. James Bathgate, Esq. to Miss Eliza Scott.
- 18. Mr. John Dias, to Miss R. Peris.
- 20. Capt. Alex. M'Leod, to Miss Louisa Brown.
- Lieut. Nicholson, to Miss Louisa Butler.
- 22. Fry Magniac, Esq. to Miss Charlotte M. Cheap.
- 24. Robt. Stewart, Esq. to Miss Mary Thornton.
- 25. Mr. Jeronimo Rodrigues, to Miss Caroline Inglis.
- 27. Mr. James Mollis, to Mrs. Anne Shaw.
- Chas. B. Crommelin, Esq. to Miss Emily Ricketts.
- 28. Lieut. Geo. C. Holroyd, to Miss Virgine Mottet.

## May.

- 1. Rich. Turner, Esq. to Miss Mary C. Ottaway.
- 14. John Burgh, Esq. to Miss Moongah.

15. The Rev R. S. Hutchings, chaplain P. W. Island, to Miss Elvira Phipps.

16. Mr. Joseph Da Cruz, Jun. to Miss Catharine De Souza.

22. Lieut. Thos. B. Bingley, to Miss Anne Horsford

— Mr Stephen Read, to Miss Sally Wilcox.

23. Capt. John M. Coombs, Madras Estab. to Miss Anne M. Smoult.

— Mr. Henry Brown, to Miss Ann Orizo.

June.

1. Mr. Edw. Parsons, to Miss Mary Voysey.

5. Capt. Smith, to Miss Sophia Ripley.

6. Mr. Wm. Robertson, to Miss Harriet D'Oyly Baston.

— Mr. Jacob Gonsalves, to Miss A. M. Compos.

7. Capt. Edw. Goate, H. M. 67th regt. to Miss Costley.

10. Mr. John Wood, Sen. to Miss Eliza McPherson.

12. Mr. Chas. Scott, to Miss Jane Bell.

18. Montagu Ainslie, Esq. to Miss Sophia Ricketts.

21. Mr. John Compton, to Mrs. E. Dumbleton.

22. Mr. Andrew Jewell, Jun. to Miss Sarah Bowbear.

24. Lieut. Holmes, to Miss Margaret Robertson.

26. Francis J. Bernard, Esq. to Miss Esther Farquhar.

— Mr. J. C. Pritchard, to Miss C. Purves.

27. Cornet John Angelo, to Miss Louisa Neate.

June.

30. Capt. Thos. Roebuck, to Miss Matilda Gibson.

July.

1. Mr. M. Nicholas, to Miss S. Abcar.

3. Hans Sotheby, Esq. to Miss Isabella Hopkinson.

4. Thos. Lane, Jun. Esq. to Mrs. Rebecca Napier.

— C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.

6. Lieut. E. Smith, to Miss Swetenham.

18. John Bosanquet, Esq. to Miss E. M. B. aleau.

19. Mr. Brooks, to Miss Smith.

20. Lieut. Chas. C. Chesney, to Miss Sophia Cauty, at St. Helena.

21. Mr. Edw. Harris, to Mrs. Mary Evans.

25. Capt. R. R. Young, to Miss Sophia C. Hickey

27. Lieut. Wood, to Miss Bell.

28. Wm. T. Robertson, Esq. to Miss Anne L. Fraser.

— Mr. Wm. Barnes, to Miss Angelina Rosalie.

Lately, John Tytler, Esq. to Miss Anne Gilles.

August.

1. Capt. Brook Kay, H. C. S. Marchioness of Ely, to Miss M. Bruce Barclay.

3. Ewan Law, to Miss M. A. Hungerford.

4. C. D. Russell, Esq. to Miss Raynsford.

8. Lieut. Peevor, H. M. 17th foot, to Miss M. Hiscocks.

10. Capt. W. P. Cooke, to Miss Fanny Stewart.

— Mr. J. Smith, to Miss E. Daugherty.

11. W. W. Bird, Esq. to Miss H. E. Brown.

## August.

15. Mr. Lewis Da Cruz, to Miss Hans.
20. Richard Chase, Esq. to Miss Eliza W. Barnett.
24. John Campbell, to Miss Margaret F. Douglas.
25. Mr. Samuel Williams, to Miss Nancy Coorah.

## September.

1. Henry A. Williams, Esq. to Miss Susanna Marshman.
- Thos Bracken, Esq. to Miss Rebecca Sewell.
- Mr. Lawrence Roberio, to Mrs. Anna Couto.
6. Lieut. Wm. Bateman, H. M. 87th regt. to Miss M. A. Walters.
- Lieut. John L. Jones, to Miss Sarah Jacques
8. Mr. G. Gill, to Miss Mary Pereira.
10. Wm. Jas. Turquand, Esq. to Miss Cordelia Christie.
- Wm. Wright, Esq. to Miss Mary F. Hutchins.
12. Mr. John Foster, to Miss Michie.
15. Capt. Skitter, ship Union, to Miss Grose.
23. Mr. V. Regally, to Miss L. S. Fewell.
26. Mr. John M. Robins, to Miss M. A. Snider.
- Mr. John Voss, to Miss Anna Bridges.

## October.

1. Mr. G. Michael, to Miss A. M. De Silva.
3. Capt. C. H. Bean, to Miss C. F. Ripley.
5. Mr. Manoel J. Mascarenhas, to Miss Anna Maria Sinaes,

## October.

10. Mr John L. Tarvet, to Miss Judith O'Donnell.
11. Capt. Wise, country service, to Miss Caroline F. Williams
13. Mr Wm. Walter, to Miss H. M. Tolly.
14. John Ellerton, Esq. to Mrs. Myers.
15. Capt. Peter Falconer, to Miss Anne Cooke.
16. Mr. G. J. Coles, to Mrs. A. Finlayson.
19. Lieut. Lewis, to Miss Vincent.
- Mr. Geo. Nicholl, to Miss Eliza Layton.
- C. J. Malchus, Esq. to Miss H. G. Aviet,
20. Mons. Lallement, to Mrs. Isabella Ford.
21. Lieut. Hicks, to Miss Hennessy.
24. Jas Dewar, Esq. to Miss Emily Dyer.
27. Capt. Christian D'Oyly Applein, to Miss Julia Marshall.
29. W. H. Belli, Esq. to Miss Shearman.
30. Rich. M. Tilghman, Esq. to Miss Caroline Fleming.

## November.

3. Lieut. J. O. Clarkson, to Miss Price.
4. Robert Creighton, Esq. to Miss Emily Cheap.
7. Mr. Denman, to Mrs. Blackmore.
10. Lieut. A. B. Wortham, to Miss Fanny Mullins.
12. F. T. Hall, Esq. to Miss A. M. Waddington.
16. Mr. John Cordozo, to Miss Fanny Pereira.

## November.

21. Lieut. Fred. J. Bellow, to Miss Temple.
23. James M'Neight, Esq. to Mrs. Kelso.
27. Mr. N. Baillie, to Miss E. Rymer.
28. Mr. James Scratchley, to Miss Caroline Lemousin.
- Capt. J. W. E. Taylor, to Miss L. Burnini.
- Jules de Momet, Esq. to Miss Charlotte De Verinne.
- Mr. Thompson, to Miss Yarroll.
29. Mr. H. A. Elliott, to Miss C. D'Oliveira.
30. Thos. E. Baker, Esq. to Miss Elizabeth Fagg.
- Charles Harding, Esq. to Miss Hamilton.

## December.

3. Capt. J. C. Bean, to Mrs. J. T. Jones.
4. Mr. Robt. Gordon, to Miss Mary Carpenter.
- C. H. Clay, Esq. of Madras, to Miss Jessie Davidson.
5. Lieut. P. M. Kelly, H. M. 24th foot, to Mrs. Margaret Graham.
10. G. Thompson, Esq. to Miss Ann W. Bailey.
12. Capt. Jas. Ferris, to Miss Caroline B. Neate.
19. Daniel Elliott, Esq. Madras est., to Miss Georgiana Russell.
26. John Hadley D'Oyly, Esq. to Miss C. Thompson.
- Lately, Wm. Lowther, Esq. to Miss Caroline F. Becher.

## DEATHS.

## January, 1818.

1. Mrs. M. Kallonass.
2. Mr. Henry Tovey.
- Mr. John Harris.
3. The infant son of Mr. N. L. Briant.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Yeoward.
4. The lady of Geo. Ravenscroft, Esq.
- The third son of Mr. Conductor Bachman.
- Master Chas. Henry Walsh.
5. Mr. Z. J. Shircore.
- The lady of Alex. Ross, Esq.
- Mrs. Sandry.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Mendes.
12. Mr. John Howard.
13. The infant son of Mr. L. F. Pereira.
14. The infant daughter of Mr. Wm. Tucker.
- Mr. Francis Sandom, ship Cochin.
18. Mrs. Isabella Palmer.
19. The infant son of Adam Ogilvie, Esq.
23. Mrs. Mary Trantum.
- Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.
24. The infant daughter of W. J. Sands, Esq.
- The infant son of Geo. M'Cowan, Esq.
25. A. T. Meredyth, Esq.
27. Mr. Wm. Gray.
28. Mrs. Elizabeth De Silva.
- The lady of the Rev. H. Shepherd.
- Capt. Joseph O'Kaines, ship Hope.
31. The infant daughter of H. Foley, Esq.
- Lately, Lieut. Pellichoddy, H. M. 24th drag.
- G. M. Callow, Esq. do.

## January.

Lately, Lieut. J Mico Gibson,  
H M. 24th drag.

## February.

2. Mrs. Stephen Arratoon.
4. Mr. Thomas H. Baston.
6. Ludovick R. De Bas, Esq.
7. Henry Eckford, Esq.
8. The lady of Capt. Daniel  
•Ross.
11. Master Edward F. Pen-  
nington.
13. The infant son of Lieut.  
Irvine.
14. The infant son of Mr.  
Thos. Christie.  
— Mrs. Maria De Cruz.
15. Master Thomas De Souza.  
— Dr. John Ross, H. M. 24th  
drag.
16. Mr. Peter Mills.
18. Wm. Alex. Keith, Esq.,  
R. N.  
— Serjeant Thos. E. Goddard.
23. Miss Georgiana J. Pollock.
27. Mr. J. L. Montagu.  
Lately, Major John Gordon,  
1st foot, or Royal Scots;  
killed at the storming of  
Fort Talnier.  
— Capt. Peter MacGregor,  
do. do. do. do.  
— Serjeant-major J. Lawrence,  
Rocket Troop, Horse Artil-  
lery, killed at do.  
— Mr. James Christy, at sea.  
— Mrs. A. G. Lynch.  
— Lieut. Edw. Gyfford, H.M.  
14th regt.

## March.

2. The wife of Mr. Samuel  
Williams.
6. M. Jean B. Richemont.
- Nazar S. Nazar, Esq.
11. Mrs. Pereira.

## March.

11. Mr. John Jennings.  
— Capt. Christian, ship Earl  
of Buckinghamshire, at sea.
13. Samuel Haselly, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt.  
Burrowes, 8th drag.
15. Wm. Fitzmaurice, Esq.  
— Mr. Thos. Rodrigues.
19. John Wallerton, Esq  
— Mr. Chas. H. Chick, H.M.  
24th light drag.
21. Robt. Leny, Esq.
22. Mr. Wilkinson, H. M.  
9th foot.  
— Isaac M. Shumawan, Esq.
26. The wife of Mr. A. F. De  
Rosa.
28. Alex. G. Caulfield.  
— Mr. M. C. Hoffman.  
— Mr. J. Miranda, Sen.
29. Mrs. Feliceanna De Roza.
30. The infant daughter of  
Geo. Reddie, Esq.  
Lately, John Jas. Armstrong,  
Esq. (late American consul at  
Teneriffe), his wife, seven  
children, two nephews, and  
servants, foundered with the  
British vessel Angelica.

## April.

1. Capt. Jacob Berkley, brig  
Tweed.
- Mr. Jacques Commorand.
2. Mrs. Ann R. Haywood.
5. The infant daughter o  
Capt. Alexander.
- Mr. Martin O. Mordaunt.
7. The infant son of the Rev  
D. Corrie.
9. Mr. John Crawford.
10. Mrs. T. De Monte Sinaes.
- Mr. Frederick St. George  
Bruere.
- Miss Georgiana T. Macleod.
15. Capt. G. H. Tweedy,  
country service.

## April.

21. Mrs. James Walters.  
— The infant son of Capt. Smith.
22. The lady of Capt. G. Swiney.
23. Capt. Fraser Smith.  
— Mr. Edward Hodgson.
24. Mr. Chas. Rose.
26. Capt. Kearney, H.M. 24th light drag.
30. J. H. Keene, Esq.  
— Wm. Jenkins, Esq.

## May.

1. Mr. Zechariah Castleton.
3. Mrs. John Andrew.  
— The infant son of Capt. H. Hawtrey.  
— Mrs. John Anderson.
4. The infant son of Lieut. H. C. Barnard.
5. Capt. Thos. Whitehead, ship Nautilus.  
— Mr. H. C. Terinos.
6. The infant son of J. W. Martin, Esq.
7. Constantine Sherin, Esq.
8. Mr. John Martin Bolst.
10. The infant son of Henry Young, Esq.  
— The infant daughter of Mr. S. Wattell.
11. Mr. Mark Smith.  
— The infant son of Sir Wm. Rumbold.
14. Capt. Robert Cook, ship Orient.
16. Mr. John Bartlett.
17. The infant daughter of M. T. Stephens, Esq.  
— The infant son of Capt. G. Swiney.
18. Mrs. Jane Hyland.
19. The infant son of Capt. J. Gerrard.

## May.

20. Chas. D. Miles, Esq.
  21. The infant daughter of Wm. Adamson, Esq.  
— Mr. Aratoon Gasper.  
— Capt. John F. Jones, late of ship Cochin.  
— The infant daughter of Mr. Dozey.
  22. Mrs. Anne Irvine.  
— Mr. Chas. Tetley
  24. Mr. John M. Wilson.
  25. Capt. Alexander Cassells, country service.  
— The youngest son of Mr. James Walters.
  27. Mr. Jacob Owen.  
— Mr. John Lignum.  
— Mr. Geo. Norris
  28. Mrs. Mary Ann Higgins.
  29. Mr. Joseph Gonsulves.
  30. Miss Eliza Julia Pattle
  31. Mr. Chas. Abington.  
— The infant daughter of G. Chester, Esq.  
Lately, Mrs. Grace Elizabeth.  
— Wm. Hall, Esq. at sea.
- June.
1. Mr. David Reeves.  
— The lady of Major George Cadell, Madras est.  
— The infant daughter of late J. M. Simeon, Esq.
  4. Capt. David D. Hill, ship Caledonia.
  5. The infant son of Major Alex. Beck, H.M. 17th regt.  
— The infant son of H. Walters, Esq.
  6. Wm. the son of Lieut. Morton  
— Mr. Rich. Smitten.
  7. The youngest daughter of Mr. A. Fleming.  
— Mr. Wm. Nowland.
  14. Mr. Arch. Macklachlan.

June.

14. Capt. E. Carter, H. M.  
8th drag.
15. The infant daughter of  
Lieut. Wm. Gowan.
19. Mr. Wm. Babington, R.N.
20. The infant son of J. W.  
Templer, Esq.  
— Master Francis Michael.
21. Serj.-major Wm. Booth,  
H.M. 21st drag.
22. The lady of A. Napier,  
Esq. M. D.
26. Capt. Roquet, an old Por-  
tuguese commander.
- Capt. Wm. Rutter, ship  
Diana.
30. Mrs. E. Mitchoor.

July.

1. The Rev. J. A. Gonsalves,  
D. D.
2. Mrs. Mary Bennett.  
— Mrs. A. M. Gardiner.
6. The infant daughter of the  
Rev. A. W. Taylor.
- The infant son of D. Hard-  
ing, Esq.
8. The wife of A. Johnson,  
Esq.
10. Miss Mary Brittridge.
11. Mrs. Duntz.
13. John English, Esq.  
— The infant daughter of Jno.  
Smith, Esq.
14. Miss Charlotte Becher.  
— Mr. John Slater, Sen.
15. The infant daughter of  
Lieut. Wm. Gowan.  
— The youngest son of Major  
Lamb.
16. Capt. James Wickham.  
— Mr. Wm. Moffat, ship Fort  
William
18. Mr. Joseph Wagstaffe.  
— Capt. John Dyer, H. M.  
14th regt. foot.
19. Mrs. Sarah R. Robinson.

July.

20. The infant son of Lieut.  
col. Rose.
22. Lieut. W. C. Holmes, H.  
M. 59th regt.  
— Mr. A. M. Gardiner.
24. The infant daughter of E.  
S. Waring, Esq.  
— The infant son of J. H.  
Matthews, Esq. H. M. 14th  
foot.
25. Capt. H. F. Price, country  
service.
29. Master Thos. Weston Bolst.
30. Mrs. M. Murray.
- Lately, Capt. R. Harris, brig  
Fly, at sea.  
— The infant daughter of  
Lieut. W. Bell.  
— Mr. Burr.
- Quar. master Aug. F. Fortes-  
cue, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. G. Hodges, at sea.

August.

1. The infant daughter of  
Capt. Wm. Cunningham.
- The lady of W. L. Grant,  
Esq.
4. Master Thos. H. P. Meik.  
— Miss C. Cachick.
5. The infant daughter of  
Capt. Canning.
- Mrs. Ann E. Da Cruz.
6. The infant son of D. Hard-  
ing, Esq.
- Master Chas. G. Wardly.
8. Lieut. Higginson, H. M.  
87th foot.
- Master Geo. T. Van Reede.
10. Miss Amelia Ricketts.  
— Miss E. H. Gully.
11. Mrs. Bett Carnegy.
12. Rev. Robt. May.  
— The infant daughter of Mr.  
P. Moran.
12. Mr. J. Gash.
- Mr. Becher, at sea.



## August.

13. The infant daughter of the  
Rev. H. L. Williams.
14. Peter M'Nichol, Esq.
15. The infant daughter of  
Capt. Jas. Kennedy.
18. Capt. John Dyson, H.M.  
14th regt.
19. The infant daughter of G.  
J. Siddons, Esq.
20. Capt. R. Hartland, ship  
Briton.
21. Right Rev. D. D. F. Fran-  
cisco dos Prazeres.  
— Mrs. Helen S. Barber.  
— Joseph Ephraim, Esq.  
— Mrs. Mary Ann Mahon.  
— The lady of Major-gen.  
Donkin.
23. The infant daughter of  
Mr. W. Tucker.  
— The infant son of Mrs.  
Wauchope.  
— Lieut.col. A. Pohlmann.
24. Mrs. Maria de Oliveira.  
— Mr. Benjamin Arson.
25. Mrs. I. Sumners.  
— The infant son of Wm.  
Ainslie, Esq.  
— Mr. Hawkins, at sea.
26. The infant son of Lieut.  
T. B. Malden.  
— The infant son of Capt.  
Morgan.  
— The wife of Mr. Thomas  
Mitchell.  
— The infant son of H. Im-  
lack, Esq.
27. Mrs. Dumoulin.
28. The lady of Lieut. col.  
Chas. Deacon.  
— Mr. David Barraud.
29. Mr. J. Duckett.
31. Chas. Mitchell, Esq.  
— Robert Pearson, Esq.  
Lately, Master Wm. W. Hogg.  
— Peter Macnichol, Esq.  
— Mrs. Sarah Macnamara.

## September.

1. John O. Baylis, Esq.
2. The infant daughter of Jas.  
Wernys, Esq.
3. Master Claud Russell.
5. Mr. James Kent.
6. The lady of Capt. F. L<sup>td</sup>  
Stuart.  
— Lieut. Wm. Frissell, R. N.  
— Mr. Carter, ship Phoenix.  
— Mr. Parsons, do.
8. The lady of John Fendall,  
Esq.
9. Pierre M. Guezence, Esq.  
— The infant daughter of Geo.  
Baillie, Esq.  
— Mr. Henry Barrow, ship  
Liverpool.  
— Mr. John Eddington, Jun.
10. Miss Ann Pinto.
12. Master Hen. Wm. Money.
13. D'Launay Gikar, Esq.
14. The infant son of Capt. J.  
Neish.  
— Capt. Wm. Scott, ship Eli-  
zabeth.
19. Mrs. M. M'Arthur.  
— Mr. Paul Jacob.
20. The lady of John Savage,  
Esq.
21. Mr. Goldsmith.  
— Francis Rich. Dickson, Esq.
22. Mrs. Anna D'Costa.  
— Mr. A. C. Mascorenbas.
26. The infant son of Capt.  
Burrowes, 8th drag.  
— Miss Sarah Williams.  
Lately, N. H. Gouldhawke,  
Esq.  
— Mr. Surgeon M'Cormick,  
ship William Pitt, at sea.  
— Mrs. S. A. Hands.

## October.

2. Mrs. Frances M. Wall.
5. Miss A. E. Michel.  
— The infant daughter of  
Lieut. Hall.

## October.

- 6. Mr. Jas. Edwards.
- The infant daughter of N. I. Hahed, Esq.
- 8. Mr. George A'Chatoor.
- 9. Mr. Sam. Hickey.
- Mrs. Sophia Howe.
- 10. Mr. John Denny.
- 11. The infant daughter of A. Agabeg, Esq.
- 12. M. Michel P. Gacoin.
- 13. Serjeant-major Henry Bidgood.
- 11. Mrs. Thos. Aystep.
- 16. The infant daughter of H. Russell, Esq.
- Serjeant-major Royal, H.M. 22d light drag.
- 19. The infant daughter of Mr. J. Carvallo.
- 20. Mr. Geo. Ashby.
- Mr. Wm. Hedger.
- 21. Ensign Wm. Hewitt.
- 23. Mrs. C. E. Barthelemy.
- Benjamin Saunders, Esq.
- 24. Master John Sterling.
- Master Chas Hen. Kuhlan.
- 27. Master Edw. Geo. Gale.
- 28. W. H. Brisbane, Esq.
- 29. Mr. V. Cardozo.
- Capt. Robt. Bowden, ship Caledonia.
- Mrs. M. Caitano.
- Dr. J. Plusker.
- 31. Miss Isabella Davidson.
- Mrs. Anne Botelho.
- Mr. Wm. N. Comyn.

## November.

- 3. Mrs. C. Bellart.
- Duncan Mackintosh, Esq.
- 7. Master Thomas B. Sealy.
- 2. Mrs. Magdalen Rego de Silva.
- 10. Miss Sophia Christiana.
- 12. Joaquim A. Pinto, Esq.
- 15. Miss Isabella Thomas.
- Miss Ann MacLeod.
- Miss Mary Richards.
- 17. Mr. H. Ham.

## November.

- 17. Serjeant Wm. Howell, H. M. 30th foot.
- 18. Mrs. Chas. Gray.
- 20. The infant son of Thos. Sisson, Esq.
- 21. The lady of A. Trotter, Esq.
- Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th regt.
- 23. Mr. Hugh M'Donald.
- 24. Mrs. Catherine Bartlett.
- 25. Mrs. Jessie Scott.
- 26. Mr. Joseph Anstice, ship Porcher, at sea.
- 27. The infant daughter of Capt. J. J. Barthelemy.
- 30. Mrs. Emelia Hollingbery.
- Mr. Wm. Hastie.
- Miss Sophia Grimes.

## December.

- 2. The infant daughter of Lieut. Matheson.
- 4. The lady of — Harington, Esq. Madras est.
- 5. Mrs. Amelia Horn.
- 7. Mrs. A. A. Soetman.
- 13. Mrs. Anne Judah.
- John, son of Mr. Alex. Pinto.
- Mr. A. G. Chapel.
- 15. Alexander Colvin, Esq.
- The infant son of Mr. Rich. Glassup.
- 18. Mr. F. L. Richards, country service.
- The infant daughter of Capt. Bush, H. M. 21st drag.
- Mr. Albert D'Meilö.
- Mr. Joseph Hyppolite, Sen.
- 21. Lieut. Thos. Arrow, H. M. 67th foot.
- 22. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
- 23. Mr. Thos. Smith.
- 28. Lieut. Kane, Royal Artil.
- 29. The lady of Rich. Francis, Esq.
- 30. Mr. Richard Smith.

## MADRAS.

## BIRTHS.

January, 1818.

2. The lady of Lieut. Tulk, of a son and heir.
6. The lady of Lieut. Ottley, H. M. 30th regt. of a daughter.
9. The lady of J. H. Pelly, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Major Faunt, 31th foot, of a daughter.
10. The lady of R. H. Young, Esq. of a son.
12. The lady of F. Vally, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Robert Clerk, Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of J. Hepburn, Esq. of a daughter.
17. The lady of Capt. Garrard, of a daughter.
- The lady of Capt. J. Hankin, of a son and heir.
19. The lady of the Rev. J. Hough, of a son.
21. The lady of Lieut. Robt. Gordon, of the Bombay est., of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. W. Hargrave, of a son.

February.

8. The lady of Lieut. col. Haslewood, of a son.
10. The Hon. Mrs. Harris, of a daughter.
11. The lady of Lieut. Thompson, of a daughter.
12. The lady of S. Nicholls, Esq. of a daughter.
19. The lady of Capt. Cameron, of a daughter.

February.

24. Mrs. I. C. Gotting, of a son.
27. The lady of Capt. C. A. Elderton, of a daughter.

March.

4. The lady of Capt. A. Walker, of a daughter.
6. The lady of Lieut. col. C. Mandeville, of a son.
11. The lady of Lieut. col. Clifford, C.B., H. M. 89th regt., of a son.
13. The lady of E. Mundell, Esq. H.M. 69th regt., of a daughter.
17. The lady of the Rev. E. M. I. Jackson, of a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Patrick Cameron, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Lieut. Hilton, H.M. 24th drag. of a son.
26. The lady of Lieut. J. W. Cleveland, of a daughter.
30. Mrs. David Ross, of a son.

April.

1. The lady of Capt. James Wahab, of a son.
2. The lady of Brooke Cunliffe, Esq. of a daughter.
3. The lady of John Burton, Esq. of a son and heir.
5. The lady of Geo. E. Russell, Esq. of a daughter.
10. The lady of C. Searle, Esq. of a daughter.
14. The lady of H. Chamier, Esq. of a daughter.

## April.

17. Mrs. Podmore, of a son.  
— The lady of Lieut. G. Mil-  
som, of a son.
21. The lady of the Rev. C.  
Rhenius, of a son.  
— The lady of Lieut.col. Dea-  
con, of a daughter.
24. The lady of Capt. S. S.  
Gummer, of a son.
28. The lady of T. J. Atkin-  
son, Esq. ship Hibernia, of  
a daughter.
29. The lady of Geo. Alex-  
ander, Esq. of a son.  
— The lady of Capt. W. M.  
Wyatt, of a daughter.
30. The lady of Capt. Tolfrey,  
of a daughter.

## May.

1. The lady of Lieut. Cleve-  
land, of a daughter.
3. The lady of Lieut. H. G.  
Jourdan, of a son.
5. Mrs. Branson, of a son.
6. The lady of Lieut. Mac-  
pherson, H. M. 53d regt. of  
a daughter.
7. Mrs. Wm. Smith, of a son.
16. The lady of Capt. B. Blake,  
of a daughter.
18. The lady of W. Cooke,  
Esq. of a daughter.
20. The lady of J. M. Heath,  
Esq. of a son.
23. The lady of Lieut. O'Con-  
nell, of a daughter.
28. The lady of J. Benjamin,  
Esq. of a son.
29. The lady of Capt. F. P.  
Patterson, of a son.
30. The lady of A. D. Camp-  
bell, Esq. of a son.
- Lately, the lady of Lieut. H.  
Dowden, of a son.

## June.

1. Mrs. P. Kutchick, of a son.
2. Mrs. W. Stuart, of a  
daughter.
- The lady of Geo. Gowan,  
Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Cross,  
Royal Scots, of a son.
12. The lady of Wm. Cowell,  
Esq. of a son.
14. The lady of Lieut. col.  
Molle, H. M. 46th regt. of  
a son.
19. The lady of Capt. Outlaw,  
of a daughter.
20. Mrs. Sarah M'Nemera, of  
a daughter.
21. The lady of Capt. Daly,  
H. M. 34th regt. of a daugh-  
ter.
23. The lady of A. Crawley,  
Esq. of a son.
24. The lady of Col. Webber,  
of a daughter.

## July.

5. The lady of Capt. Elphin-  
stone, of a daughter.
7. The lady of the Rev. W.  
Malkin, of a daughter.
14. The lady of Geo. Stratton,  
Esq. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Wm. M'Tag-  
gart, Esq. of a daughter,  
still-born.
21. The lady of Major H. G. A.  
Taylor, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Lieut. col.  
Molesworth, of a son.  
— The lady of W. Scot, Esq.  
of a son.
24. The lady of Rich. Clarke,  
Esq. of a daughter.
29. The lady of Capt. Charles  
Dering, of a son.
31. The lady of Major Lindsey,  
of a daughter.

## July.

Lately, the lady of Jas. Taylor, Esq. (Bombay Est.) of a daughter.

## August.

2. The lady of Lieut. James Michael, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. J. Matthews, of a daughter.
8. The lady of Lieut. H. Newman, of a son.
10. The lady of Capt. Wilson, of a daughter.
11. Mrs. Maria G. M<sup>c</sup>Kertich, of a son.
15. The lady of Arth. Brooke, Esq. of a daughter.
18. The lady of Capt. W. Pickering, of a daughter.
20. The lady of Lieut. Bond, of a daughter.
23. The lady of Capt. H. A. Miller, of a daughter.
25. The lady of Benj. Babington, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of J. D. White, Esq. of a daughter.

## September.

3. The lady of J. Betham, Esq. of a son.
- The lady of Lieut. Holst, H. M. 53d foot, of a daughter.
4. The lady of John Goldingham, Esq. of a son.
11. The lady of A. De Babick, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of the Rev. Chas. Church, of a daughter.
12. The lady of Capt. Young, H. M. 53d regt. of a son.
18. Mrs. Cook, of a son.
22. The lady of E. A. J. Kennedy, Esq. of a daughter.

## September.

24. The lady of Geo. Moore, Esq. of a daughter.
27. The lady of D. Hill, Esq. of a son.
28. The lady of Capt. H. C. Harvey, of a son.
29. The lady of Lieut. colonel Shawe, C. B., of a son.

## October.

2. Mrs. Jarret, of a daughter.
- Mrs. W. Salder, of a son.
4. The lady of C. P. Gordon, Esq. of a daughter.
7. The lady of H. R. Oakes, Esq. of a daughter.
8. The lady of Major E. P. Stevenson, of a son.
10. Mrs. Urquhart, of a son.
11. The lady of Major Wm. Dickson, C. B. of a daughter.
16. The lady of Thos. Foster, Esq. H. M. 46th regt. of a son.
19. The lady of Major Brodie, of a son.
25. Mrs. J. Bacon, of a daughter.
27. The lady of J. Babington, Esq. of a daughter.

## November.

1. The lady of Capt. Turner, of a son.
4. Mrs. Harper, of a daughter.
5. The lady of J. C. Bruce, Esq. of a daughter.
- The lady of Lieut. Wigan, of a daughter.
7. The lady of Lieut. Cecil, of a daughter.
8. The lady of John Dent, Esq. of a daughter.
15. The lady of Col. Sewell, of a son.

November.

13. The lady of Capt. Miller,  
H. M. 46th regt. of a daughter.

28. The lady of Geo. Baillie,  
Esq. of a son.

, — The lady of E. W. Stevenson,  
Esq. of a son.

30. The lady of the Rev. E.  
Vaughan, of a son.

Lately, the lady of Capt. G.  
Ogilvie, of a son.

December.

13. The lady of Capt. F. N.  
Balmain, of a daughter.

21. The lady of Wm. Mackenzie,  
Esq. of a son.

25. The lady of Capt. J. Lambe  
of a son.

26. The lady of Capt. C. D.  
Carteret, of a daughter.

28. The lady of E. W. Stevenson,  
of a son.

— Mrs. Joseph Leslie, jun. of  
a son.

— The lady of Col. Sewell, of  
a son.

31. The lady of J. G. Paske,  
Esq. of a daughter.

## MARRIAGES.

January, 1818.

1. C. P. Gordon, Esq. to Miss  
Mary Ann Flood.

— Mr. H. Taylor, to Mrs. Sarah  
Waddell.

7. Mr. Conductor B. L. Thornton,  
to Miss Sarah Hancock.

10. Major Jas. Brodie, to Miss  
Eliza Thompson.

17. Mr. John Burghall, to Miss  
Charlotte Colebrooke.

26. Capt. John L. Emmoth, to  
Miss Agnes Drysdale.

February.

9. E. B. Wrey, Esq. to Mrs.  
Verner.

March.

7. Lieut. J. Higginbotham,  
H. M. 69th regt., to Miss  
Hester Penn.

10. John B. Pybus, Esq. to  
Miss Catherine Wilson.

28. Mr. Wm. Clemons, to Miss  
Lexy Macleod.

April.

4. Lieut. Morphett, H. M. 53d  
regt. to Miss V. Pohle.

16. Rich. Jebb, L. L. D. to Miss  
Julia Jane Jordan.

27. Mr. Wm. Clarke, to Miss  
Maria Brunton.

May.

13. Capt. J. R. Arbuthnot, to  
Miss Caroline Powney.

19. Mr. John Parson, to Miss  
Christina Turner.

28. Hen. T. Bushby, Esq. to  
Miss Lucy Anne Jeffreys.

June.

10. Lieut. W. Murphy, H. M.  
25th lt. drag. to Miss Penelope  
Webber.

15. Capt. J. Mackintosh, to  
Mrs. C. Cruickshanks,  
Lately, Capt. Alex. McLeod,  
to Miss Eliza Daly.

July.

17. Geo. Phillips, Esq. to Miss  
Charlotte Pritchard.

20. Lieut. Andrew Sibbald, to  
Miss Eliza Simons.

August.

5. Capt. Benj. Regen, to Mrs.  
Roberts.

## August.

- 6. Edw. Smalley, Esq. to Miss Catherine Hudson.
- 8. Mr. J. Best, jun. to Miss Elizabeth Donohoe.
- 17. Thos. Gellebrand, Esq. to Miss Caroline Toller.
- 24. Quar. master Henderson, horse art. to Miss Cross.
- 31. Lieut. C. L. Nelthropp, to Miss Mary Ann Dickey.

## September.

- 6. M. Obdam, Esq. to Mrs. R. J. Opperman.
- John Hindes, Esq. to Mrs. Davenport.
- 12. Lieut. Jones, 22d regt. to Miss A. F. Swain.
- 15. Mr. J. C. Pascal, to Miss Matilda P. McIntosh.
- 16. L. Fauze, Esq. to Miss Pelissier.
- 18. Serjeant Randle Naylor, H. M. 34th regt. to Mrs. Elizabeth Turner.

## October.

- 10. Lieut. T. Crichton, to Mrs. Clarke.
- 24. Capt. E. J. Foote, to Miss Begbie.

## November.

- 8. Lieut. A. E. Spicer, to Miss Woodhouse.
- 30. Benj. Droz, Esq. to Miss Matilda Wahab.
- Hugh Montgomerie, Esq. to Miss Jane Rumley.

## December.

- 14. Wm. Bruce, M.D. to Miss Lucy Jameson.
- 19. Mr. Wm. Grant to Miss Jane Gibson.

- 21. John D'Uilla, Esq. to Miss Helen F. Birtles.

## DEATHS.

## January, 1818.

- 3. The lady of Wm. Sheffield, Esq.
- 8. Robt. Grant, eldest son of Cornet Russell.
- 11. Julia, the lady of Capt. J. Ewing.
- 15. Mrs. Gertrude Gravier.
- Capt. Hen. Parker, H. M. 53d regt.
- 18. Miss Nancy Bruele.
- 21. Thomas, son of Captain Smyth.
- 24. Mrs. Ann Fonçeca.
- Lieut. Reynolds, H. M. 89th foot.
- 27. Mr. George Bateman.
- 28. Rev. Christian Pohle,

## February.

- 6. Miss Lavinia M. Fallowfield.
- Monsieur Bernard Bourrilbon, sen.
- 7. Charles Pithois, Esq.
- 17. Mrs. Maria Wouteroz.
- 27. Mr. Robert Gordon.
- Lately, Mr. James Thacker.

## March.

- 2. J. Cruickshanks, Esq. H. M. 30th regt.
- 4. The infant son of J. Haig, Esq.
- 8. Mrs. Maria M. Carvalho.
- 9. Mr. Isaac Godmond.
- 14. The lady of Major T. De Havilland.
- 15. The infant daughter of Mr. Henry Claudius.











